

# **CURRICULUM VITAE**



**ARMANDO J. L. POMBEIRO**

## CONTENTS

<b>CURRICULUM VITAE (ABRIDGED)</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>PERSONAL DATA</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>HONOURS, APOINTMENTS, MEMBERSHIP, COMMISSIONS, ETC.</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL SOCIETIES (MEMBERSHIP)</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>AT THE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF LISBON AND RELATED ORGANIZATIONS</b> .....	<b>8</b>
<b>AT THE COLLEGE OF CHEMISTRY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF LISBON</b> .....	<b>13</b>
<b>AT THE INSTITUTO SUPERIOR TÉCNICO</b> .....	<b>14</b>
<b>AT THE CENTRO DE QUÍMICA ESTRUTURAL</b> .....	<b>15</b>
<b>AT THE PORTUGUESE ELECTROCHEMICAL SOCIETY (AND AKIN SOCIETIES)</b> .....	<b>16</b>
<b>AT CONGRESSES</b> .....	<b>18</b>
<b>EVALUATION ACTIVITIES AND COMMISSIONS</b> .....	<b>20</b>
<b>EDITORIAL ACTIVITIES</b> .....	<b>22</b>
<b>PROTOCOLS OF COOPERATION</b> .....	<b>25</b>
<b>POSITIONS AT FOREIGN INSTITUTIONS</b> .....	<b>26</b>
<b>PRIZES AND TRIBUTES</b> .....	<b>27</b>
<b>MAIN RESEARCH AREAS AND METHODS</b> .....	<b>28</b>
<b>SELECTED ACHIEVEMENTS</b> .....	<b>30</b>
<b>PROJECTS (UNDER HIS RESPONSIBILITY OR COORDINATION)</b> .....	<b>33</b>
<b>TEACHING COURSES</b> .....	<b>35</b>
<b>UNDERGRADUATION</b> .....	<b>36</b>
<b>POST-GRADUATION</b> .....	<b>36</b>
<b>RESEARCH TRAINING SUPERVISION AND MENTORING</b> .....	<b>37</b>
<b>PHD THESES</b> .....	<b>37</b>
<b>MSc THESES</b> .....	<b>39</b>
<b>POST-DOCS AND EMPLOYED RESEARCHERS (LONG TERM PERIODS)</b> .....	<b>41</b>
<b>FOREIGN STUDENTS WITHIN ERASMUS/SOCRATES OR MARIE CURIE RESEARCH TRAINING AND MOBILITY PROGRAMS, AND VARIOUS PROJECTS</b> .....	<b>44</b>
<b>POST-GRADUATE STUDENTS WITHIN PEDIP COURSE</b> .....	<b>47</b>
<b>OTHER GRANT HOLDERS (PORTUGUESE)</b> .....	<b>47</b>
<b>FOREIGN INVITED SCIENTISTS (LONG TERM PERIODS)</b> .....	<b>48</b>
<b>PUBLICATIONS</b> .....	<b>49</b>
<b>I - BOOKS, CONTRIBUTIONS IN BOOKS OR REVIEWS (USUALLY INVITED ONES)</b> .....	<b>49</b>
<b>II - RESEARCH PAPERS</b> .....	<b>67</b>
<b>III - PATENTS</b> .....	<b>147</b>
<b>IV - DIDATIC WORKS</b> .....	<b>151</b>
<b>V - OTHER WORKS</b> .....	<b>153</b>
<b>INVITED LECTURES (PLENARY, KEYNOTE AND SESSION LECTURES) AT INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES OR SYMPOSIA</b> .....	<b>158</b>
<b>OTHER INVITED LECTURES AT SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS</b> .....	<b>169</b>
<b>SPEECHES, ALLOCUTIONS AND INTERVIEWS</b> .....	<b>173</b>
<b>PRESENTATIONS (ORALLY OR BY POSTER) AT CONFERENCES OR SYMPOSIA</b> .....	<b>178</b>

## CURRICULUM VITAE (Abridged)

*Name - Armando J.L. Pombeiro* (Armando José Latourrette de Oliveira Pombeiro)

*Official address* – Centro de Química Estrutural (CQE), Instituto Superior Técnico (IST), Universidade de Lisboa (ULisboa), Av. Rovisco Pais, 1049-001 Lisboa. Portugal. *E-mail:* [pombeiro@tecnico.ulisboa.pt](mailto:pombeiro@tecnico.ulisboa.pt).

*Homepage:* <https://fenix.tecnico.ulisboa.pt/homepage/ist10897>

*ORCID:* <http://orcid.org/0000-0001-8323-888X>. *Researcher ID:* I-5945-2012. *Scopus Author ID:* 7006067269. *Ciência ID:* 8311-38FA-CEFB

[https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=c\\_GbPiEAAAAJ](https://scholar.google.com/citations?user=c_GbPiEAAAAJ)

*Date and Place of Birth* - June 9th, 1949, Porto. *Nationality* - Portuguese.

*Education:* Chemical Engineering (1972, IST); D. Phil. (1976, Univ. Sussex).

*Present positions:* *Full Professor “Jubilado”* (IST), *Honorary Professor* at St. Petersburg State Univ. (Institute of Chemistry), *Invited Chair Professor* at National Taiwan Univ. of S&T; President of the Chemistry Section of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and representative of this Section at the Scientific Council of this Academy; Vice-President of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society; Founder Coordinator of the “Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis” research group (CQE); founder Director of the multiuniversity “Catalysis and Sustainability” (CATSUS) PhD program; member of the Board (*Mesa*) of the General Assembly of the IST Association for Research & Development.

### ***Honorary and official appointments, membership of professional bodies, commissions, etc.:***

Full Member of the *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (since 1988), President of the Scientific Council of the Academy (2022-24), President of the Chemistry Section of the Academy (2022-), Vice-President of the Class of Sciences of the Academy (2006-12, and 1999-2000), Secretary-General of the Academy (2001-05) and Secretary of its Class of Sciences (2001-05), Vice-Secretary-General of the Academy and Secretary of its Class of Sciences (1998), Vice-Secretary of this Class (1993-98), Member of the Commission for Publications of this Academy; a Coordinator of the International Affairs of the Academy; a Representative of the Academy at the International Council for Science (ICSU) and at the European Science Foundation; Member of the European Academies' Science Advisory Council (EASAC);

Fellow of the *European Academy of Sciences* (EurASc) (2018); Member of the *Academia Europaea* (2022); Corresponding Member of the *Brazilian Academy of Sciences* (2025).

President of the *restructured CQE* (ca. 390 members) and Coordinator of its Thematic Line “Synthesis and Catalysis” (2015-19), member of the CQE directive body (2001-23) and founder of the research Group “Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis” and of its precedents;

Founding President of the *College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon* (2017-19) and Coordinator of the Commissions for its creation and installation (2015-17);

Member of the Higher Council for Science, Technology and Innovation (2004) and of the Higher Council for Science and Technology (1995) (Portugal); Member of the External Evaluation Commission of the Physical Sciences of the Portuguese Universities (2002); Member of External Review Panels for assessment and accreditation of Chemistry Program (Baku State University, 2021) and of Eng. Chem. Processes Department (Padova University, 2005); Member of the Physical and Engineering Science and Technology Panel (1999) and of the Advisory Panel on the ASI Programme (1995-98), of the NATO Science Programme;

*Distant Director* (Head of Research Centre) at the RUDN University, Moscow (2021-23);

*Honorary Professor* at Saint Petersburg State University (since 2019) and *Invited Chair Professor* at the National Taiwan University of Science and Technology (since 2007);

Co-founder of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, President (2009-14, 1994-95, 1988-89), Vice-President (1990-91, 2018-) and Secretary (1983-87) of this Society; Co-founder of the Iberoamerican Society of Electrochemistry (SIBAE) and first National Representative (1992-96) at this Society; Member of the International Society of Electrochemistry; Affiliate Member of IUPAC; Honorary Member of the Portuguese Chemical Society; former Fellow of the Royal Society of Chemistry and member of the American Chemical Society;

Chairman of the EurASc Symposium 2024 (Science for Sustainability), of the XXII Int. Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (2022), of the 1<sup>st</sup> Int. Conf. Non-covalent Interactions (2019), of the 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen-Ligands (2018), of the XXV Int. Conf. Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC, 2012); Director of a NATO ARW and Chairman of 3 international symposia on Electrochemistry; Member of the Organizing and/or Scientific Committees of *ca.* 80 international congresses on Electrochemistry (of the Iberoamerican Electrochemical Society, of the Journées d'Électrochimie, of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Chianti Meetings), on Coordination (ICCC), Organometallic (ICOMC) and Inorganic Chemistries, on Nitrogen Ligands, on Catalysis (*eg.* ISHC), on Solution Chemistry (IUPAC), on Science for Sustainability, etc.;

Member of the Organizing and/or Scientific Committees of international Schools on Coordination Chemistry (4) and on Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC) (14); Member of the Organizing Committees of various international or national symposia at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (on History and Development of Science, on interdisciplinary scientific and social themes);

Director of the FCT PhD Program on "Catalysis and Sustainability" (CATSUS, since its creation, 2014); Coordinator of the scientific area of "Synthesis, Molecular Structure and Chemical Analysis" (IST, 2009-14); Member of the Scientific Commissions of the PhD and Master courses (IST, 2009-19); Responsible professor for the Dual Master Program in Chemistry (IST-Univ. Camerino, since 2009).

Member of the Board (*Mesa*) of the General Assembly of the IST Association for Research & Development (IST-ID, since 2021), of the Scientific Council of IST (2017-19) and of the Council of the Coordinators of the Research Units (2015-19).

Coordinator of the Chemistry PhD Programme (IST, 2000-03); representative of the Inorganic Chemistry Department at the Coordination Commission of the School of Chemical Engineering (IST, 1981-84) and Coordinator of this Department (IST, 1983-84).

**Prizes:** SCF French-Portuguese Award (French Chemical Society, 2018, 1<sup>st</sup> time); Vanadis award (2018); Portuguese Electrochemical Society Award (2015); Madinabeitia-Lourenço (International Hispano-Portuguese) Prize (Royal Spanish Chem.Soc., 2013); Ferreira da Silva Prize (Port.Chem.Soc., 2012); Stimulus for Excellence (FCT, 2005); Scientific Prize Techn. Univ. Lisbon - Santander Totta (1<sup>st</sup> edition; the highest ranked researcher within chemical, biological and materials sciences, based on productivity and impact factor criteria), 2007; Scientific Prize Univ. Lisbon - Caixa Geral de Depósitos (2018).

**Journal Special Issues in his honor:** "Coordination Compounds and Catalysis" (in *Coord. Chem. Rev.* 2020, vol. 405); "Synthesis and Applications of Organometallic Compounds" (in *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2019).

**Teaching:** Courses on "Catalysis" [CATSUS, IST; DEA and MSc Multinational, *École Polytechnique*, Paris; MSc Chem./Chem. Eng., IST; Erasmus IP courses, *Univ. Camerino*, Italy; *Jyvaskyla Univ.* Summer School, Finland], "Organometallic Chemistry" (Chem. and MSc, IST), "Advanced Strategies of Synthesis" (PhD, IST), "Specialization Laboratories" (MSc, IST), "Inorganic Chemistry" (Chem., IST), "Electrochemical Methods in Synthesis" (MSc, IST), "Laboratory Techniques" (Chem., Chem. or Biolog. Eng., IST), "Analytical Chemistry" (Chem., IST), "Carbyne, Carbene and Isocyanide Complexes" (MSc, Univ. Sussex) and "Coordination Compounds in Pharmacology" (research course, IST).

#### **Main research interests**

- *Activation of small molecules* with biological, pharmacological, environmental or industrial interest or related ones, including *metal-mediated synthesis and catalysis* under mild/sustainable and unconventional conditions to the preparation of added-value compounds [*e.g.*, *alkanes (functionalization under mild conditions)* and derived oxidized and carboxylated products, water, alcohols, ketones, aldehydes, volatile organic compounds (VOCs), carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, alkynes, phosphalkynes, isocyanides, dinitrogen, nitriles, cyanamides, nitric oxide, oximes, oxadiazolines, carboxamides, amidines, olefins, azides or cyanates], namely by searching for mimetic systems of biological processes (*e.g.* catalysed by peroxidases, particulate methane monooxygenase,

nitrile hydratases and nitrogenases), alternatives for industrial processes and new types of molecular activation with significance in either fine chemistry (including compounds with bioactivity) or in bulk chemistry. Also comprehending: *non-covalent interactions* in synthesis; *crystal engineering of coordination compounds*; *self-assembly* of polynuclear and supramolecular structures, metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) and coordination polymers, and their application as (pro-)catalysts; nano and functional materials and their use as catalysts; transition metal and organometallic chemistries and catalysis in *aqueous media*; *metal-ligand cooperation*; *high pressure gas reactions*; *catalysis in non-conventional media, such as supercritical fluids and ionic liquids*; *tandem catalysis*; *energy conversion reactions*; oxygen evolution, hydrogen evolution and oxygen reduction reactions; *bioactive complexes*; selective *chemosensors* of biological ions.

- *Molecular Electrochemistry* of coordination and organic compounds: applications in electrosynthesis, electrocatalysis, mechanistic studies, establishment of potential-structure relationships and induction of chemical reactivity by electron-transfer.
- *Theoretical calculations* for interpretation of properties and reactivity at the molecular level, namely towards the establishment of reaction mechanisms.

**Selected projects (under his responsibility):** •“Catalytic Alkane Functionalization towards Sustainable Organic Synthesis” (PTDC program, FCT). •“Catalysis and Sustainability” (FCT PhD Program). •“Chemical Synthesis and Catalysis” (Nat. Program for Re-Equipping Science). •“Catalytic Carboxylation of Alkanes” (POCI program, FCT). •“Metal-based Synthons with Pharmacological Significance” (POCTI program, FCT). •“Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry, Synthesis and Catalysis” (FCT). •“Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media” (HRM EC Network) (Portug. team leader).

(FCT – Foundation for S&T. HRM – Human Resources and Mobility Marie Curie Research Training. POCI – Science and Innovation Operat. Program. POCTI - Science, Technology and Innovation Operat. Program)

### Publications

1 book (author); 14 books (editor);

ca. 1,050 research publications (including ca. 190 chapters in books or reviews and ca. 860 other research publications in refereed international journals); ca. 40 patents;

ca. 20 didactic works; ca. 80 publications on various topics (S&T systems, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, national electrochemical research, biographies, interviews, prefaces, editorials, etc.).

### Other contributions

ca. 130 invited lectures (plenary, keynote and session lectures) at international conferences;

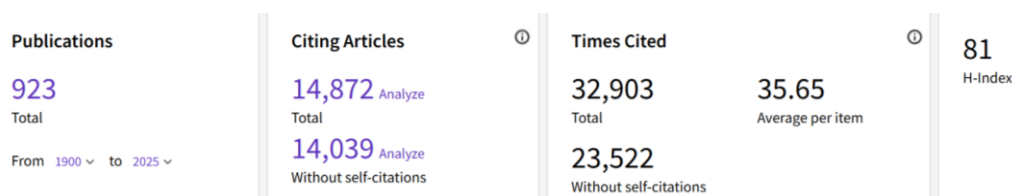
ca. 80 invited lectures at scientific institutions (usually foreign ones);

ca. 860 communications at conferences.

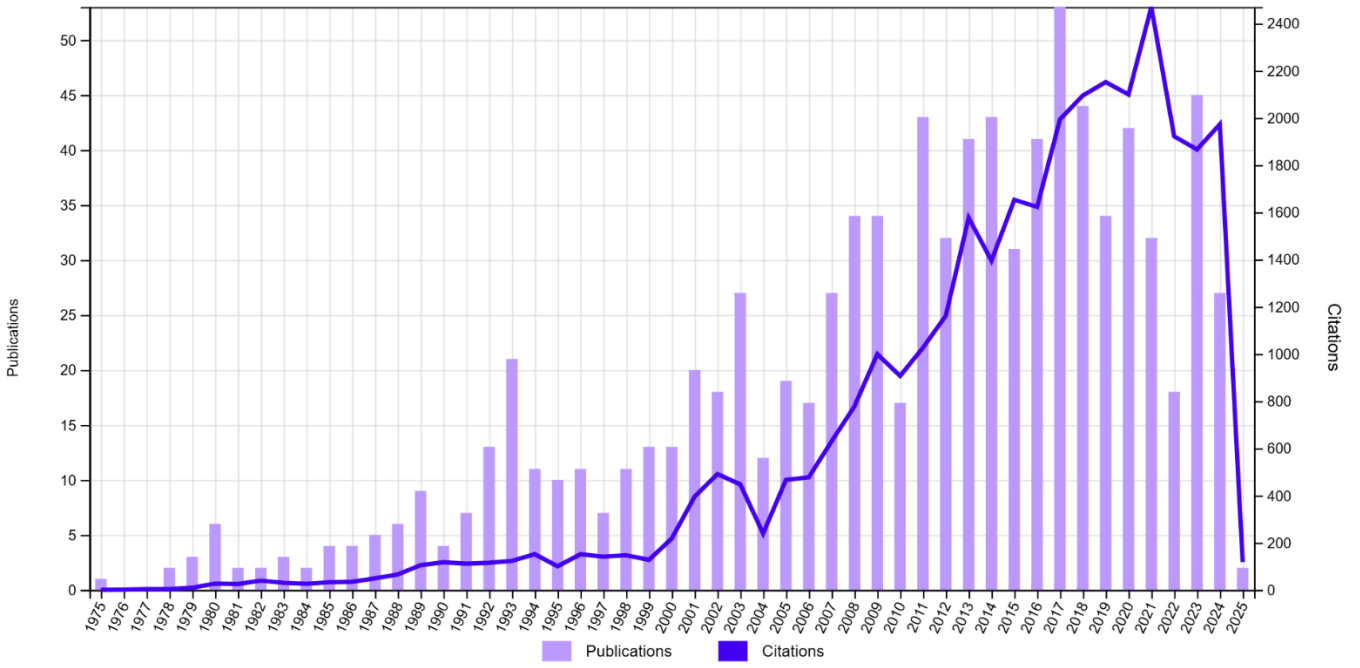
### Research training supervision and mentoring

29 PhD and 19 MSc theses (degrees awarded), ca. 60 Doctorates (mostly foreign Post-doc. Fellows), ca. 75 Graduates or Undergraduates (mostly graduate foreign PhD, Marie Curie, Erasmus, FCT, etc. grant holders).

### Citation Report (Web of Science, Febr. 6<sup>th</sup>, 2025)



Times Cited and Publications Over Time



## CURRICULUM VITAE

### PERSONAL DATA

*Name:* Armando J.L. Pombeiro

*Official address:* Centro de Química Estrutural (CQE), Complexo Interdisciplinar, Instituto Superior Técnico (IST), Universidade de Lisboa (ULisboa), Av. Rovisco Pais, 1049-001 Lisboa. Portugal. *E-mail:* [pombeiro@tecnico.ulisboa.pt](mailto:pombeiro@tecnico.ulisboa.pt)

*Homepage:* <https://fenix.tecnico.ulisboa.pt/homepage/ist10897>

*ORCID:* <http://orcid.org/0000-0001-8323-888X>

*Researcher ID:* I-5945-2012. *Scopus Author ID:* 7006067269. *Ciência ID:* 8311-38FA-CEFB

*Date and place of birth:* Porto, June 9th, 1949. *Nationality:* Portuguese.

#### *Qualifications*

- Chemical Engineering degree [1972, Instituto Superior Técnico (IST), Portugal] (grade of 17 within the 0-20 scale).
- D. Phil. (1976, The University of Sussex, England; supervisors: Prof. Joseph Chatt and Dr. Raymond L. Richards).
- Habilitation (“Agregação”), IST, 1983.

#### *Present (or recent) Positions*

- *Full Professor “Jubilado”* (IST), since 2019 (with collaboration protocol);
- *Distant Director* (Head of Research Centre “Crystal chemistry and structural analysis”) at the Research Institute of Chemistry (RIC) of the Peoples’ Friendship University of Russia (RUDN University, Moscow), 2021-2023;
- *Honorary Professor* at Saint Petersburg State University (Institute of Chemistry), since 2019;
- *Invited Chair Professor* at National Taiwan University of Science & Technology, since 2007;
- *President* of the Scientific Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (inaugural mandate, 2022-24);
- *President* of the Chemistry Section of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and representative of this Section at the Scientific Council of this Academy;
- *Vice-President* of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (since 2018);
- *Founder Coordinator* of the “Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis” research group (CQE, IST);
- *Founder Director* of the multiuniversity “Catalysis and Sustainability” (CATSUS) PhD program (since 2014);
- Member of the Board (*Mesa*) of the General Assembly of the IST Association for Research & Development (since 2021).

*Career:* Appointed as Assistant (1971), Auxiliary Professor (1976), Associate Professor (1979) and Full Professor (1989) at the IST.

*Secondary Level:* Alexandre Herculano High School, Porto, 1966 (grade of 17 within the 0-20 scale).

### HONOURS, APOINTMENTS, MEMBERSHIP, COMMISSIONS, ETC.

#### SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL SOCIETIES (Membership)

- Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (Full Member since 1988; Corresponding Member, 1981-1988).

- European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) (Fellow, since 2018).
  - Academia Europaea (Member, since 2022).
  - Brazilian Academy of Sciences (Corresponding Member, 2025).
  - Royal Society of Chemistry (Fellow – F.R.S.C., C. Chem., 1986-2012\*; Member – 1980-1986) (founded in 1980 upon unification of the Royal Institute of Chemistry with the Chemical Society, both indicated below).
  - Royal Institute of Chemistry (Member – M.R.I.C., C. Chem. 1976 -1980).
  - Chemical Society (Fellow – 1976 -1980\*).
  - New York Academy of Sciences (1995-2004\*).
  - European Society of Chemistry (since 1999) (currently EuCheMS, European Chemical Societies).
  - IUPAC (Affiliate Member, since 1987).
  - American Chemical Society (2006-2012\*).
  - Portuguese Electrochemical Society (founder and member, since 1983).
  - International Society of Electrochemistry (since 1981).
  - Iberoamerican Electrochemical Society (SIBAE; co-founder and member since 1990; national representative member, 1992-96).
  - Portuguese Chemical Society (since 1972; Honorary Member since 2017).
  - “Grémio Literário” (Literary Society, since 1981).
  - Lisbon Academy of Sciences’ Friends Association (co-founder member, 2002-06)
  - “Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa” (Geographical Society, since 2003).
  - Association “Casa de Cultura” (House of Culture) Prof. Dr. José Pinto Peixoto (co-founder member, since 1999; Honorary Member since 2009; member of the Advisory Board).
- (\* *Withdrawn upon his request for financial reasons*).

## **AT THE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF LISBON AND RELATED ORGANIZATIONS**

### ***Positions and representations***

- Full Member (“Membro Efectivo”) of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (elected in January 1988); Corresponding Member (“Membro Correspondente”) (1980-1988).
- Doyen (*Decano*) or President of the Chemistry Section (since the creation of this title at the Academy, 2022) and one of the two Doyens (as Full Member) of the Academy.
- President of the Scientific Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (inaugural mandate, 2022- 2024).
- Member of the Scientific Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, as representative of the Chemistry Section (since the creation of this Council, 2022).
- Successor of the Chair of the Academician Herculano de Carvalho (former Chair 1, Section of Physico-Chemical Sciences; current Chair 12, Section of Chemistry) (2015).
- Vice-President of the Class of Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (2006-12, and 1999-2000).
- Secretary-General of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and Secretary of its Class of Sciences (2001-05).
- Vice-Secretary-General of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and Secretary of its Class of Sciences (1998).
- Vice-Secretary of the Class of Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (1993-98).
- Member of the Administrative Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (1998, 2001-06).
- Member of the Higher Council for Science, Technology and Innovation (Ministry of Science and Higher Education) (as representative of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2004).



- Member of the Higher Council for Science and Technology (Ministry of Planning and Territorial Administration, Secretary of State for Science and Technology) (as representative for the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1995).
- A Coordinator of the International Affairs of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (2006-2011).
- Representative of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon at ICSU (International Council for Science) (2006-14).
- Representative of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon at the European Science Foundation (ESF) (2007-14).
- Member of the European Academies' Science Advisory Council (EASAC) (2001-14).
- Member of the Commission for Publications of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (1981-2007).
- Member of the Commission for the Vocabulary of Technical and Scientific Portuguese Words (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) (1984).
- Member of the reviewers board (chemical terms) for the Dictionary of the Portuguese Language, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2001.
- Member of the Advisory Council of the Institute of the Lexicology and Lexicography of the Portuguese Language of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (2008).
- Member and co-founder of the Lisbon Academy of Sciences' Friends Association (2002).
- Representative of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon at various meetings of international organizations, namely:
  - First European Academies Science Advisory Council (EASAC) Meeting, Belgium Academy of Sciences, Brussels, September 6<sup>th</sup>, 2001;
  - Fourth Meeting of the European National Members of the International Council for Science (ICSU), ICSU Headquarter, Paris, October 20<sup>th</sup>, 2006;
  - 2007 Round Table Meeting of the Standing Committee for Physical & Engineering Sciences (PESC) with European Science Foundation (ESF) Member Organisations in Chemistry, London, June 14<sup>th</sup> -15<sup>th</sup>, 2007;
  - Science Policy Conference, ESF, Maison de la Region Alsace, Strasbourg, November 28-29<sup>th</sup>, 2007;
  - Meeting of the EASAC Council, Institut de France, Paris, December 19<sup>th</sup> - 20<sup>th</sup>, 2007.
  - ESF-ALLEA (“All European Academies”) High Level Workshop on the Collaboration between ESF and the Academies, ESF, Brussels, March 7<sup>th</sup>, 2008 (presentation of a lecture on “The Academy of Sciences of Lisbon within an ESF-ALLEA Context”, in co-authorship with Academician E. Arantes e Oliveira).
  - ALLEA Extraordinary Strategy Meeting (Strategic Plan 2010-2015), Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Amsterdam, November 16-17<sup>th</sup>, 2009.
  - Debate on the Long-Term Future of the European Research Area (ERA), ESF, Strasbourg, November 19<sup>th</sup>, 2009.
  - General Assembly, ESF, Strasbourg, November 20<sup>th</sup>, 2009.
  - ESF Joint Round Table with Core Groups and Member Organisations on Grand Challenges and Interdisciplinarity: Opportunities for Member Organisations and ESF in the Developing European Research Area, Istanbul, Turkey, June 17-18<sup>th</sup>, 2010.
  - EASAC Council Meeting, Danish Royal Academy of Sciences and Arts, Copenhagen, June 16-17<sup>th</sup>, 2011.
  - ICSU 30<sup>th</sup> General Assembly, FAO (United Nations “Food and Agriculture Organization”), Rome, September 27-30<sup>th</sup>, 2011.

- “Science and Society Day”, ICSU European National Members Group, National Academy of Lincei (Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei), Rome, September 26<sup>th</sup>, 2011.
  - EASAC 10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Celebratory Meeting, Palace of the Academies, Brussels, November 7<sup>th</sup>, 2011.
- Representative of the Academy in the Juries of the Gulbenkian Science Prize 1994 (Basic Sciences) and 1995 (Applied and Technological Sciences).
  - Member of the Jury of the “Prix Tremplin Mariano Gago” for research (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and French Academy of Sciences) (inaugural edition, 2022).
  - Member of the Jury of the Aboim Sande Lemos Prize (Biochemistry applied to nutrition) of the Academy (1983).
  - Coordinator of the nomination by the Academy of the Academician João J. R. Fraústo da Silva for the “Prince of Asturias Prize” (1997 and 2008).
  - “Rapporteur” of the Chemistry Section of the Class of Sciences for its members elections (since 1988).
  - Secretary of the Academy sessions within his abovementioned secretarial positions (2001-2005, 1993-1998), including writing up the corresponding minutes.
  - A representative of the Academy at some meetings/connections with other learned international and national societies (*e.g.*, on publication exchange programmes, conferences and other initiatives), the tutelary Ministry (*e.g.*, on administrative and technical staff positions, and on the science and technology system), the Directorate-General of National Monuments (*e.g.*, on building maintenance and restoration), the Ministry of Justice (on legal issues), the typography publishers of the Academy (on publication issues), and at scientific, cultural (*e.g.*, exhibitions), homage and prize awarding events, etc.
  - In charge of establishing a committee for reevaluation of an admission in view of updated information (2022).
  - Member of the initiative “Prémios Nobel @ ACL” to disseminate (namely at the Academy and to the media) the relevance of the Nobel Prizes awardees’ achievements (2024).
  - Aide or mediator for the establishment of the *Scientific Cooperation Agreement* between the *Brazilian Academy of Sciences* and the *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (2024).

### ***Organization of symposia at the Academy***

- Coorganizer of the symposium on "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1979, within the bicentennial celebrations of the Academy (coordinated by its President, Academician Luís M. Câmara Pina).
- Representative of the Academy President in the relations with the Russian Embassy and the Russian Cultural Attaché in Lisbon for the authorization of attendance of the invited Russian contributors to that symposium, Prof. M. E. Vol’pin and Prof. A. E. Shilov (1979).
- Member of the organizing committees of a number of symposia of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, namely within its bicentennial celebrations, such as: “Theory of Climate” (October 1981), "History and Development of Science in Portugal (until the XXth Century)" (April 1985), “Problematics of Drug in Portugal” (December 1985), “Problematics of Tabagism in Portugal” (March 1987), “Problematics of Alcoholism in Portugal” (March 1988), “Thermodynamics and Reactivity of Molecular Systems” (November 1991), “Bioetics and the Future” (May 1994).
- Chairman of the “III National Meeting on Electrochemistry”, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, June 1982, within the Academy bicentennial celebrations (led to the foundation of

the Portuguese Electrochemical Society and of the journal *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*).

- Vice-Secretary-General of the Symposium on the "History and Development of Science in Portugal in the XXth Century", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, November 1989 (within the Academy bicentennial celebrations).
- Coordinator of the Symposium on "Cold Nuclear Fusion – Reflections and Perspectives", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, June 1989 (within the Academy bicentennial celebrations).
- Chairman of the symposia on "New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2003.
- Chairman of the "XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2003.
- Chairman of the 1<sup>st</sup> year AQUACHEM (EU Network) meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2005.
- Coordinator of the colloquium on "Biology and Chemistry of Evolution" within the cycle of conferences on "The Darwinism, Two Hundred Years After", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2009.
- Coorganizer of the first CATSUS Workshop (Catalysis and Sustainability PhD Program), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2015.
- Coordinator of the "Periodic Table International Year Celebratory Chemistry Symposium", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2019.
- Chairman of the European Academy of Sciences (EURASC) Annual Symposium (& Ceremony) on "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30<sup>th</sup>, 2024.

***"Elogios Históricos" (Historical Evocations) and "Saudações a Recipiendários" (Recipient Salutations)***

Nominated orator for (plenary) sessions in honor of past and new academicians:

- "Elogio Histórico" (Historical Evocation) of the Academician Herculano de Carvalho, June 18<sup>th</sup>, 2015 (see V.30).  
[http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6918960\\_2015-06-18-pombeiro-e-redinha.pdf](http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6918960_2015-06-18-pombeiro-e-redinha.pdf)
- "Saudação ao Recipiendário" (Recipient Salutation to) Prof. José Simões Redinha as Academy Full Member, December 4<sup>th</sup>, 2014 (see V.29).  
[http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/7079120\\_2014-12-04-redinha\\_pombeiro.pdf](http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/7079120_2014-12-04-redinha_pombeiro.pdf)
- "Saudação ao Recipiendário" (Recipient Salutation to) Prof. Sebastião Formosinho as Academy Full Member, December 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015 (see V.31).  
[http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6701912\\_2015-12-03-apombeiro-saudacao.pdf](http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6701912_2015-12-03-apombeiro-saudacao.pdf)
- "Evocação Histórica" (Historical Evocation) of the Academician João J.R. Fraústo da Silva, November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2022 (see V.62).  
[https://comum.rcaap.pt/bitstream/10400.26/45389/1/elogio\\_historico\\_do\\_academico\\_joao\\_jose\\_frausto\\_da\\_silva.pdf](https://comum.rcaap.pt/bitstream/10400.26/45389/1/elogio_historico_do_academico_joao_jose_frausto_da_silva.pdf)

***Academy Books***

- Coordinator (with Academician L.M. Câmara Pina) of the publication of the book "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", J. Chatt, L.M. Câmara Pina and R.L.

- Richards (eds.), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (national edition), 1982, within the “Frontiers of Knowledge” series of the Academy bicentennial celebrations (international edition by Academic Press, London, 1980; Russian edition by MIR Editions, 1983).
- Coordinator of the book *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1983, within the Academy bicentennial celebrations, which became the 1<sup>st</sup> volume of the international research journal of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society.
  - Coordinator of the book "Cold Nuclear Fusion - Analysis and Perspectives" (in Portuguese), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1991.
  - Editor of the book “Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), C. Amatore (co-ed.), Marcel Dekker / Fontis Media, New York / Lausanne, 2004, published under the auspices of the Academy as the 1<sup>st</sup> volume of its resumed “Frontiers of Knowledge” series (see also its “Preface” by M.Toscano Rico, F. Dias Agudo, A.J. L. Pombeiro: V.22).
  - Coordinator of the e-book “Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium”, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020 (ISBN: 978-972-623-394-7). The contributions to this book are also included in the *Memórias* of the Class of Sciences, vol. XLVIII, 2022.
  - As Member of the Commission for Publications of the Academy (1981-2007), also (co)coordinated the publication of a variety of books, usually authored by academicians and other invited contributors, such as:
    - The series *Memórias* (including all the delayed volumes of the two Classes and reestablishing the regular publication of the series);
    - *Academy books within the bicentenary celebration programme*, namely the following ones (in Portuguese):
      - “History and Development of Science in Portugal until the XXth Century” (2 vols., 1986), "History and Development of Science in Portugal in the XXth Century" (3 vols., 1992), “Problematics of Drug in Portugal” (1988), “Problematics of Tabagism in Portugal” (1988), “Problematics of Alcoholism in Portugal” (1989), “Colloquium on Euthanasia” (1993), “Thermodynamics and Reactivity of Molecular Systems” (1994), “Bioethics and the Future” (1995), “Celebrations of the II Centenary of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon” (1995); *Fac-simile* of the XVI<sup>th</sup> century atlas (1563) “Atlas de Lázaro Luís” (1990).

***Publications at Academy books and Memories (Memórias)*** (reference codes given in this and next paragraphs are those at the appropriate sections of this *curriculum vitae*): I.2, I.3, I.5, I.15, I.128; II.1, II.17, II.22, II.23, II.27, II.34, II.43; V.8, V.9, V.29, V.30, V.31, V.55.

***Publications about the Academy***: V.11, V.15, V.22.

***Biographic notes on former members of the Academy*** (entries in the *Historical-Biographical Dictionary*, “*Dicionário Histórico-Biográfico*”, of the Academy): Ferreira da Silva, Aquiles Machado, Charles Lepierre, Marcellin Berthelot (V.78-V.81).

***Invited Lectures presented at the Academy***: 1, 44, 76.

***Invited Lecture about the Academy***: 57.

***Speeches or allocutions at the Academy***: 1, 2, 3, 8 -11, 25, 27 - 30, 41, 72, 77, 79-81, 83.

***Communications at Academy Sessions*** (besides those mentioned above): 8, 12, 17, 29, 44, 93.

***Presentations at Conferences held at the Academy*** (besides those mentioned above): 47 (“Other Invited Lectures” section); 71, 93, 290-293, 557-561, 715, 737-745 (“Presentations at Conferences” section).

**Other Activities at the Academy:** Coordination and presentation (as President of the Scientific Council of the Academy) of the Evaluations, by this Council, of the Annual Activity Reports and Annual Planned Activities of this Academy (since 2022); and writing-up the minutes of the Scientific Council sessions.

**At the European Academy of Sciences (EurASc)**

- Chairman of the EurASc Symposium & Ceremony 2024 on “Science for Sustainability”, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024 ((also Chair of the International Organizing Committee and of the Host Academy Organizing Committee).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the EurASc Symposium 2025 on “Societal Impact of Fundamental Sciences”, CERN, Geneva, December 17-18, 2025.
- Aide or mediator for the establishment of the Scientific Cooperation Agreement between EurASc and the Brazilian Academy of Sciences (under way).
- Editor of the book “Science for Sustainability”, in preparation.
- Proponent and co-designer of the Celebratory Medal of the 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary of EurASc, 2024.
- Invited lecturer at the EurASc Symposium 2023, Madrid, Spain (see 126 in “Invited Lectures at International Conferences or Symposia” section).
- (Co-)Nominator of a few new members for the Chemistry Division.
- Allocutions at the opening and closing sessions of the EurASc Symposium 2024, Lisbon.

**AT THE COLLEGE OF CHEMISTRY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF LISBON**

- Founding President of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon (2017).
- Coordinator of an *ad hoc* commission towards the foundation of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon (2014).
- Member of the Commission for the Constitution of the College of the University of Lisbon in the area of Chemistry (nominated by the Rector through the *Despacho 11472/2015, Diário da República, 2<sup>nd</sup> Series, no. 200, October 13th, 2015*).
- Coordinator of the Installation Commission of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon (nominated by the Rector through the *Despacho 12081/2016, Diário da República, 2<sup>nd</sup> Series, no. 194, October 10th, 2016*).
- Coordinator of the activities of the Installation Commission namely towards the elaboration of the *Regulamento* (Bylaws) and *Regimento* of the College, its plan of activities and budget proposal, which were approved (2017) by the Rector and by the College Assembly.
- Coordinator of the structuring of the College according to the *Regulamento* and *Regimento*, and of its Grants (PhD and support to PhD) and Prizes *regulamentos* proposals.
- Coordinator/founder of the College *Website* (with M. Fátima Guedes da Silva and Nuno Conceição, 2018-19), of the College *Newsletter* (with M. Fátima Guedes da Silva and Nuno Conceição, 2019), of the *Vade-mecum* of the Chemistry Research at the University of Lisbon (with Nuno Conceição, 2019) and of the Survey of the Companies with activities in Chemistry and Chemical Engineering in Portugal (with Nuno Conceição, 2018).
- Proponent of the IST - Beijing University of Chemical Technology (BUCT, China) Students Exchange Protocol (2019).
- Head of the delegation of the University of Lisbon and of its College of Chemistry for the visit to the Beijing University of Chemical Technology, December 2-9th, 2018.

- Interview in the article for the presentation of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: “Unite under the Name of Chemistry” (in Portuguese), in Journal *Público*, Supplement *Perspectives*, February 6<sup>th</sup>, 2019 (3 pages).
- Coordinator of the meetings of the College with the industrial sector (various selected companies and associations) (2018-19).
- Representative of the College in the meeting of the Rector of the University of Lisbon with the delegation of the Beijing University of Chemical Technology, Rector of the University of Lisbon, May 11<sup>th</sup>, 2018.
- President of the Scientific Committee of the 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon (“Chemistry in the Research of the Universidade de Lisboa”), Rector, University of Lisbon, July 20-21, 2017.
- President of the Scientific Commission of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon (“Chemistry PhD Meeting”), Rector, University of Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017.
- President of the Scientific Commission of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rector, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018.
- Coordinator of the Scientific Commission of the 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, “Chemistry: Shaping the Future” (which comprehends also the Workshop with Industry and the Summer School), Rector, Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019.
- Coordinator of the various Reports on the activities of the College for the Rector and for the Internal Evaluation Group of the University of Lisbon (2017-19).
- Chair of the various internal meetings of the College (2017-19) and of its previous *ad hoc*, constitution and installation commissions (2014-17).
- Various allocutions, presentations and forewords representing the College (see sections on “Other Invited Lectures at Scientific Institutions” and “Speeches and Allocutions”).
- Proponent (with M. Fátima Guedes da Silva) of the logogram of the College (2017).

#### **AT THE INSTITUTO SUPERIOR TÉCNICO**

*(besides Centro de Química Estrutural, indicated separately)*

- Member of the Board (*Vogal da Mesa*) of the General Assembly of the Associação do Instituto Superior Técnico (IST) para a Investigação e Desenvolvimento (IST-ID, IST Association for Research and Development) (since 2021).
- Member of the Scientific Council of the Instituto Superior Técnico (IST) (2017-19).
- Member of the IST Internal Panel of the European Research Council (ERC) Acceleration Programme (since 2021).
- Member of the Commission for the Management of Open Positions (“Comissão de Vagas”) of the Scientific Council of the IST (2017-19).
- Member of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Cycle Commission of the Scientific Council of the IST (2018).
- Member of the Commission of the IST Research Units Coordinators (2015-19).
- Coordinator of the proposal for *Doctor Honoris Causa* award by the University of Lisbon to Prof. Vadim Yu. Kukushkin (2018) (upon approval of the proposal, AJLP was appointed as the awardee “Godfather”).
- Director of the FCT *PhD program on “Catalysis and Sustainability”* (CATSUS) since its beginning, 2014 (a consorcium involving the Universidade de Lisboa, the Universidade de Coimbra and the Universidade Nova de Lisboa).
- President of the Directive Board and of the Executive Committee of the CATSUS PhD Program (since its beginning, 2014).
- Coordinator of the calls for the CATSUS fellowship programmes (5 editions since 2014).

- Coordinator of the CATSUS Annual Reports.
- Organizer of the annual visits of the CATSUS External Advisory Committee (since 2015).
- Co-organizer of the 1<sup>st</sup> CATSUS Workshop (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2015).
- Member of the Organization of the 2<sup>nd</sup> CATSUS Workshop (University of Coimbra, 2016).
- Member of the Executive Committee of the 3<sup>rd</sup> CATSUS Workshop (Faculty of Sciences, University of Lisbon, 2017).
- Member of the Scientific Commission of the 4<sup>th</sup> CATSUS Workshop (ITQB, Oeiras, 2018).
- Chairman of the 5<sup>th</sup> CATSUS Workshop (virtual, 2020).
- Chairman of the 6<sup>th</sup> CATSUS Workshop (virtual, 2021).
- Chairman of the 7<sup>th</sup> CATSUS Workshop, 2022 (held at the XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, ISHC, July 2022, Lisbon).
- Coordinator of the proposal to the FCT of the CATSUS PhD Program (2013).
- Coordinator of the Scientific Area of Synthesis, Molecular Structure and Chemical Analysis (Department of Chemical and Biological Engineering or Department of Chemical Engineering, IST) (2009-14).
- Member of the Scientific Commissions of the PhD (2009-19) and MSc (2009-16) courses on Chemistry (Department of Chemical and Biological Engineering or Department of Chemical Engineering, IST).
- Responsible professor for the Dual Master Program in Chemistry at the IST (IST-Univ. Camerino, since its creation, 2009).
- Member of the Scientific Board of the PhD course “Chemical and Pharmaceutical Sciences and Biotechnology” of the International School of Advanced Studies at the University of Camerino (2017-).
- Coordinator of the PhD Programme on Chemistry (IST) (2000-03).
- Representative of the Inorganic Chemistry Section on the Coordination Commission of the School/Department of Chemical Engineering (IST) (1981-84).
- Coordinator of the Inorganic Chemistry Section of the Department of Chemical Engineering (IST) (1983-84).
- Member of the Commission for the Management of Positions (“Comissão de Gestão de Lugares”) of the Department of the Nuclear Sciences and Engineering (IST) (2015-16).

#### AT THE CENTRO DE QUÍMICA ESTRUTURAL

- President of the Centro de Química Estrutural (CQE) (2015-19, 4 years) (*ca.* 180 Integrated Doctoral Members within a total of *ca.* 390 registered Members including the PhD students and the Collaborator Members).
- Coordinator of the Coordination and Executive Commissions of the CQE (2015-19, 4 years).
- Founder and Coordinator of the CQE “Synthesis and Catalysis” Thematic Line (2015-19).
- Founder and Coordinator of the CQE “Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis” Research Group and of all its precedents (since late 70s).
- Coordinator of the restructuring of the CQE involving, *inter alia*, the creation of a second site at the Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, the scientific reorganization of the Groups (10), the creation of the Thematic Lines (4), and the rehabilitation of laboratories.
- Coordinator of the CQE application to the FCT for evaluation and 2015-2020 pluriannual funding (evaluated as Excellent).
- Coordinator of the Commission for establishing the new By-Laws of the CQE (approved and published at *Diário da República*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Series, no.116, June 17th, 2015).

- Organizer of the visit of the External Advisory Board to the CQE (2016).
- Coordinator of the group for establishing the research Priority Areas of the CQE (2017).
- Establisher of the Commissions for Safety (2015), for the new Website (2018) and for the Dissemination of Science (2018) at the CQE.
- Coordinator of the annual reports for the FCT, for the IST and for the Rectory of the University of Lisbon, and of the annual surveys to the National Scientific and Technological Potential for the Directorate-General for Education and Science Statistics (2015-18, at the CQE).
- Member of the Commission for restructuring the CQE (2018) and of its application to the FCT for evaluation and 2018-2022 pluriannual funding.
- Coordinator of the Commission for the establishment of the new Website of the CQE (2018).
- Coordinator of the calls for Research Contracts under the Decree-Law 57/2016 and the Law 57/2017 for the CQE (24 appointed researchers) (2018).
- Creator of the CQE 40 years celebratory medal (2015).
- Establisher of the first CQE Distinguished Fellow Awards (2017-18).
- Establisher of the first CQE Emeritus Member Awards and organizer of the awarding ceremonies, IST (May 24<sup>th</sup> and Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>, 2018).
- Interview in the article for the presentation of the CQE: “CEQ, Four Decades of Interdisciplinary Knowledge” (in Portuguese), in Journal *Público*, Supplement *Perspectives*, pp. 29-31, October 10<sup>th</sup>, 2018.
- Member of the Directive Council of the CQE (since 2001).

#### **AT THE PORTUGUESE ELECTROCHEMICAL SOCIETY (and akin societies)**

- Co-founder and member of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (since 1983).
- Co-founder of the international journal *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta* (1983) and of the Library of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society.
- President of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (1988-89, 1994-95, 2009-14).
- Vice-President of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (1990-91, 2018-).
- Secretary of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (1983-87).
- Establisher of the *Prize for Young Researcher in Electrochemistry*, of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (2010).
- Establisher of the *Portuguese Electrochemical Society Prize* (2012).
- Proponent (and representative of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society) for the establishment of *collaboration protocols* with the Spanish Royal Chemical Society (Specialized Group on Electrochemistry) (Valladolid 1989 and Tenerife 1990) and with the Mendeleev Chemical Society of Moscow (Electrochemistry Division) (Moscow, 1991).
- Chairman of the III National Meeting on Electrochemistry (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) (1982).
- Chairman of the symposium on “New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry” (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) (2003).
- Chairman of the XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) (2003).
- Member of the Editorial Advisory Board of the Journal *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta* (since 1998).



- Representative of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society at the session of the Working Party on Electrochemistry of the Federation of European Chemical Societies, held in Prague, 1990.
- Member of the Organizing Committees of the Meetings of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (1984-91) and of the preceding National Electrochemical Meetings (1981-83).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Lisbon, 2008).
- Member of the Organizing and Scientific Committee of the XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Lisbon, 2010).
- Member of the Organizing Committee of the XXXII Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Society (XIII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Murcia, 2011).
- Member of the Organizing and Scientific Committee of the XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Funchal, 2012).
- Member of the Organizing Committee of the XXXIV Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Society (XV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Valencia, 2013).
- Member of the Organizing and Scientific Committee of the XVIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Porto, 2013).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XIX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XVI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Aveiro, 2014).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Braga, 2015).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XXI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XVIII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry) (Bragança, 2016).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XXII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Ponta Delgada, Azores, 2017).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XXIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Porto, 2018).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XXIV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Tomar, scheduled for 2020, but postponed to 2022 for safety reasons in view of the pandemic).
- Member of the Scientific and Organizing Committees of the XXV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (Coimbra, 2023, to be held).
- Member of the Organizing Committee of the “Electrochemistry Day”, Lisbon, 2011.
- Representative of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society at the General Assembly and at the Molecular Electrochemistry Division of the ISE (International Society of Electrochemistry), Nice, France, 2010.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XXIV Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Coimbra, 2015.
- Member of the National Organizing Commission and of the Scientific Commission of the XXV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, July 16-19, 2017.
- Representative of the Portuguese Chemical Society at the Annual Meeting of the Organometallic Chemistry Division of the EuCheMS (European Association for Chemical and Molecular Sciences), Nurnberg, Germany, 2010
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the 1<sup>st</sup> Portuguese Young Chemists Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society (Lisbon, 2008).

- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and the II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (Aveiro, 2021).
- Coordinator (with José J. G. Moura) of the Fraústo da Silva Tribute Session, XXVIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Aveiro, July 26th, 2023.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the XII National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials of the Portuguese Chemical Society (Coimbra, 2024).
- Proponent of various distinctive and celebratory items of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society: logogram (1984, design with collaboration of M.F.C. Guedes da Silva); 5<sup>th</sup> Anniversary medal (1989); V Lustrum medals (silver and contrasting black versions) (2010, design with collaboration of M.F.C. Guedes da Silva); Prizes trophies (2012).
- Member of juries of various Prizes of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society and of the Portuguese Chemical Society (see section on Evaluation Activities).

#### AT CONGRESSES

*(beyond those of the abovementioned institutions, of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon and of the CATSUS PhD Program)*

- Chairman of the European Academy of Sciences (EURASC) Annual Symposium & Ceremony 2024 on “Science for Sustainability”, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, October 29-30<sup>th</sup>, 2024.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the EURASC Annual Symposium & Ceremony 2025 on “Societal Impact of Fundamental Sciences”, CERN, Geneva, Switzerland, December 17-18<sup>th</sup>, 2025
- Chairman of the XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Lisbon, July 2022.
- Designer of the Medal of the XXII ISHC.
- Chairman (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Non-covalent Interactions (ICNI), Lisbon, Sept. 2019.
- Proponent (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the “Van der Waals Prize” (for senior and young scientists) of the ICNIC (2019).
- Designer (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the Medal of the 1<sup>st</sup> ICNI, 2019.
- Chairman of the 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Nitrogen-Ligands, Lisbon, Sept. 2018.
- Chairman of the XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC, Lisbon, Sept. 2012).
- Proponent of the silver/gold jubilee ICOMC celebratory items (2012): book (Editor, see below) and medal (also designer).
- Chair of the XXV ICOMC International Advisory Board meeting (Lisbon, 2012).
- Member of the International Advisory Board (IAB) of the International Conferences on Non-covalent Interactions (ICNI): 1<sup>st</sup> (Lisbon, 2019), 2<sup>nd</sup> (Strasbourg, 2022).
- Member of the International Advisory Boards (IAB) of the XVII, XXI-XXIX International Conferences on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC) (Munich, Germany, 1998; Vancouver, Canada, 2004; Saragoza, Spain, 2006; Rennes, France, 2008; Taipei, Taiwan, 2010; Lisbon, Portugal, 2012; Sapporo, Japan, 2014; Melbourne, Australia, 2016; Florence, Italy, 2018; Prague, Czech Republic, 2022).
- Member of the International Advisory Board of the 19<sup>th</sup> -23<sup>rd</sup> International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC) (Ottawa, 2014; Kyoto, 2016; Amsterdam, 2018; Lisbon, 2022; Trieste, 2024).

- Member of the Program Committee of the 6<sup>th</sup> International Scientific Conference “Advances in Synthesis and Complexing”, RUDN University, Moscow, Russia, September 26-30, 2022.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the 8<sup>th</sup> EuChemS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Cassis, France, June 3-7, 2024.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the 14<sup>th</sup> Inorganic and Bioinorganic Chemistry Conference (IBiCC), Lisbon, Portugal, May 16-18, 2024.
- Member of the Planning Committee of the “International Conferences on Coordination Chemistry” (ICCC 1984, 1986, 1988, 1990, 2014).
- Organizer/Chair of the Thematic Symposium “Functionalization of Alkanes” at the 41<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC) (Singapore, 2014).
- Member of the National Scientific Commission of the XXVI Ibero-American Congress on Catalysis (CICat), Coimbra, September 9-14, 2018.
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the 13<sup>th</sup> International Chemical and Biological Engineering Conference (CHEMPOR 2018), Aveiro, 2018.
- Member of the Organizing Commission of the Symposium 11 (“New Important Frontiers in Molecular Electrochemistry”) at the 66<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the International Society of Electrochemistry (ISE), Taipei, 2015.
- Director of the NATO Advanced Research Workshop on "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds" (Sintra Portugal, 1992) (Co-director: J. McCleverty).
- Chairman of the symposium “New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry” (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2003).
- Member of the Scientific Committees of the “Journées d'Électrochimie” 1989 (Montpellier, France) and 1991 (Brest, France).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the “IX Iberoamerican Congress on Electrochemistry” (Tenerife, 1990).
- Member of the Scientific Committee (1<sup>st</sup>) and/or the International Advisory Boards (2<sup>nd</sup> - 14<sup>th</sup>) of the “International Schools of Organometallic Chemistry” (ISOC) [Camerino, Italy, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013, 2015, 2017 (San Benedetto del Tronto), 2019, 2021, 2023].
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the meeting on “Electrochemistry: Long- and Short-Lived Intermediates in Coordination and Organometallic Compounds” (Siena, Italy, 1998).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the 1<sup>st</sup> - 5<sup>th</sup> "Chianti Electrochemistry Meetings on Metal containing Molecules" (Siena, Italy, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2006 and 2008).
- Member of the Scientific Committee of the “XV Congress of the Iberoamerican Electrochemical Society” (SIBAE) (Évora, Portugal, 2002).
- Member of the National Commission of the “XXVI Congress of the Iberoamerican Electrochemical Society” (SIBAE) (Lisbon, Portugal, 2024).
- Member of the International Scientific Committee of the symposium “Organometallics and Catalysis” (Rennes, France, 1999).
- Member of the Scientific and Organizing Committee of the “45<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the International Society of Electrochemistry” (Porto, 1994).
- Member of the Organizing Committee of the “26<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry” (Porto, 1988).
- Member of the Organizing Commissions of the 12<sup>th</sup> and the 13<sup>th</sup> “Summer Schools on Coordination Chemistry” (Karpacz, 1993, and Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1996, respectively).
- Member of the International Organizing Committee of the 14<sup>th</sup> and 15<sup>th</sup> “Summer School on Coordination Chemistry” (Polanica- Zdrój, 1999, and Szklarska Poreba, 2004, Poland).

- Member of the Organizing Committee of the “24<sup>th</sup> IUPAC Conference on Solution Chemistry” (Lisbon, 1995).
- Member of the International Advisory Board of the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conferences on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry" (Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1997 and 2000).
- Chairman of the 1<sup>st</sup> year AQUACHEM meeting (Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) (2005).
- Member/coordinator of the Commission for the Program of the session on “Chemistry and Sustainability” of the Ciência 2016 Congress of the Fundação para a Ciência e Tecnologia (FCT).

## EVALUATION ACTIVITIES AND COMMISSIONS

- Member of the Advisory Panel on the Advanced Study Institutes Programme (**NATO Science Programme**) (1995-98).
- Member of the Physical and Engineering Science and Technology (PST) Panel of the **NATO Science Programme** (1999).
- Member of the External Evaluation Commission of the Physical Sciences of the **Portuguese Universities** (Ministry of Science and Higher Education) (2002-04).
- Member of the External Review Panel for the external accreditation (by the Independent Agency for Quality Assurance in Education) of the Chemistry Program of the **Baku State University**, Azerbaijan (2021).
- Member of the Panel of External Experts assessing the Engineering’s Chemical Processes Department of the **University of Padova**, Italy (2005).
- Member of the Evaluation Panel of the PhD theses of the PhD course on Chemical Sciences of the **University of Camerino** (2012).
- **Proponent of various Prizes:**
  - The “Fraústo da Silva Prize” of the Portuguese Chemical Society
  - The “Van der Waals Prize” (for senior and young scientists) of the ICNIC (International Conference on Non-covalent Interactions) (2019) (with K.T. Mahmudov);
  - The Prizes of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (for young and senior scientists, 2010 and 2012, respectively);
  - The Prize of the ISHC (International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis) (establishment under progress for the young scientists);
  - CQE (Centro de Química Estrutural) Distinguished Fellow Awards (2017-18);
  - CQE (Centro de Química Estrutural) Emeritus Member Awards (2018).
- **Nominator** (official) for the **VinFuture Prizes** of the VinFuture Foundation (inaugural edition, 2021; 2022) (Hanoi, Vietnam): Grand Prize; Specific Prizes for Outstanding Achievements in Emerging Fields, for Developing Country Innovators and for Women Innovators.
- **Nominator** for various other prizes, such as: the Electrochimica Acta Gold Medal of the International Society of Electrochemistry (ISE); the Prince of Asturias Prize; the Portuguese Electrochemical Society Prize for senior scientists; the Luso-French prize, the Luso-Spanish (Lourenço-Madinabeitia) prize, the Ferreira da Silva Prize and the Fraústo da Silva Prize of the Portuguese Chemical Society.
- **Nominator** for various national and foreign members of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (since 1988).
- **Nominator** for various members of the EURASC (European Academy of Sciences).
- Member of the **Jury of various prizes:**

- Van der Waals prizes (for Senior and Young Scientists) of the ICNI (since their creation by his initiative, 2019);
- “Prix Tremplin Mariano Gago” for research, to promote the bilateral French-Portuguese cooperation (French Ministry of Higher Education, Research and Innovation; French and Portuguese Academies of Science) (inaugural edition, 2022).
- Gulbenkian Science prize 1994 (Basic Sciences) and 1995 (Applied and Technological Sciences) (as representative of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon);
- Prizes of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (since their creation, 2010 and 2012, under his initiative);
- Prizes of the Portuguese Chemical Society: Ferreira da Silva and Vicente Seabra (2014, 2016); Fraústo da Silva Prize (2023);
- Luso-Spanish (Lourenço-Madinabeitia) prize of the Portuguese Chemical Society and the Royal Spanish Chemical Society (2015);
- Luso-French prize of the Portuguese Chemical Society and the French Chemical Society (2020, 1<sup>st</sup> time; 2021);
- Aboim Sande Lemos prize (Biochemistry applied to nutrition) of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (1983);
- Technical University (UTL) prizes: Young Researchers Prizes (UTL/Deloitte and UTL/Caixa Geral de Depósitos), 2010; Scientific Prizes (UTL/Santander) 2011.
- **Referee** for various other **prizes**, *e.g.*, the Boa Esperança Prize on Science and Technology, 1991, 1993 and 1995 [National Board for Scientific and Technological Research (JNICT), Secretariat of State for Science and Technology], the VIII European Contest for Young Scientists, 1996 [EC Commission - Youth Foundation and JNICT (Portugal)], the “Academia Europaea” prizes (for young Russian scientists, 2006, 2009, 2013), and the Research Corporation (Science Awards).
- **Referee** for **grants and projects** applications, *e.g.*, at JNICT, PRAXIS XXI, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Czech Academy of Sciences, Czech Science Foundation, Italian Ministry for Education University and Research (MIUR, Grant Review Committee), Israel Science Foundation.
- **Referee** for **book** proposals, *e.g.*, at Wiley, Elsevier, and Springer.
- **Referee** for various scientific **journals**, *e.g.*, *Chem. Rev.*, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, *Angew. Chem.*, *Inorg. Chem.*, *Chem. Eur. J.*, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, *Crystal Growth & Design*, *Organometallics*, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, *ChemCatChem*, *J. Catal.*, *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.*, *Catal. Today*, *Catalysts*, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, *New J. Chem.*, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, *J. Med. Chem.*, *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, *J. Bioinorg. Chem.*, *Inorg. Synth.*, *J. Electroanal. Chem.*, *Comptes Rendus*, *Polyhedron*, *Tetrahedron Letters*, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, *Monatsch. Chem.*, *Portugaliae Electrochim. Acta.*, *J. Braz. Chem. Soc.*, etc
- Member (in many cases also President) of numerous **academic Juries**, for admission and progression in academic careers or for PhD and MSc theses, or for habilitation, at various Portuguese and foreign Universities.
- Member of the **Monitoring Committee** (“Comissão de Acompanhamento”) of a new Assistant Professor (Dr. Manuel Souto) at the University of Aveiro (since 2020).
- Member of the **IST Internal Panel** of the European Research Council (**ERC Acceleration Programme**) for proposals evaluations (since 2021).
- Coordinator (as President of the **Scientific Council** of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon) of the Evaluations of the Annual Activity Reports and Planned Activities of this Academy (since 2023).

## EDITORIAL ACTIVITIES

- Member of the Editorial Advisory Board of the *ACS Catalysis* (2011, the year of foundation), *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* (since 2003), *Trends in Inorganic Chemistry* (since 2008), *Letters in Organic Chemistry* (2008-10) and *Portugaliae Electrochimiac Acta* (since 1998).
- Member of the International Editorial Board of the *Comptes Rendus – Chimie* (French Academy of Sciences; since 2021), *Journal of the Chinese Institute of Engineers* (2011-16), *Catalysts* (since its foundation, 2010), *Fine Chemical Technologies* (Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, now MIREA - Russian Technological University; since 2015), *Journal of Applied and Fundamental Sciences* (Assam Don Bosco University, India, since 2016) and *New Materials, Compounds and Applications* (Jomard Publishing, since its foundation, 2017).
- Editor of **books**:
  - "Cold Nuclear Fusion - Analysis and Perspectives" (in Portuguese), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1991 (Coordinator).
  - "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds" (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993. ISBN 0-7923-2077-8 (667 pages).
  - "Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), C. Amatore (co-ed.), Marcel Dekker / Fontis Media, New York / Lausanne, 2004. ISBN: 0-8247-5352-6 eBook ISBN: 9780429182518 (552 pages).  
<https://doi.org/10.1201/9781482276527>  
<https://www.taylorfrancis.com/books/mono/10.1201/9781482276527/trends-molecular-electrochemistry-armando-pombeiro-christian-amatore>
  - "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (*The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book*), A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014 (715 pages). Print ISBN: 9781118510148 |Online ISBN: 9781118742952  
DOI:10.1002/9781118742952  
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/book/10.1002/9781118742952>
  - "Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds", A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L.Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016 (461 pages).  
Print ISBN: 9781119109891 |Online ISBN: 9781119113874  
DOI: 10.1002/9781119113874  
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/book/10.1002/9781119113874>  
**Translated** into various languages: Russian, Spanish, Vietnamese and Azerbaijani.  
 Examples:  
**Russian translation:** "Нековалентные взаимодействия в дизайне и синтезе новых соединений", А.М. Маггеррамова, К.Т. Махмудова, М.Н. Копыловича, А.Дж.Л. Помбейро (Editors), ТЕХНОСФЕРА (Technosphere), Москва (Moscow), 2016 (ISBN: 978-5-94836-472-8) (Translator: Valentine G. Nenajdenko)  
<http://www.chem.msu.ru/rus/books/2016/dizain/welcome.html>  
<https://www.chitai-gorod.ru/catalog/book/1018318/>  
**Spanish translation:** "Interacciones no covalentes en la síntesis y el diseño de nuevos compuestos", Síntesis, 2020 (ISBN-10 : 8491714464; ISBN-13 : 978-8491714460)

- <https://www.sintesis.com/investigaci%C3%B3n-237/interacciones%20no%20covalentes%20en%20la%20s%C3%ADntesis%20y%20el%20dise%C3%B1o%20de%20nuevos%20compuestos-ebook-2815.html>
- “Alkane Functionalization”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019 (614 pages). ISBN: 9781119378808; Online ISBN: 978111937925.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256>  
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/book/10.1002/9781119379256>
  - “Non-covalent Interactions in Catalysis”, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2019 (653 pages). Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-468-7; ePub eISBN: 978-1-78801-751-0  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781788016490>  
<https://books.rsc.org/books/edited-volume/817/Noncovalent-Interactions-in-Catalysis>
  - “Vanadium Catalysis”, M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021 (588 pages). Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-857-9; PDF eISBN: 978-1-83916-088-2; ePub eISBN: 978-1-83916-089-9.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882>
  - “Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium”, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020 (Coordinator: A.J.L. Pombeiro) (167 pages). ISBN: 978-972-623-394-7.  
DOI: <https://doi.org/10.58164/ywka-dq94>  
URI: <http://hdl.handle.net/10400.26/54372>  
<https://www.acad-ciencias.pt/books/celebration-of-the-periodic-table-of-the-elements-at-the-academy-of-sciences-of-lisbon-a-chemistry-symposium-3/>
  - “Metal Coordination and Nanomaterials”, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds), vol.1, Multivolume Set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro (set Ed.); vol.11, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024 (496 pages). ISBN (hardcover): 978-981-127-993-5  
<https://doi.org/10.1142/13309-vol11>  
<https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/10.1142/13309-vol11#t=oc>
  - “Enzymatic and Organic systems”, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds), vol. 2, Multivolume Set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro (set Ed.); vol.12, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024 (472 pages). ISBN (hardcover): 978-981-127-993-5  
<https://doi.org/10.1142/13309-vol12>  
<https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/10.1142/13309-vol12#t=oc>
  - “Metal Complex Catalytic Systems and Materials”, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds), vol. 3, Multivolume Set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro (set Ed.); vol.13, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024 (396 pages). ISBN (hardcover): 978-981-127-993-5  
<https://doi.org/10.1142/13309-vol13>  
<https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/10.1142/13309-vol13#t=oc>
  - “Biomass and Waste Valorisation, Functional Materials, Energy Conversion and Supercritical Systems”, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds), vol. 4, Multivolume Set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro (set Ed.); vol.14, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the

Environment”, World Scientific, 2024 (736 pages).  
ISBN (hardcover): 978-981-127-993-5

<https://doi.org/10.1142/13309-vol14>

<https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/10.1142/13309-vol14#t=oc>

The above 4-volume set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials" received the following review: P. Braunstein, *Comptes Rendus- Chimie*, 2024, 27, 197-204. <https://doi.org/10.5802/crchim.332>

- “Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies”, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria (Eds.), 3 volume set, John Wiley & Sons, 2024 (3 volumes, 928 pages).  
Print ISBN: 9781119870524. Online ISBN: 9781119870647  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647>  
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/book/10.1002/9781119870647>
- As Member of the Commission for Publications of the Academy (1981-2007), he also coordinated the publication of a variety of books authored by academicians and other contributors (see above section “At the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon and Related Organizations”).
- Coordinator of the special *Inorg. Chim. Acta* issue to celebrate Prof. J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva’s career (“Protagonists in Chemistry”, vol. 356, 2004).  
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/inorganica-chimica-acta/vol/356/suppl/C>  
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S002016930300330X?via%3DiHub>
- Coordinator (with José J. G. Moura) of the collection of the contributions presented at the Fraústo da Silva Tribute Session (XXVIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Aveiro, July 26th, 2023) and published in *Química* (Bulletin of the Portuguese Chemical Society), 2023, 47, No. 171, 209-288.  
<https://doi.org/10.52590/M3.P708>  
<https://b-quimica.spq.pt/magazines/bspquimica/708>
- Guest Editor (with M.F.C. Guedes da Silva) of the special *Inorg. Chim. Acta* issue on “Metal Systems for Sustainable Chemistry”, vol. 455, Part 2, 2017, pp. 307-714.
- Guest Editor (with A. Burke) of the special *ChemCatChem* issue on “Catalysis in Portugal”, 2018.
- Guest Editor of the RSC themed Web Collection on “Nitrogen-Ligands”, 2019 (46 contributions).  
<https://pubs.rsc.org/en/journals/articlecollectionlanding?sercode=dt&themeid=71f09576-9bf4-429f-91b5-97d78293c46d>
- Guest Editor (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the RSC Themed Collection on “Non-covalent Interactions” (*CrystEngComm*, *Dalton*, *NewJChem*, *PhysChemChemPhys*, *RSC Advances*), 2019 (181 contributions).  
<https://pubs.rsc.org/ja/journals/articlecollectionlanding?sercode=cp&themeid=74148df6-009a-43ee-9fbe-45f4d54f26eb>
- Guest Editor (with A.P.C. Ribeiro) of the *Catalysts* special issue on “Catalysis in Unconventional Media”, 2019.
- Guest Editor (with A. Karmakar) of the *Catalysts* special issue on “MOFs: Syntheses, Structures, and Catalytic Processes”, 2021.



- Guest Editor (with K. Nomura and other editorial board members of the Organic and Polymer Chemistry Section) of the *Catalysts* Celebratory Special Issue entitled “10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of *Catalysts: Molecular Catalysts*”, 2022 (see V.61).
- Guest Editor (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the *Crystals* special issue on “Chalcogen Bonding in Crystalline and Catalyst Materials”, 2018.
- Guest Editor (with K.T. Mahmudov) of the "International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis Virtual Collection" with the *Chemistry Europe* journals (*Chem-Eur J*, *ChemCatChem*, *EurJIC*, *EurJOC*, *ChemistryOpen*, *ChemistrySelect*, *ChemPlusChem*, *ChemSusChem*, *ChemBioChem*, *ChemElectroChem*, *ChemPhotoChem*, *ChemPhysChem*, etc), 2022-2023 (64 contributions including 7 reviews).  
[https://chemistry-europe.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/toc/10.1002/\(ISSN\)9999-0001.ishc-xxii](https://chemistry-europe.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/toc/10.1002/(ISSN)9999-0001.ishc-xxii)
- Co-Editor (with K. Nomura and other editorial board members) of the *Catalysts* special issue on “Exclusive Papers of the Editorial Board Members and Topical Advisory Panel Members of Catalysts in Section Catalysis in Organic and Polymer Chemistry”, ongoing.
- Co-founder of the *Newsletter* of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, 1<sup>st</sup> issue, 2019.
- Coordinator (with M.F.C.Guedes da Silva and N.R. Conceição) of the *Vade-mecum, Research on Chemistry in the ULisboa*, College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, 2019.
- Co-founder of the journal *Portugaliae Electrochimiac Acta*, vol. I (published by the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon), 1983 (became the journal of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society after the foundation of this Society).
- Coordinator of the *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta* Special Issue on “Electrochemical Research”, Portuguese Electrochemical Society (5<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebratory issue), vol.7, 1989.
- Co-Coordinator of the publication entitled "Electrochemical Research in Portugal", Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 1995.
- Representative of the *Fine Chemical Technologies* journal (MIREA - Russian Technological University) in the application to SCOPUS (2020, accepted 2021).
- Member of the Commission for Publications/Editions of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (1981-2007).

## PROTOCOLS OF COOPERATION

Aide or mediator for the establishment of the Scientific Cooperation Agreements between (i) the *Brazilian Academy of Sciences* and the *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (2024), and (ii) the *Brazilian Academy of Sciences* and the *European Academy of Sciences (EurASc)* (2025).

Proponent of the following inter-university exchange and cooperation agreements for teaching and research:

- *IST - St. Petersburg State University* (2002);
- *IST - University of Camerino, Italy* (Dual Master course, 2009);
- *Technical University of Lisbon - University of Camerino* (2010);
- *IST - Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technology* (2013) (now MIREA - Russian Technological University);
- *IST - Nesmeyanov Institute of Organoelement Compounds (INEOS, Moscow)* (2013);
- Consortium of the institutions involved in the CATSUS PhD Program (*IST, CQE, IBB, FCUL, ITQB/UNL, FCT/UNL, UC*) (2014);

- *CQE - School of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Guangxi University, China (2015);*
- *IST - School of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Guangxi University, China (2016);*
- *IST - University of Jyväskylä, Finland, Erasmus Agreement (2<sup>nd</sup> cycle, Key Action 1 (Higher Education, Student and Staff Mobility)) (2016);*
- *IST - Baku State University, Azerbaijan (2022);*
- *IST - Beijing University of Chemical Technology (BUCT), China, Students Exchange Protocol (2019) and Master Dual Degree (in preparation).*
- *IST - Hunan City University, China (in preparation).*

Proponent of protocols of cooperation of the *Portuguese Electrochemical Society* with:

- *Royal Spanish Chemical Society (Specialized Group on Electrochemistry) (Valladolid 1989 and Tenerife 1990);*
- *Mendeleev Chemical Society of Moscow (Electrochemistry Division) (Moscow, 1991).*

In the framework of the establishment of scientific cooperation agreements, he organized the visit of the President of the Brazilian Academy of Sciences, Prof. Helena Nader, and of the Executive Director of the International Affairs at this Academy (Dr. Marcos Cortesão) to the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (2024), was the proponent and organized visits to the IST of delegations of the above Universities and Institute: *Saint Petersburg State University* (Prof. Vadim Kukuskin, a few visits), *University of Camerino* [Prof. Claudio Pettinari (who became Rector), Prof. Riccardo Pettinari, Prof. Fabio Marchetti, a few visits], *Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technology* [Prof. Valeriy V. Fomichev (Vice-Rector), Prof. Andrey V. Timoshenko (Vice-Rector), Prof. Tatiana Buslaeva, Dr. Anastasia Frolkova; IST, May 22-24, 2013], *INEOS* (Prof. Elena Shubina, Dr. Lidia Shulpina, various visits), *Guangxi University* (Prof. Zhen Ma, a few visits) and *University of Jyväskylä* (Prof. Matti Haukka, a few visits).

He also proposed and was involved in the organization of the visit to Portugal of a delegation of the *Japan Society for the Promotion of Science (JSPS)* [Dr. Hiroyuki Miyamoto (Director, Strasburg Delegation), Dr. Atsuko Hisada (Deputy Director, Strasbourg Delegation) *et al.*; IST, May 19, 2015; Universidade Nova de Lisboa, May 21, 2015].

He had meetings with the Heads or their representatives of almost all the above foreign institutions, in their premises, for the arrangements towards or signing the respective cooperation protocols, *e.g.*: Prof. Claudio Pettinari (current Rector, University of Camerino); Prof. Alla K. Frolkova (Rector, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technology); Prof. Yu. N. Bubnov (Director, INEOS); Prof. Lisheng Wang (Dean, School of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Guangxi University); Prof. Tianwei Tan (President), Prof. Guangqing Liu (Dean, School of International Education), Prof. Jun Nie (Dean, College of Science), Dr. Yongsheng Wang (Vice Director, International Exchange & Cooperation Department), Dr. Jianya Zhao (Director, International Students Office), Dr. Shuai Zhang (International Chinese Education Centre) (Beijing University of Chemical Technology, BUCT).

#### **POSITIONS AT FOREIGN INSTITUTIONS**

- Distant Director (Head of Research Centre at the Research Institute of Chemistry, RIC) of the *Peoples' Friendship University of Russia (RUDN University)*, Moscow, 2021-2023;
- Honorary Professor at *Saint Petersburg State University* (Institute of Chemistry), since 2019.

- Invited Chair Professor at the *National Taiwan University of Science and Technology*, since 2007.
- Honorary Chief Academic Advisor and Academician Research Platform Honorable Advisor at Kanghong (Yantai) *Environmental Protection Technology Co. Ltd.*, China, 2020.
- Coordinator (lecturer) of the courses on Homogeneous Catalysis at the Multinational DEA and Master in Molecular Chemistry at the *École Polytechnique* (Paris) (2003-2016).

## PRIZES AND TRIBUTES

- Member of the *Academia Europaea* (2022) (induction ceremony on October 10<sup>th</sup>, 2023).
- *Fellow* of the *European Academy of Sciences* (EURASC) (2019) (award ceremony on October 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2019).
- *Honorary Professor* at *Saint Petersburg State University (Institute of Chemistry, since 2019)* (award ceremony on September 10<sup>th</sup>, 2019)
- *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* Special Issue:  
 “*Coordination Compounds and Catalysis: a Special Issue in Honor of Prof. Armando J.L. Pombeiro*” (Eds: G.B. Shul’pin, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M. Martins), 2019-2020 (virtual issue, 49 reviews):  
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/coordination-chemistry-reviews/special-issue/10M1K9DXZVJ>  
 “Editorial”, by G.B. Sul’pin, D.C. Crans, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M. Martins  
 “Biographic Sketch of Prof. Armando J.L. Pombeiro”, by G.B. Shul’pin, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M. Martins  
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0010854518304491?via%3Dihub>
- *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry* Special Issue:  
 “*Synthesis and Applications of Organometallic Compounds*”, dedicated to Prof. Armando J.L. Pombeiro (Eds: R. Adams, L.M. Martins, G.B. Shul’pin), 2018-2019 (virtual issue, 20 research papers and reviews):  
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/journal/journal-of-organometallic-chemistry/special-issue/104P8Z6GCDQ>  
 “Editorial” and “Biosketch – Prof. Armando J. L. Pombeiro”, by G.B. Shul’pin, L.M. Martins, R. Adams
- “*SCF French-Portuguese award*”, Société Chimique de France (French Chemical Society), 2018 (awarded for the 1<sup>st</sup> time) (award ceremony on May 16<sup>th</sup>, 2019).
- “*Vanadis award*”, 2018 (awarded by the vanadium international scientific community at the Vanadium 11 Conference, Montevideo, November 2018).
- “*Scientific Prize of the University of Lisbon*”, 2018 (awarded by this University and by the Caixa Geral Depósitos) [the highest ranked researcher, under productivity (publications in scientific journals) and scientific impact factor criteria, in Chemistry and Chemical Engineering].
- *Guest Lecturer* at *Saint Petersburg State University*, Russian Program on Iberian-American Cooperation, 2018 (awarded for the 1<sup>st</sup> time to the Science field).
- “*Portuguese Electrochemical Society prize*”, 2015.
- *Successor on the Chair* of the Academician Prof. Herculano de Carvalho at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2015.
- “*Madinabeitia-Lourenço prize*” (International Hispano-Portuguese prize), Royal Spanish Chemical Society, 2013.

- *Symposium “One Day on Organometallic Chemistry in honor of Armando J.L. Pombeiro”*, University of Oviedo, 2014 (organized by the Group of Organometallic Compounds and Catalysis (COMORCA) of this University and by the Specialized Group of Organometallic Chemistry of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society).
- *“Ferreira da Silva prize”*, Portuguese Chemical Society, 2012.
- *“Scientific prize of the Technical University of Lisbon”*, 2007 (1<sup>st</sup> year, awarded by this University and by the Santander-Totta Bank) [the highest ranked researcher, under productivity (publications in scientific journals) and scientific impact factor criteria, within the Environmental, Biochemical, Biotechnological, Biological, Biological Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Nanomateriais, Nanotechnology, Materials and Chemical Sciences].
- *Invited Chair Professor* at the National Taiwan University of Science and Technology (since 2007).
- *“Stimulus for Excellence” prize*, awarded by the Foundation for Science and Technology (Ministry of Science and Higher Education), 2005.
- *J. Heyrovský Centennial Medal* (“J. Heyrovský Centennial Congress on Polarography”, Praga, 1990).
- *Full Member (Membro Efectivo)* of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (since January 1988).
- *“Dr. Mendonça Monteiro” prize*, awarded by the University of Porto, 1969 (the highest ranked student in the Chemistry courses).
- *Calouste Gulbenkian fellowship/prize* to attend the International Youth Science Fortnight, University of London, 1968 (representative of the University of Porto).
- *Best student award in Mineralogy and Geology* (Prof. M. Montenegro de Andrade, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Porto), 1967.
- *Rotary Club (Porto) scholar prize*, 1965-66.
- *Various Secondary School best student awards* (Alexandre Herculano High School, Porto, 1960s).

## MAIN RESEARCH AREAS AND METHODS

His research activities in the general fields of Coordination, Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Chemistries, Catalysis and Electrochemistry have been developed within the following *areas* whose systematic study has been often *introduced* by him (his Group) into his research Centre:

- *Activation of small molecules* with biological, industrial or environmental interest and correlated ones (such as alkanes, carbon dioxide, carbon monoxide, alkynes, phosphalkynes, isocyanides, dinitrogen, nitriles, cyanamides, nitric oxide, oximes, olefins, azides, cyanates, water, etc.) by transition metal centres, and developing their application in *metal-mediated synthesis and catalysis*, namely by searching for mimetic systems of biological processes (*e.g.* catalysed by peroxidases, particulate methane monooxygenase, nitrile hydratases and nitrogenases), alternatives for industrial processes and new types of molecular activation with significance in fine chemistry.

Within this general area, the following themes can be mentioned, generally aiming the establishment of *active systems under mild, environmentally tolerable and sustainable conditions*:

- *Catalytic functionalization of alkanes* (for the single-pot syntheses of added value compounds, *e.g.*, alcohols, ketones, carboxylic acids, esters or organo-halides);

- *Catalytic aerobic oxidation of alcohols to aldehydes and ketones, and oxidation of ketones;*
  - *Catalytic C-C coupling (e.g., Suzuki-Miyaura, Heck, Sonogoshira types);*
  - *Catalytic C-C coupling of nitroaldol or Henry type;*
  - *Catalytic CO<sub>2</sub> conversion;*
  - *Catalytic VOCs (volatile organic compounds) conversion;*
  - *Water splitting and oxygen reduction reactions;*
  - *Roles of water in catalysis;*
  - *Tandem catalytic reactions;*
  - *Metal-mediated synthesis of organo-nitrogen compounds (e.g., oxadiazolines, oxadiazoles, carboxamides, acetylamides, imidoamidines, iminoisoindolinones, phthalimides, phthalocyanines, cyano-olefins or tetrazoles);*
  - *Non-covalent interactions in synthesis, including, e.g., Resonance Assisted Hydrogen-bond (RAHB), Chalcogen and Pnictogen bonds promoted reactions (e.g., isomerizations, activation to nucleophilic attack, liberation of ligands, C-C couplings, CO<sub>2</sub> activation);*
  - *Biomimetic catalytic systems;*
  - *Polynuclear, supramolecular and polymeric assemblies, synthesized by self-assembly, with interesting magnetic, sorption and/or catalytic properties;*
  - *Crystal engineering of coordination compounds;*
  - *Coordination and organometallic chemistries and catalysis in aqueous media, by using new hydrosoluble catalysts;*
  - *Metal-ligand cooperativity;*
  - *High pressure catalysis and catalysis in supercritical fluid media.*
- *Bioinorganic and biological studies, focusing on biomimetic catalytic systems, synthesis of new bioactive complexes (with antitumor or antimicrobial activity), their toxicity evaluation and identification of biological targets in the cells; selective chemosensors of biological ions.*
  - *Molecular Electrochemistry of coordination and organic compounds, namely towards applications in electrosynthesis, electrocatalysis and in mechanistic studies, as well as in the establishment of potential-structure relationships, and in the induction of chemical reactivity by electron-transfer.*
  - *Mechanisms of fast chemical (proton transfer) or electrochemical reactions (in the above fields).*
  - *Theoretical studies applied to the interpretation of the structure and reactivity, and search for the reaction mechanisms of coordination compounds.*

For the purpose, various *techniques and methods* (with the acquisition of the corresponding required *instrumentation*) have been brought in the research Centre (CQE) by himself and his Group, namely for:

- *catalysis under **unconventional conditions**, such as, metal-free, solvent-free, microwave or ultrasound assisted, in supercritical fluids (scCO<sub>2</sub>) or in ionic liquids;*
- *high pressure gas reactions and catalysis (since 1999, with the cooperation of Prof. A. Palavra);*
- *conventional molecular electrochemistry (since 1980, e.g. cyclic voltammetry, controlled potential electrolysis and, more recently, electrocatalysis);*
- ***unconventional** molecular electrochemistry (since 1990, including the use of ultramicroelectrodes in fast voltammetry, the development and use of digital simulation*

- methods in cyclic voltammetry and their application to mechanistic studies of electrode processes involving fast reactions induced by electron-transfer, in electrocatalysis, etc.);
- *stopped-flow spectrophotometry* (since 1990, applied to the kinetic investigation of fast reactions, *e.g.* protonations, in Coordination Chemistry);
  - *mass spectrometry* (including fast atom bombardment, FAB-MS) and its coupling to gas-chromatography (GC-MS) (since 1990, applied to the identification of compounds, *e.g.* reaction products, and to the induction and monitoring of reactions in FAB conditions);
  - *thermogravimetry* (since 2009);
  - *microwave promoted synthesis* (since 2001);
  - *catalysis in supercritical fluid* (since 2007, with the cooperation of Prof. A. Palavra).
  - *surface and porosity analysis* of solids (since 2018 at the “Complexo” site of CQE);
  - The application of *digital simulation* to the *analysis of NMR spectra* as well as the extension of NMR spectrometry to various then less-common nuclei have also been introduced (since 1991 and 1997, respectively) into his research Centre by his Group.

### *Scientific Specialities*

- Coordination chemistry of small molecules.
- Catalysis.
- Metal-mediated synthesis of organic compounds.
- Transition metal and organometallic chemistries in aqueous media.
- High pressure gas reactions.
- Reactions in supercritical fluid medium.
- Microwave assisted reactions.
- Non-covalent interactions in synthesis.
- Self-assembly of polynuclear and supramolecular structures.
- Crystal structure design and growth (crystal engineering).
- Complexes with multiple metal-carbon bonds.
- Electrochemistry of complexes.
- Mechanisms of reactions.
- Multinuclear NMR spectrometry.
- Mass spectrometry.

## **SELECTED ACHIEVEMENTS**

Selected scientific achievements (by him and his Group) are illustrated and briefly summarized (2 pages) as follows, within main research lines.

- **Catalysis** towards sustainability

***Alkane Functionalization*** under mild conditions for the single-pot syntheses of added value organic compounds (*e.g.*, alcohols, ketones, carboxylic acids, esters or organo-halides).

*Ex1:* The most active catalytic systems for oxidative carboxylation of alkanes (including methane and ethane) to carboxylic acids were developed. They are based on *Amavadin* (a natural non-oxido vanadium complex present in amanita toadstools) and its models. The solvent trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) behaves as the carbonylating agent, apart from CO, and new types of radical mechanisms were disclosed. Much simpler and sustainable process for carboxylic acids than the industrial ones.

*Ex2:* The first alkane hydrocarboxylation system (water as the hydroxylating agent) was achieved. It is a development of the above system, operating in water-acetonitrile medium instead of TFA, at ambient temperature. Works under metal-free conditions, but with improved performance by suitable metal catalysts. Replacement of acetonitrile by an ionic liquid shows advantages towards sustainability.

*Ex3:* The first multi-copper catalysts, inspired on particulate methane monooxygenase (pMMO), for the peroxidative oxidation of alkanes to alcohols and ketones. Operate in partially aqueous medium. Water soluble heterometallic complexes and MOFs based on Cu, Fe and other metals as highly active catalysts under mild conditions with aqueous H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> as oxidant.

*Ex4:* Non-transition metal catalytic systems for alkane oxidations with aqueous H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. Theoretical studies applied to predict reactivity to diverse metals(III) of groups 13 and 15 (also of related group 3), subsequently proved by experimental studies. Novel types of mechanisms based on such metals, where the metal oxidation state is preserved and the hydroperoxide ligand is redox active (metal-ligand cooperation).

*Ex5:* Direct partial oxidation (with ozone) of cyclohexane to adipic acid (material for Nylon) catalyzed by an Fe “scorpion” catalyst, in a solvent-free, radiation-free, heating-free, N<sub>2</sub>O-free (HNO<sub>3</sub>-free) process, much simpler and much more sustainable than the industrial processes.

*Ex6:* Catalysis under unconventional conditions, namely in ionic liquids, supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>, assisted by microwaves.

*Ex7:* (Direct) self-assembly synthesis of mono- and multinuclear homo- and heterometallic complexes and coordination polymers (MOFs) as catalysts for the above alkane peroxidative oxidation and hydrocarboxylation in partially aqueous media, as well as for other types of catalytic reactions, *e.g.*, Bayer-Villiger oxidation of ketones and Henry (nitroaldol) C-C couplings in water.

*Ex8:* Synthesis of water soluble complexes (with hydrosoluble scorpionates, amino-polyalcohols, benzene-polycarboxylates, N-hydroxyiminodicarboxylates, azo derivatives of β-diketones, etc) and their application in catalysis in aqueous media, namely in alkane functionalization.

***Water Oxidation to dioxygen:*** The first water oxidation catalytic system based on a molecular catalyst of an early transition metal (up to group 7), also the first one based on a metallobiomolecule (*Amavadin*), which, moreover, does not need light to operate, with Ce(IV) as oxidant. A novel type of mechanism based on a single metal and on a metal-ligand cooperation was disclosed, taking advantage of the redox activity of the ligand oxyiminate moiety.

***Electrocatalytic water splitting and oxygen reduction reactions:*** use of MOFs and coordination polymers with first row transition metals as electrocatalysts in oxygen and hydrogen evolution reactions (OER and HER, respectively) from water, as well as in oxygen reduction (ORR).

#### • **Metal-mediated Synthesis**

Of a variety of organo-nitrogen compounds (*e.g.*, oxadiazolines, oxadiazoles, carboxamides, acetylammides, imidoylamidines, iminoisoindolinones, phthalimides, phthalocyanines, cyano-olefins or tetrazoles), based on the activation, by “electron-poor” metal centres, of organonitriles towards [2+3]-cycloaddition reactions and nucleophilic attack by a variety of

nucleophiles, namely oximes, nitrones and related ones. Mechanisms established by theoretical studies.

*Ex1:* An unprecedented and convenient route to phthalocyanines and their complexes based on double addition of oximes to phthalonitriles.

*Ex2:* Nitrile hydrolysis to carboxamides with a Zn/oxime system under mild conditions, by cooperative metal- and organo-catalysis involving metal-based and oxime-based catalytic cycles.

#### • **Non-covalent Chemistry in Synthesis**

Including reactions promoted by resonance assisted hydrogen-bond (RAHB),  $\pi$ - $\pi$  interactions, halogen, chalcogen and tetrel interactions, *e.g.*, *E/Z* isomerizations, activation to nucleophilic attack, liberation of ligands, aldehydes cyanosilylation, Henry (nitroaldol) reaction, CO<sub>2</sub> coupling with epoxides. Also activation of CO<sub>2</sub>, dioxygen, nitriles, etc. by non-covalent interactions. Control by non-covalent interactions of molecular structures and properties of complexes, MOFs and coordination polymers, *e.g.*, solubility, catalytic activity and selectivity, adsorption of CO<sub>2</sub> from gas mixtures and of organic dyes from water, and pharmacological behaviours. Complexes and supramolecular structures usually of 1<sup>st</sup> row transition metals.

#### • **Molecular Electrochemistry**

Towards establishment of redox potential-structure relationships, applications in electrosynthesis, electrocatalysis and in the induction of chemical reactivity by electron-transfer (ET). Mechanisms were established by digital simulation of fast cyclic voltammetry.

*Ex1:* Extension to a diversity of types of metal centres and ligands (*e.g.*, to half-sandwich benzene and scorpionate complexes) of redox potential-structure relationship models of Lever and Pickett.

*Ex2:* The first electrocatalytic system with a Michaelis-Menten type mechanism. *Amavadin* acts as an ET-mediator in the electrocatalytic oxidation of thiols in water, behaving as an enzyme.

*Ex3:* ET chain catalytic isomerisation of Re-carbonyl phosphinic complex.

*Ex4:* ET-induced isomerization of cyanoimido and nitrile Re phosphinic complexes, and ligand effects (single and double square type ECEC mechanisms, where C and E are electrochemical and chemical steps, respectively).

*Ex5:* ET-induced proton transfer reactions in hydride-Fe and aminocarbyne-Re phosphinic complexes (square type ECEC mechanisms).

#### • **Theoretical Studies**

Applied to interpretation and establishment of mechanisms of reactions, including alkane functionalizations, namely to understand the promoting role of water as a catalyst for proton-transfer steps, as an amphoteric reagent and as a TS stabilizer, to design catalysts and predict catalytic behaviours (for examples, see above).

• **Activation of small unsaturated molecules** (such as, isocyanides, nitriles, cyanamides, alkynes, phosphalkynes, nitric oxide) by “**electron-rich**” phosphinic transition metal centres (of Re, Mo, W and Fe), namely to electrophilic attack. Unprecedented routes to multiple metal-carbon (aminocarbynes, phosphidocarbenes), multiple metal-nitrogen (azavinylidenes) and metal-phosphorus (*e.g.*, phosphinidene oxide) bonds were achieved.



## PROJECTS (under his responsibility or coordination)

(FCT – Foundation for Science and Technology. ICCTI – Institute for the International Scientific and Technological Cooperation. JNICT - National Board for Scientific and Technological Research. CNR - National Research Council (Italy). CNRS - National Centre for Scientific and Technological Research (France). HMC - Human Capital and Mobility programme. POCTI – Operational Programme on Science, Technology and Innovation. PEDIP – Specific Programme for the Development of the Portuguese Industry).

- “Catalytic Alkane Functionalization towards Sustainable Organic Synthesis” (CAFSOS), (Project PTDC/QEQ-QIN/3967/2014, FCT) (2016-2020) (199 k€).
- “Catalysis and Sustainability” (FCT PhD Programme, 24 PhD fellowships) (Programme Director) (ongoing since Jan., 2014) (1.209 million €).
- Centro de Química Estrutural research project (UID/QUI/00100/2013) as Coordinator of this Centre (4.4 million €, 2015-2018, FCT).
- “Metal-mediated and Metal-catalyzed Conversions of Isocyanides”, Russian Science Foundation Project (14-43-00017) for Creation and Development of International Groups (August 2014-2019) (Portuguese team leader. Coordinator: V. Yu Kukushkin).
- “Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis” (ongoing, former “Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry, Synthesis and Catalysis”), Group 1 (Centro de Química Estrutural), FCT (since 2015) (founder) (405 k€, 2015-17; ca. 270 k€, 2018-2019; ca. 79 k€, 2020).
- “Single-Pot Carboxylation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, (Project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008, FCT) (2010-13) (143 k€).
- “GC-MS”, [Programme PO 002 (Innovation and Scientific and Technological Research), MO 003 (Development of a Modern Network of R&D Institutions), Project 6811 (Consolidation of Scientific Re-equipment of S&T Institutions), sponsored by FCT, since 2010] (81.4 k€).
- “Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry, Synthesis and Catalysis”, Group V (Centro de Química Estrutural), FCT (2008-14) (founder).
- “Catalytic Carboxylation of Alkanes” (Project POCI/QUI/58821/2004, sponsored by the POCI 2010 Programme, FCT, 2005-07; project PPCDT/QUI/58821/2004, 2008-09) (73 k€).
- “Chemical Synthesis and Catalysis” (Project CONC-REEQ/543/2001, National Programme for Re-Equipping Science) (2005-09) (Coordinator) (205.5 k€).
- “Direct Conversion of Methane into Carboxylic Acid” (Project supported by a technology transfer agreement with Jiangsu SOPO Corp., since 2005) (80,000 USD).
- “Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media” (AQUACHEM) [Project MRTN-CT-2003-503864, Human Resources and Mobility (HRM) Marie Curie Research Training Network (RTN)] (Portuguese team leader). Other participants: Prof. M. Peruzzini (Florence) (Coordinator), Prof. F. Joó (Debrecen, Hungary), Prof. O. Lev (Jerusalem), Prof. A. Lledós (Barcelona), Prof. J.-P. Majoral (Toulouse), Prof. R. Perutz (York), Prof. R. Poli (Dijon), Prof. A. Romerosa (Almería, Spain), Prof. E. Shubina (Moscow) and Prof. R. van Eldik (Erlangen, Germany) (2004-07) (budget for the Portuguese team: 184.9 k€).

- “Early-Late Multinuclear Metal Systems on Design and Development of New Materials” (NATO Collaborative Linkage Grant PST. CLG. 979289). Other participants: Prof. V. Yu. Kukushkin (St. Petersburg State University, Russia) and Prof. P. Sobota (Wroclaw University, Poland) (2003-06) (12 k€).
- “Metal-based Synthons with Pharmacological Significance” (Project POCTI/QUI/43415/2001, sponsored by the POCTI programme, FCT) (2002-05) (98.5 k€).
- “Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry”, Group V (Centro de Química Estrutural), FCT (2000-07) (founder).
- “Coordination and Reactivity of Organonitriles, Cyanamides and Derived Species” (sponsored jointly by ICCTI and the CNR, Italy). Co-responsibility: Prof. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova) (1999-2001).
- "Oxidation of Saturated Hydrocarbons" (Project PRAXIS/POCTI /2/2.1/QUI/193/94, sponsored by the PRAXIS XXI and the POCTI Programmes) (1998-2002).
- “The Chemistry of Platinum Group Metals with N-Donor Ligands: Structure-Reactivity and Structure-Biological Activity Relationships”. Co-responsibility: Prof. V. Yu. Kukushkin (St. Petersburg State University, Russia) (since 1998).
- "Activation of Phosphaalkynes by Transition-Metal Centres" (sponsored by the CRUP / The British Council, Treaty of Windsor programme). Co-responsibility: Prof. J. Nixon (University of Sussex) (1997-99).
- "Chemical and Electrochemical Investigation of Some Transition Metal-Promoted Reactions of Alkynes, Diazoalkanes, Cyanamide and Derived Species" [sponsored jointly by ICCTI (JNIC) and the CNR, Italy]. Co-responsibility: Prof. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova) (1997-98).
- "Activation of Small Molecules", FCT / JNIC (1996-99).
- "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds", FCT / JNIC (1996-99).
- "Chemistry and Redox Properties of Palladium or Platinum Complexes with Multiple Bonded C,N-Donor Ligands" (sponsored jointly by JNIC and the CNR, Italy). Co-responsibility: Prof. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova) (1995-96).
- "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes" (Project ERBCHRXCT940501, Human Capital and Mobility EC Network) (participant in charge of the Portuguese team). Other participants: Prof. S. Maiorana (Milan) (Coordinator), Prof. P.H. Dixneuf (Rennes), Prof. K.H. Dötz (Bonn), Dr. J.M. Moreto (Barcelona), Prof. S. Thomas (London) and Prof. J. Gimeno (Oviedo) (1994-97).
- “Development of Mimetic Systems of Fundamental Biological Processes with Environmental and Economical Relevance” (Project PRAXIS/2/2.1/QUI/03/94, sponsored by the PRAXIS XXI Programme for Scientific and Technological Research) (1994-99).
- "Electrochemistry of Transition Metal Complexes" [project sponsored by INIC (1985-1992) or JNIC (1993-95)] .
- "Activation of Unsaturated Small Molecules by Palladium or Platinum Metal Centres, a Chemical and Electrochemical Investigation" (project sponsored jointly by JNIC and the CNR, Italy). Co-responsibility: Dr. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova) (1993-94).
- "Activation and Electrochemistry of Unsaturated Small Molecules of Biological or Industrial Significance – Nitric Oxide and Cyanamide" (Project STRDA/CEN/450/92, sponsored by the STRIDE Program, Measure A) (1992-95).

- "Mechanisms of the Activation of Metal-Ligand Bonds by Electrochemistry with Ultramicroelectrodes. Application to the Study of Model Reactions for the Activation of Small Molecules" (project sponsored jointly by INIC, JNICT and CNRS, France). Co-responsibility: Dr. C. Amatore (École Normale Supérieure, Paris) (1992-96).
- "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Low-Valent Palladium and Platinum Complexes with Unsaturated C-N Ligands" (project sponsored jointly by INIC, JNICT and the CNR, Italy). Co-responsibility: Dr. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova) (1991-92).
- "Synthesis and Mechanistic Studies in Bioinorganic Chemistry" [sponsored by the CIENCIA (Science) Program, Sub-program III - Global Support to the Scientific and Technological System, Infrastructures for Research and Development, Measure M] (1990-97) (Coordinator).
- "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds - Application of Ultramicroelectrodes" (Project PMCT/C/CEN/339/90, sponsored by JNICT) (1990-94).
- "Investigation of the Mechanisms of Proton Transfer Reactions, in Coordination Compounds, by Stopped Flow Spectrophotometry" [project sponsored by the ICCTI (JNICT)/The British Council protocol]. Co-responsibility: Dr. R. Henderson (Nitrogen Fixation Laboratory, Norwich) (1990-97).
- "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds with Multiple Phosphorus-Carbon Bonds" (project sponsored by the CRUP/The British Council, Treaty of Windsor programme). Co-responsibility: Prof. J. Nixon (University of Sussex) (1989-92).
- "Low-Valent Transition Metal Carbene Complexes" (project sponsored jointly by INIC and the CNR, Italy). Co-responsibility: Dr. R.A. Michelin (University of Padova) (1989-90).
- "Chemical/Electrochemical Activation of Compounds with Unsaturated Triple Bonded Carbon" (project 87.47/QUI sponsored by JNICT under the Mobility Programme for S&T) (1988-90).
- "Application of Nitrogen Fixation Metal Sites in Homogeneous Catalysis. Reactions of Alkynes" [joint research programme ("acção integrada") with the Federal Republic of Germany sponsored by the CRUP and by the DAAD]. Co-responsibility: Prof. I. Ugi and Dr. R. Herrmann (University of Munich) (1987-89).
- "Coordination Chemistry of Dinitrogen and Related Molecules" [project sponsored by INIC (1985-1992) or JNICT (1993-95)] .
- "Studies on the Chemical and Electrochemical Properties of Small Molecules Activated by Nitrogen Fixation Metal Sites" (project no. 216.80.56 sponsored by JNICT, 1980-83).
- "The Preparation, Properties and Chemical Reactions of Isocyanide, Carbene and Carbyne Complexes of the Early Transition Metals" (project sponsored by the NATO research grant no. 1604). Co-responsibility: Dr. R.L. Richards (Unit of Nitrogen Fixation, Univ. Sussex) (1978-81).
- "Isocyanide and Nitrogen Fixation" (project sponsored by INIC) (1976-1984).

## TEACHING COURSES

(\*Under his responsibility. †Under his co-responsibility)

## UNDERGRADUATION

- “Chemistry Laboratories I”, 2010-11 ( 1<sup>st</sup> cycle, integrated MSc, Chem.Eng., Biolog. Eng., IST).
- “Chemistry Laboratories II”, 2010-11, 2013-14 (1<sup>st</sup> cycle, integrated MSc, Chem.Eng., Biolog. Eng., IST)
- “Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis”\* , 2007-2009 (Chemistry course, 1<sup>st</sup> cycle, 3<sup>rd</sup> year, IST).
- “Organometallic Chemistry”\* , 2004-2007 (Chemistry course, 4<sup>th</sup> year, IST).
- "Inorganic Chemistry"\* , 1999-2009 (Chemistry course, 3<sup>rd</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> year,IST).
- "General Chemistry Laboratories I", 1997-... \* (Chemical Engineering, Chemistry and Biological Engineering courses, 1<sup>st</sup> year, IST).
- "Inorganic Chemistry I"\* , 1995-99 (Chemical Engineering course, 2<sup>nd</sup> year, IST)
- "Laboratory I" \* , 1994-97 (Chemical Engineering course, 1<sup>st</sup> year, IST).
- "Catalysis"<sup>†</sup> , 1990-94 (Chemical Engineering course, 4<sup>th</sup> year, IST).
- "Inorganic Chemistry II"\* , 1986-99 (Chemical Engineering course, 3<sup>rd</sup> year, IST IST).
- "Inorganic Chemistry" , 1976-83 (Chemical Engineering course, 1<sup>st</sup> year, IST.).
- "Laboratories"<sup>†</sup> or "Laboratory Research Projects"<sup>†</sup> , 1976-... (Chemical Eng. course, 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> years, IST).
- "Laboratory Techniques"\* , 1976-93 (Chemical Engineering course, 1<sup>st</sup> year, IST).
- "Analytical Chemistry"\* , 1971-73 (Chemical Engineering course, 2<sup>nd</sup> year, IST).

## POST-GRADUATION

- Director of the PhD program on “Catalysis and Sustainability”(CATSUS), since its creation, 2014 (IST).
- “Homogeneous Catalysis”\* (various topics) within the CATSUS PhD Program (IST), since 2014 until 2019.
- “Advanced Homogeneous Catalysis”\* , 2015 and 2016 (“Molecular Chemistry, Science and Engineering” Master, *École Polytechnique*, Palaiseau, Paris, France).
- “Homogeneous Catalysis”\* , from 2005 until 2015 (Multinational Master in Molecular Chemistry), 2003 and 2004 (DEA, Diplôme d’Etudes Approfondies, Multinational in Molecular Chemistry), *École Polytechnique*, Palaiseau, Paris, France.
- “Coordination Chemistry: Bonding, Structure, Reactivity”, 26<sup>th</sup> Jyvaskyla Summer School, *University of Jyvaskyla*, August 2016, Finland (with M. F. C. Guedes da Silva).
- “Homogeneous Catalysis”, 26<sup>th</sup> Jyvaskyla Summer School, *University of Jyvaskyla*, August 2016, Finland.
- “Homogeneous Catalysis”\* and “Functionalization of Alkanes”\* , 2009 and 2010 (Erasmus Intensive Programme (IP) on “Advanced Catalysis and Organometallic Chemistry”, *University of Camerino*, Italy) (IST partner institution coordinator).
- “Homogeneous Catalysis: Topics of Industrial Significance”\* and “Functionalization of Alkanes”\* , 2012 and 2013, Lifelong Learning Programme, Erasmus Intensive Programme (IP) EUCHEME (“EUropean CHEmists for Energy, Materials and Environment”), *University of Camerino*, Italy (IST partner institution coordinator).
- “Catalysis and Catalytic Processes”, since 2007 until 2019 (M.Sc. courses on Chemistry and on Chemical Engineering, 2<sup>nd</sup> cycle, IST).
- “Advanced Strategies of Synthesis”,<sup>†</sup> since 2010 until 2019 (3<sup>rd</sup> cycle, Chemistry, IST).
- “Specialization (Advanced) Laboratories I”,<sup>†,\*</sup> since 2007 until 2019 (M.Sc. course on Chemistry, 2<sup>nd</sup> cycle, IST).

- "Specialization (Advanced) Laboratories II",\* 2008-2009 (M.Sc. course on Chemistry, 2<sup>nd</sup> cycle, IST).
- "Topics of Coordination Chemistry",\* 2007 (*National Taiwan University of Science and Technology*, Taipei, Taiwan).
- "Molecular Electrochemistry, Electrocatalysis and Homogeneous Catalysis"\* , 2008 (XXVIII Chemistry Summer School, *Federal University of S. Carlos*, Brazil).
- "Current Topics in Coordination Chemistry"\* (course for Faculty members), within the themes of coordination chemistry of nitric oxide and related species, and of molecular electrochemistry of their complexes, Department of Chemistry, *University of La Laguna*, Tenerife, Spain, 1994.
- "Electrochemical Methods in Synthesis"\* , 1991-92 (M. Sc. course on Chemical Engineering/Applied Chemistry, IST).
- "Coordination Compounds in Pharmacology"\* [2 years research course within the Specific Programme for the Development of the Portuguese Industry (PEDIP programme), IST, 1991-93] .
- "Organometallic Chemistry"<sup>†</sup>, 1981-91 (M.Sc. courses on the Chemistry of Catalytic Processes and on Chemical Engineering/Applied Chemistry, IST).
- "Carbyne, Carbene and Isocyanide Complexes"\* (M.Sc.course on Organometallic Chemistry, 1981/82, *University of Sussex*, U.K.).

## RESEARCH TRAINING SUPERVISION AND MENTORING

- 29 Ph.D. and 19 M.Sc. theses (degrees awarded),
- ca. 60 Doctorates (mostly foreign Post-doc. Fellows, including 10 contracted Researchers within the DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017),
- ca. 75 Graduates or Undergraduates (mostly foreign Ph.D., Marie Curie, Erasmus, FCT, etc. grant holders).

## PHD THESES

- "Síntese, Reactividade e Estudos Electroquímicos de Complexos Diazóticos e Isonitrílicos de Rénio", Maria Fernanda N.N. Carvalho, IST, 1987. Present professional position: Associate Professor at IST.
- "Reactions of Alkynes at Dinitrogen Binding Sites", Neimat K. Kashef, University of Sussex (U.K.), 1987 (co-supervision with Dr. R.L. Richards). Professional positions: at an oil company (Saudi Petroleum Overseas, London) and at a private hospital (Bupa Cromwell Hospital, London).
- "Electroquímica e Química de Complexos Derivados da Activação de Alcinos, Fosfaalcinos e Isonitrilos", Maria Amélia N.D.A. Lemos, IST, 1993. Present professional position: Associate Professor at IST
- "Química e Electroquímica Molecular de Complexos Derivados da Activação de Nitrilos, Metilenoamidas e Diazoalcanos", Maria de Fátima C. Guedes da Silva, IST, 1993. Present professional position: Associate Professor (IST) following the same position at a private university (ULHT)
- "Activation of Nitric Oxide, Azide, Cyanate, Thiocyanate, Alkynes, Cyanamides, Isocyanides and Dihydrogen at Transition Metal Centres", Wang Yu, IST, 1994. Present professional position: Director (CEO) and co-founder of a private enterprise on advanced lithium-ion batteries (Farasis Energy, Inc.), USA and China.

- "Complexos Fosfínicos de Ferro ou Molibdénio com Ligandos Nitrilos, Cianamidas ou Relacionáveis", Luísa Margarida D.R.S. Martins, IST, 1996. Present professional position: Associate Professor (IST), following Adjunct Professor at a public polytechnique institute (ISEL).
- "Complexos Diazenetos de Rénio", Maria Teresa A. Ribeiro Sá da Costa, IST, 1996. Present professional position: teacher at a secondary level school
- "Compostos de Platina e Rénio com Ligandos Azotados e Sua Reactividade", Cristina M.P. Ferreira, IST, 2001. Following professional position: researcher at a public institute (Instituto Ricardo Jorge) (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva).
- "Química de Coordenação de Alcinóis e Dinitrilos em Centros de Ferro(II)", Ana Isabel da Fonseca Venâncio, IST, 2003.
- "Funcionalização de Alcanos e Aromáticos por Catalisadores de Vanádio(IV) e (V)", Patícia Matias Reis, IST, 2003. Following professional positions: Researcher at a public University (Universidade Nova de Lisboa) and at a private company (Alfama).
- "Activation of Cyanamides and Dinitrogen by Molybdenum and Tungsten Phosphinic Centres", Sónia M.P.R.M. Cunha (submitted in 2004, IST, but not defended on account of the candidate's death on the same year) (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva).
- "Azole-Based Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs - Synthesis, Electrochemical Behaviour and Antiproliferative Activity", Erwin Reisner, University of Vienna, 2005 (co-supervision with Profs. B.K. Keppler, V.B. Arion and V.Yu. Kukushkin). Present professional position: Full Professor, University of Cambridge, UK.
- "Estudos Mecanísticos de Electrocatálise de Redução de Halogenetos Orgânicos e de Oxidação de Álcoois, Tióis ou Polifenóis", Natércia C. Tomé Martins, IST, 2005 (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva). Following professional position: Post-Doc researcher, University of Aveiro.
- "Química de Coordenação de Escorpionatos e Outros Ligandos Insaturados de Azoto em Centros de Rénio, Molibdénio ou Ferro", Elisabete C.B.A. Alegria, IST, 2006. Present professional position: Adjunct Professor at a public polytechnique institute (ISEL).
- "Rhenium, Copper and Other Transition Metal Complexes towards Catalytic Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", Alexander M. Kirillov, IST, 2006. Present professional position: Auxiliary Professor at a public university (IST).
- "Pt-mediated Coupling of Organonitriles with Simple and Bifunctional HO-nucleophiles: Synthetic and Structural Approaches", Konstantin V. Luzyanin, IST, 2007 (co-supervision with Prof. V.Yu. Kukushkin). Present professional position: Analytical Research Specialist, University of Liverpool.
- "Single-pot Transformation of Alkanes into Carboxylic Acids Catalyzed by Transition Metal Centres under Mild Conditions", Marina V. Kirillova, IST, 2007. Present professional position: Auxiliary Researcher at IST.
- "New copper(II) Coordination Compounds with N,O- and N,N-ligands, Their Application in Oxidation Catalysis and in Metal-mediated Synthesis of Triazapentadienes and Pyrimidines", Yauhen Karabach, IST, 2010. Following professional position: Post-Doc researcher at IST.
- "Nitrogen- and Oxygen-based Chelating Ligands: Tris(pyrazolyl)methane and Salicylamidate Ligands", Ricardo Wanke, IST, 2010.
- "Bioinspired Iron and Copper Catalyzed Oxidations and Reactions in Supercritical Carbon Dioxide", Ricardo J.R. Fernandes, IST, 2011. Present professional position: employee at a private enterprise (Luxembourg)
- "New Scorpionate Transition Metal Complexes and their Applications in Oxidation Catalytic Systems", Telma F. S. Silva, IST, 2012 (co-supervisor; supervisor: Dr. Luísa Martins). Following professional positions: technician at a public polytechnique institute

- (ISEL), employee at public institutions (Portugues Institute for Quality and Portuguese Environment Agency)
- “Efficient and Straightforward Approaches to New Types of Chiral and Achiral Metalla-aminocarbene Complexes”, Tatiana Anisimova, IST, 2016 (co-supervisor: Dr. Konstantin Luzyanin). Following professional position: employee at the industrial sector (Russia)
  - “Design and Properties of Functional Silver(I) Coordination Networks Driven by 1,3,5-Triaza-7-Phosphaadamantrane and Its Derivatives”, Sabina Wieczorek, IST, 2016 (co-supervisors: Dr. A. Kirillov and Dr. Piotr Smolenskii). Present professional position: Auxiliary Professor (Univ Wroclaw)
  - “Transcriptome and Proteome Profiling of Canine Mammary Tumors: Dog as a Genetic Model for Unrevealing Mammary Cancer Molecular Signatures”, Luís M.R. Raposo (FCT grant holder), UNL, 2016 (co-supervisor; supervisor: Dr. M. Alexandra N.C.R. Fernandes). Following professional position: Researcher at a public University (Universidade Nova de Lisboa)
  - "Development of an Integrated Green Chemistry Approach to Natural Plant Processing", Sergiy Lyubchik (Trans-European Mobility Project on Education for Sustainable Development (TEMPO), Erasmus Mundus Program of the European Union), IST, 2017 (co-supervisor; supervisor: Dr. A. Charmier). Following professional position: Researcher at a public University (Universidade Nova de Lisboa)
  - “Catalytic Alkane and Alcohol Oxidation under Mild Conditions”, Nuno M.R. Martins, IST, June 2018 (CATSUS PhD program) (co-supervisors: Prof. L.M.D.R.S. Martins, Dr. K. Mahmudov). Following professional position: laboratory manager and R&D process engineer in the industrial sector (Solvay Portugal).
  - “Activation of Carbon-Hydrogen Bonds and Formation of Carbon Bonds catalyzed by Metal Centres”, Bruno G.M. Rocha, IST, October 2018 (CATSUS PhD program) (supervisor: Prof. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva; co-supervisors: Prof. A.J.L. Pombeiro, Prof. L.M.D.R.S. Martins). Following professional position: Researcher (CQE)
  - "Development of Homogeneous Catalytic Systems in Aqueous Medium", Abdallah Gamal Abdallah Mahmoud, IST, January 2019 (CATSUS PhD program) (supervisor: Prof. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva; co-supervisors: Prof. A.J.L. Pombeiro, Dr. M.J.F. Calvete). Following professional positions: Researcher (CQE), Assistant Professor (Helwan University, Faculty of Sciences, Cairo, Egypt).
  - “Catalytic C–H activation of small carbon molecules by groups 11 and 12 metals towards sustainable synthesis of added value products”, Nuno R. Conceição, IST, July 2024 (CATSUS PhD program) (supervisor: Prof. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva; co-supervisors: Prof. A.J.L. Pombeiro, Dr. Kamran Mahmudov). Following professional position: Post-Doc. Researcher.
  - Ismayil Garazade (CATSUS PhD program; co-supervisors: Prof. A.J.L. Pombeiro, Dr. Ana V.N. Nunes; supervisors: Dr. Maxim Kuznetsov, Dr. Kamran Mahmudov), (PhD grant awarded by the “State Program for increasing the international competitiveness of the higher education system in the Republic of Azerbaijan for the years 2019-2023”), *under way*.

## MSC THESES

- "Some Reactions of Hydrido-Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", Neimat K. Kashef, Universidade de Sussex (U.K.), 1982 (co-supervision with Dr. R.L. Richards).

- "Síntese e Estudo Electroquímico de Complexos Isonitrílicos e de Diazoto, de Ferro(II)", Maria Amélia N.D.A. Lemos, IST, 1985.
- "Estudo Electroquímico das Propriedades Redox de Ferrocenos Substituídos e Redução Electrocatalítica de Halogenetos Orgânicos por Complexos de Molibdénio, trans-[MoX<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (X=Br,I)", Maria Emília N.P.R.A. Silva, IST, 1985.
- "Activação Química e Electroquímica de Nitrilos ou Isonitrilos por Centros Metálicos de Molibdénio-Enxofre e de Ferro-Fosfina", Sílvia S.P. Almeida, IST, 1986.
- "Estudo Químico e Electroquímico da Reactividade de Nitrilos em Centros Fosfínicos de Molibdénio", Maria de Fátima D.S. Borrego, IST, 1989.
- "Síntese e Electroquímica de Complexos Nitrílicos de Rénio(I)", M. Fátima C. Guedes da Silva, IST, 1989.
- "Estudo Electroquímico de Compostos de Paládio(II) ou Platina(II) e de Derivados do Ferroceno", Tânia Jacometo de Castilho, IST, 1990. Upon returning to Brazil, she got a position at the Universidade Estadual de Campinas (Instituto de Química).
- "Electroquímica de Complexos com Ligandos de Azoto Insaturado", Isabel Luísa Ferreira Machado, IST, 1994 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva).
- "Complexos de Platina ou Paládio: Reacções com Compostos Diazo e Comportamento Electroquímico de Complexos de Cianamidas", Maria Estela Silva Dória, IST, 1995 (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva).
- "Synthesis and Characterisation of Potential Tumour-Inhibiting Ruthenium Azole-Based Complexes", Erwin Reisner, University of Vienna, 2002 (co-supervision with Profs. B.K. Keppler, V. Arion and V. Yu. Kukushkin).
- "Complexos de Rénio com Ligandos Solúveis em Água. Aplicação em Catálise", Gonçalo José de Oliveira Correia Lopes, ISEL, 2008 (co-supervision; supervision by Dr. L.M.D.R.S. Martins)
- "Synthesis of Copper(II) and Nickel(II) Coordination Compounds with N,O ligands", Rui P. R. Carvalho, IST, 2010 (co-supervisor: Y. Y. Karabach).
- "Synthesis, characterization and catalytic properties of new scorpionate complexes", Bruno G. M. Rocha, IST, 2010.
- "Synthesis and Characterization of Metal Complexes of Arylhydrazones of Barbituric Acid", Marco Glucini, Dual Master, IST/University of Camerino, 2012 (other supervisors: Fabio Marchetti, Claudio Pettinari; co-supervisor: Kamran Mahmudov).
- "Synthesis of Palladium aminocarbene complexes and their application as catalysts in Suzuki-Miyaura cross-coupling reaction", Rogério Chay, IST, 2012 (co-supervision; supervision by Dr. K. Luzyanin)
- "Electrochemical Characterization of K<sub>3</sub>[Mn(CN)<sub>6</sub>] and Related Matallates", Marco Renzi, Dual Master, IST/University of Camerino, 2013 (co-supervisor; supervisor: Prof. Silvia Zamponi; other co-supervisor: Prof. Mario Berrettoni).
- "Sulfo-functionalized Arylhydrazones of Active Methylene Compounds as Promising Ligands for Inorganic Synthesis", Alice Ribera, Dual Master, IST/University of Camerino, 2014 (co-supervision; supervisors: Dr. Kamran Mahmudov, Prof. F. Marchetti; another co-supervisor: Prof. C. Pettinari).
- "Structural, Thermophysical, Electrochemical and Catalytic Properties of Ionic Liquids with Iron Complexes", Robbe Verweken, University of Antwerp / IST, 2015 (co-supervisor; supervisor: Prof. Luísa Martins).
- "Application of green techniques to cyclohexene and cyclohexane oxidation catalyzed by HC(pz)<sub>3</sub>-iron complexes and molybdenum-based complexes", Elisa Spada, University of Padova, Italy, 2015 (supervisors: A.J.L. Pombeiro, R. Bertani, A. Ribeiro).



## POST-DOCS AND EMPLOYED RESEARCHERS (LONG TERM PERIODS)

- Dr. Rudolf Herrmann (Univ.Munchen), NATO grant holder, 1981-82 (1 year), and research grant holder from EC (Human Capital and Mobility programme), 1997-98 (6 months).
- Prof. George Kalatzis (Univ.Athens, sabbatic license), 1993-94 (*ca.* 1 year).
- Dr. Maria de Fátima C. Guedes da Silva (JNICT and PRAXIS XXI grant holder, 1993-96; Associate Professor of ULHT, 1996-2014 (research member at CQE). Present position: Associate Professor at IST, since 2014.
- Dr. Wang Yu (PEDIP, STRIDE, etc.), 1994 (*ca.* 5 months). Present position: Co-founder and Director (CEO) of Farasis Energy Inc. (advanced Li-ion batteries company), USA and China, since 2002.
- Dr. Simon Rumble (Univ. Bath), Royal Society/Academy of Sciences of Lisbon grant holder (1994-95) (1 year).
- Dr. Annette Limberg (Max Planck Mülheim Institut), grant holder from EC (Human Capital and Mobility programme, "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes"), 1995 (1 year).
- Dr. Mohamed F. Meidine (Univ. Sussex), grant holder from EC (Human Capital and Mobility programme, "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes", 1996), and Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI, 1997-98) (total of 2 years).
- Dr. Luísa M.D.R.S. Martins, since 1996 (research member at CQE). Present position: Associate Professor (IST) since 2018, following Adjunct Professor at the public polytechnic institute ISEL.
- Dr. Gabriele Sabine Wagner (Univ. Munchen), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1997-2000 (3 years).
- Dr. Lei Zhang, Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1998 (1 year).
- Dr. Ji-Quan Wang, Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1998 (*ca.* 7 months).
- Prof. Dmitrii A. Garnovskii (State Rostov Univ., Russian Federation), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1998-2004 (2 years).
- Dr. Maxim L. Kuznetsov (Pedagogical State Univ., Moscow), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1998-99 (6 months), 2000-2008; Coordinating Investigator, 2013-2018; Researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2021); Assistant Professor (IST, since 2021).
- Dr. Maximilian Kopylovich (Bielorussia State Technological Univ., Minsk), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1999-2008; Auxiliary Researcher (Ciência program), 2009-2013; Auxiliary Researcher, 2018-2022 (FCT project).
- Dr. De Gao (Hunan Univ., China), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 1999-2000 (6 months).
- Prof. Qingshan Li (Shanxi Medical Univ., China), Pos-Doc grant holder (PRAXIS XXI), 2000-2001 (1 year).
- Dr Adília Charmier (Invited Full Prof., ULHT), 2001-present (research member at CQE).
- Prof. Stanislav Selivanov (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), grant holder of the "Outreach" programme (NATO, INVOTAN / ICCTI Commission), 2002 (3 months).
- Dr. Nadejda Bokatch (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), grant holder (POCTI programme), 2003-04; 2011 (1 month) and 2012 (1 month) (grant holder, "Exchange of Young Scientists" programme) (supervisor: Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Dr. Mishra Gopal (Indian Technological Institute), grant holder (FCT), 2005-2008 (3 years); became researcher at UTAD (Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro), at KAUST (Saudi Arabia) and at University of Aveiro (CICECO centre).

- Dr. Parimala Sowmia Narayann (Madras Univ., India), grant holder (FCT), 2005-2006 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva) (18 months); current position as researcher at the Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) Madras.
- Dr. Jamal Lasri (Jaume I Univ., Castellón, Spain), grant holder (FCT), 2005-2008 (with Dr. A. Charmier).
- Dr. Suman Mukhopadhyay (Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Jadavpur, India), grant holder (FCT), 2006-2010 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes Silva and Dr. A. Charmier); current position as Full Professor at the Indian Institute of Technology (IIT) Indore, India.
- Dr. Zhen Ma (School of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Guangxi University, Nanning 530004; Fujian Institute of Research on the Structure of Matter, China), grant holder (FCT), 2006-2015 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva). Present professional position: Full Professor (University of Guangxi, China).
- Dr. Laurent Benisvy (Leiden Institute of Chemistry, Holanda), grant holder (“Experienced Researcher”) from AQUACHEM, “Marie Curie Research Training Network”, 2007 (10.5months). Present professional position: Senior Lecturer at Bar-Ilan University (Israel).
- Dr. Piotr Smolenski (Wroclaw Univ., Poland), grant holder (FCT), 2005-2008 (3 years). Present professional position: Associate Professor (Univ. Wroclaw)
- Dr. Malgorzata Gajewska (Universidade de Wroclaw, Polónia), grant holder (FCT), 2007-2010 (3 years) (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva). Present professional position: researcher (Univ. Taiwan).
- Dr. Alexander M. Kirillov, grant holder (FCT), 2006-2008.
- Dr. Konstantin V. Luzyanin, grant holder (FCT), 2007-2009.
- Dr. Tatiana Mac Leod (S. Paulo Univ., Brazil), researcher (3 months, 2008), grant holder (2 months, 2008-09, project PPCT/QUI/58821/2004) and FCT, (2009-2012). Present professional position: Adjunct Professor (Universidade Federal de Alfenas, Instituto de Ciência e Tecnologia, Brazil).
- Dr. Pawel Figiel (Wroclaw Univ., Poland), grant holder (FCT), 2008-2010 (26 months).
- Dr. Grzegorz Gajewski, grant holder (2 months, 2009, project PPCT/QUI/58821/2004).
- Dr. Xianmei Shang (Tongji School of Pharmacy, Huazhong University of Science and Technology, China), grant holder (FCT), 16 months, May 2009 – August 2010 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva).
- Dr. Kamran Mahmudov (Baku State Univ., Azerbaijan), grant holder (FCT), since Jan 2009; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Dmytro Nesterov (Taras Shevchenko National Univ., Kiev, Ucraina), grant holder (FCT), since Feb 2009; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Oksana Nesterova (Taras Shevchenko National Univ., Kiev, Ucraina), grant holder (FCT) since Oct. 2010; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Archana Mizar (Northeastern Hill Univ., Shillong, India), grant holder (FCT), April 2010 – May 2013; current position as synthetic chemist at Makevale Group Lt, UK.
- Dr. Sanghamitra Mukherjee (Jadavpur Univ., India), grant holder (FCT), Dec. 2010 – 2013.
- Dr. Samik Gupta (Calcuta Univ., India), grant holder (FCT), Feb. 2011 – end 2012; became (2015) assistant professor at Department of Chemistry, Sambhu Nath College, Labpur, Birbhum, West Bengal, India.
- Dr. Manas Sutradhar, Oct. 2011-2016 (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008); researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017, 2018-2022; Assistant Professor in Universidade Lusofona (Biotechnology department) 2018-present; integrated member at CQE (since 2022).

- Dr. Swapan Das, grant holder (FCT), Sept. 2011- Aug. 2012 (1 year); current position as Associate Professor at B.S. Abdur Rahman Crescent Institute of Science & Technology, Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India.
- Dr. Kuntal Pal (IIT Kanpur, India), grant holder (FCT), 2012 (7 months); became Assistant Professor in Chemistry, University of Calcutta, India.
- Dr. Anirban Karmakar (Chalmers University of Technology, Gotemburgo, Sweden), grant holder (FCT) since July 2012; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024)..
- Dr. Susanta Hazra (Calcuta Univ., India), Grant holder (FCT) since Aug. 2012; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Sellamuthu Anbu (Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore, Karnataka), grant holder (FCT), Sept. 2012-Aug.2015; currently Lecturer at University of East Anglia, UK.
- Dr. Ivan Eliseev (Prof. Auxiliar, S.Petersburgo State Univ.), 2012 (1 month) (supervisor: Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Dr. Eduard E. Karslyan (A.N. Nesmeyanov Institute of Organoelement Compounds, INEOS, Moscow, Russian Federation), grant holder (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008), June - Novembre 2012 (6 months)
- Dr. Mikhail Vinogradov (A.N. Nesmeyanov Institute of Organoelement Compounds, INEOS, Moscow, Russian Federation), grant holder (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008), Jan.- June 2013 (6 months)
- Dr. Agnieszka Krogul (Univ. Warsaw), grant holder (project “The Modern University”, co-financed by the European Social Fund under the Human Capital Operational Programme), May-June 2013 (2 weeks), June- September 2015 (4 months).
- Dr. Ana Paula Ribeiro, grant holder (FCT) since June 1, 2013; researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 since 2018.
- Dr. Anup Paul, grant holder (FCT) since Dec 15, 2013 (with Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva); researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Atash Gurbanov, Baku State University, Azerbaijan, July 1- Sept 30, 2014 (3 months), December 2015-16 (6 months, Erasmus Mundus programme; 4 months, research grant), grant holder since April 1, 2017 (supervisor: Dr. Kamran Mahmudov); researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 (2018-2024).
- Dr. Ravan Rahimov, Baku State University, Azerbaijan, August 1<sup>st</sup> - September 1<sup>st</sup>, 2014 (1 month) (superisor: Dr. Kamran Mahmudov).
- Dr. Luís Frija, grant holder (FCT) since Febr. 2015 (coordinator: Dr. M. Kopylovich); researcher within DL 57/2016 and L 57/2017 since 2018 (2018-2024); researcher FCT (since 2024).
- Dr. Manoj Trivedi, University of Delhi, September - October 2015 (EXPERTS4Asia Consortium Grant) (Exchange Promoting Quality Education, Research and Training in South and South-East Asia); became Assistant Professor at University of Delhi, Department of Chemistry.
- Dr. Ali Javid Sabaghian (Assistant Professor of Organic Chemistry, Department of Chemistry, Ahvaz Branch, Islamic Azad University, Ahvaz, Iran), February - July 2016 (coordinator: Dr. Luísa Martins).
- Dr. Ana Maria Faísca Phillips, from February 2016 to 2024.
- Dr. Tannistha Roy Barman, grant holder (CQE), April 2016 - October 2022 (with Dr. Manas Sutradhar); researcher (2022-2024) at CQE, at Universidade Lusófona (2024) and at a startup company (2025- ).
- Dr. Marta Andrade, grant holder (CQE), June 2017 - December 2021 (with Dr. Luísa Martins and Dr. M. Fátima C. Guedes da Silva).

- Dr. Aleksandr Saifutdinov (Assistant, Kazan National Research Technological University (KNRTU), Kazan, Russia), Sept 1 - Nov 30, 2017 (3 months) (superior: Dr. Kamran Mahmudov).
- Dr. Sónia Carabineiro, Dec 2018 - June 2020 (former Principal Researcher at the Faculty of Engineering of the University of Porto; currently Assistant Professor at the Universidade Nova de Lisboa, NOVA, since 2020).
- Dr. Abdallah Gamal Abdallah Mahmoud, Feb 2019 - Feb 2020 (with Prof. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva) (Assistant Professor at the Helwan University, Faculty of Sciences, Cairo, Egypt). Post-Doc researcher (CQE), from November 2021 to 2024.
- Dr. Martin Prechtel, researcher since Jan 2021 (Heisenberg-Fellowship, DFG), from the Universities of Cologne (Germany, researcher) and Roskilde (Denmark, teaching).
- Dr. Brij Mohan (former Post-Doc Research Associate at Jimai University, Xiamen, China), since October 2022.
- Dr. Bruce L. Sacchelli, Post-Doc since 2023 (former PhD student from University of São Paulo, Institute of Chemistry, Brazil; internship). Total period of ca. 2 years (with Dr. Martin Prechtel and Dr. Elisabete Alegria). Return to Brazil (August 2024) as Post-Doc (University of Campinas).
- Dr. Rokhsareh Motallebi (Islamic Azad Univ.), since June 2024 (with Dr. Anirban Karmakar, Dr. Elisabete Alegria, Prof. M. Fátima Guedes da Silva).

#### **FOREIGN STUDENTS WITHIN ERASMUS/SOCRATES OR MARIE CURIE RESEARCH TRAINING AND MOBILITY PROGRAMS, AND VARIOUS PROJECTS**

- Katarzyna Sztajnowska (Wroclaw Univ., Poland), 1999 (2 months) (Erasmus grant holder).
- Iwona Osinska (Wroclaw Univ., Poland), 1999 (3 months) (Erasmus grant holder).
- Silvia Mazzega Sbovata (Padova Univ., Italy), 2000 (5 months) (Erasmus grant holder), 2004-05 (7 months) (PhD. student, Padova Univ.) (“Early Stage Researcher”, AQUACHEM, “Marie Curie Research Training Network” grant holder).
- Lic. Nadejda Bokatch (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2000 (3 months), 2001 (9 months), 2002 (5 months) (CQE grant holder).
- Lic. Pawel Figiel (Wroclaw Univ., Poland), 2000 (2 months) (Erasmus grant holder)
- Konstantin V. Luzyanin (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2001 (3 months), 2002 (5 months) grant holder, CQE.
- Lic. Erwin Reisner (MSc student, Univ. Viena), 2002 (4 months).
- Marcin Niznik (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2002-03 (5 months) (Socrates grant holder).
- Lic. Marina Kirillova (Bielorrussia Technological State Univ.), 2002-03 (9 months) grant holder, CQE.
- Anatoli Khrípoun (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2002 (3 months), 2004 (5 months) grant holder, CQE.
- Lic. Enmanuel B. Ramos (PhD student, Univ. of Valladolid, Spain), 2003 (3 months).
- Lic. Michal Kobylka (PhD student, Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2004 (1 month) (NATO grant holder).
- Lic<sup>a</sup> Ekaterina Tronova (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2004-05 (8 months) (project POCTI/QUI/43415/2001).
- Lic. Jenia Karabach (Bielorrussia Technological State Univ.), 2005 (6 + 3.5 months) (“Early Stage Researcher” grant holder, projects AQUACHEM, “Marie Curie Research Training Network”, and POCTI/QUI/43415/2001).
- Julia A. Golenetskaya (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2005 (3.5 months).

- Lic. Paolo Sgarbossa (PhD student, Univ. Padova, Italy), 2006 (5 months) (“Early Stage Researcher” grant holder, project AQUACHEM, “Marie Curie Research Training Network”).
- Paul Servin (PhD student, Univ. Toulouse, France), 2006 (1 month) (“Early Stage Researcher” grant holder, project AQUACHEM, “Marie Curie Research Training Network”).
- Lic. Katrin Grunwald (Univ. Viena), 2006-07 (6 months) (“Early Stage Researcher” grant holder project AQUACHEM, “Marie Curie Research Training Network”).
- Lic. Riccardo Wanke (Univ. Milan), 2007 (6 months) (“Early Stage Researcher” grant holder, project AQUACHEM, “Marie Curie Research Training Network”).
- Lukasz Jaremko (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2006 (4 months) (Erasmus).
- Monika Waredna (Univ. Wroclaw, Polónia), 2006 (4 months) (Erasmus).
- Lic. Chiara Dinoi (PhD student, Univ. Toulouse, France), 2007 (7.5 months) (“Early Stage Researcher” grant holder, project AQUACHEM, “Marie Curie Research Training Network”).
- Virginia Valderrey Berciano (Univ. Valladolid, Spain), 2007 (6 months) (Erasmus).
- Pavel Guschin (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2007 (4 months) (CQE).
- Lic. Federica Garau (PhD student, Univ. Padova, Italy), 2007-08 (6 months) (Fundação Aldo Gini grant holder), 2009 (6 months)
- Lic. Tatiana MacLeod (PhD student, Univ. São Paulo, Brazil), 2008 (1 month); (project PPCDT/QUI/58821/2004), 2008-09 (2 months).
- Lic. Adele Cherquetella (PhD student, Univ. Camerino, Italy), 2008 (6 months) (Erasmus).
- Alexander Tshovrebov (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2008 (6 months) and 2009 (5 months) (initiation research grant holder, project PPCDT/QUI/58821/2004).
- Stefano Lancianesi (Univ. Camerino), 2008-09 (6 months) (Erasmus)
- Maria José Fernández Rodríguez (PhD student, Univ. Murcia), 2009 (3 months) (with Dr. J. Lasri).
- Elena Valishina (Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, Rússia), 2009-10 (6 months), CQE), 2012 (9 months) (with Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Malgorzata Filipowicz (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2010 (3 months) (Erasmus) (with Dr. A. Kirillov).
- Agnieszka Lis (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2010 (3 months) (Erasmus).
- Sabina Wieczorek (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2010-2011 (3 months) (with Dr. A. Kirillov).
- Mikhail Kinzhalov (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2014 (1 month), 2011 (3 months) (“Exchange of Young Scientists” grant holder, from his Univ.), 2012 (7 months) (with Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Carine Tuong (Univ. Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris), 2011 (1 month) (“Internship Program of French Students” grant holder from her Univ.) (supervisor: Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Tetiana Anisimova (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2011 (6 months) (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/098760/2008) (supervisor: Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Raja Jlassi (Univ. Sfax, Tunisia), PhD student, 2011 (3 months) (Transnational Cooperation Agreement Portugal-Tunisia) (with Dr. Max Kopylovch, Dr. Kamran Mahmudov), 2015 (3 months) (with Dr. A.P. Ribeiro).
- Eva Faliszewska (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2011 (3 months) (Erasmus) (with Dr. Max Kopylovch, Dr. Kamran Mahmudov).
- Karolina Ptak (Univ. Wroclaw, Poland), 2010 (3 months) (Erasmus) (with Dr. Max Kopylovch, Dr. Kamran Mahmudov).

- Andrei S. Kritchenkov (S. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation), 2012 (2 months) (with Dr. K. Luzyanine).
- Nikita V. Shvydkiy (Lomonosov Moscow State University), (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008), June–Nov. 2012 (6 months)
- Anna Voronina (Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies) (project PTDC/QUI-QUI/102150/2008), Jan.–June 2013 (6 months)
- Alexander Novikov (Moscow Pedagogical State University, 6 months, 2012) (with Dr. Maxim Kuznetsov)
- Felix Bacher (University of Vienna), (Project PTDC/EQU-EQU/122025/2010), March–Sept., 7 months, 2013 (with Dr. Luisa Martins).
- Jessica Palmucci (University of Camerino), PhD student (secondment), Oct. 2013 –May 2014 (6 months)(with Dr. K. Mahmudov).
- Alice Ribera (University of Camerino), MSc student (Dual Master, IST-Univ. Camerino), Jan. 2014 – June 2014 (6 months) (with Dr. K. Mahmudov).
- Aleksandra Zatajska (University of Wroclaw, Poland), PhD student (secondment)(Erasmus), May–July 2014, May–July 2015.
- Jiawei Wang (University of Madeira), MSc student, Sept. 2014–June 2015 (with Dr. Luisa Martins and Dr. João Rodrigues).
- Robbe Verweken (University of Antwerp), MSc student, Febr.–June 2015 (with Dr. Luisa Martins).
- Elisa Spada (University of Padova) (Erasmus), MSc student, Febr.–August 2015 (with Dr. Ana P. Ribeiro).
- Emmanuele Fontolan (University of Padova)(Erasmus), MSc student, July–December 2015 (with Dr. Ana P. Ribeiro, Dr. Elisabete Alegria and Prof. Roberta Bertani).
- Mohamed Soliman, PhD student since Febr. 2016 (CATSUS PhD Program; supervisors: Dr. Elisabete Alegria, Dr. Ana Paula Ribeiro, Dr. Marta Saraiva).
- Jawei Wang, PhD student since Febr. 2016 (CATSUS PhD Program; supervisors: Dr. Luísa Martins, Dr. Ana Paula Ribeiro and Dr. Marta Saraiva).
- Eugenio Bellussi (University of Padova) (Erasmus), MSc student, March–June 2016(4 months) (with Dr. Dmitro Nesterov).
- Roberto Giacomantonio (University of Camerino) (Erasmus), MSc student, Febr.–August 2017 (with João Tomé, Ana Ribeiro and Corrado Bacchiocchi).
- Francesco Ferretti (University of Camerino) (Erasmus), MSc student, Febr.–August 2017 (with M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Elisabete Alegria and Fabio Marchetti).
- Olena Bondarenko (Taras Shevchenko National University of Kyiv), grant holder (CQE), July–December 2017 (6 months); grant holder (FCT Alkane project), September 2018–March 2019 (6 months) (with Dr. Dmytro Nesterov and Dr. M.F.C. Guedes da Silva).
- Jiahe Li (Guangxi University), PhD student, Oct. 2017– Sept. 2018 (12 months, with Dr. Dmytro Nesterov).
- Ekaterina Pakrieva (Tomsk University), PhD grant holder from the Ministry of Education and Science of Russia, Nov. 2017–July 2018 (8 months, with Dr. Sónia Carabineiro).
- Mariia Kashina (Saint Petersburg State University), MSc student, grant holder (FCT Alkane project), September–December 2018 (3 months, with Dr. Kamran Mahmudov)
- Ivy Librando (Mindanao State University, Iligan Institute of Technology, Philippines), CATSUS PhD student, 2018–2022 (4 years, with Dr. Sonia Carabineiro, Prof. M. Fátima Guedes da Silva, Prof. Carlos Geraldes). Became (2024) Associate Professor at the Department of Chemistry, College of Science and Mathematics, Mindanao State University, Iligan Institute of Technology, Philippines.

- Ibadulla Mahmudov (National Academy of Sciences of Azerbaijan, Academician A.M. Guliyev Institute of Chemistry of Additives), PhD student, October 2021 - April 2022 (6 months, with Dr. Kamran Mahmudov).
- Arianna Rutigliano (University of Milan), MSc student, February-July 2022 (6 months, with Dr. Kamran Mahmudov and Dr. Ana Nunes).
- Peixi Liu (Institute for Thermal Power Engineering, Zhejiang University, P.R. China) (PhD grant awarded by the Chinese Scholarship Council), November-October 2022 (12 months, with Dr. Elisabete Alegria). Became (2024) researcher at the research institute Yongjiang Laboratory in Ningbo, P.R. China).
- Noemi Pagliaricci (University of Camerino), PhD student, February-July 2023 (6 months, with Dr. Anirban Karmakar).
- Jacob Selbertinger (University of Munich), Erasmus student, September 2023- January 2024 (4 months, with Dr. Anup Paul).
- Massimiliano Ceci (University of Camerino, Italy), Dual Master student, September 2023- July 2024 (10 months, with Dr. Dmitro Nesterov).
- Letizia Germano (University of Camerino, Italy), Erasmus student, March-June 2024 (3 months, with Nuno Conceição).

#### **POST-GRADUATE STUDENTS WITHIN PEDIP COURSE**

- Elsa M. Perrot Branco (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, 1991-93).
- Luciana M.G. Costa Branco (with Dr. M. F. N. N. Carvalho, 1991-93).
- Tong Yu-Ying (with Dr. M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, 1991-93).

#### **OTHER GRANT HOLDERS (PORTUGUESE)**

- Elisabete Clara Bastos (Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, ISEL), 1997 (3 months) (PRODEP).
- Lic. Filipa Delgado Siopa, 2004 (6.5 months) (project POCTI/QUI/43415/2001).
- Michell Rosamonte (IST), 2008 (8 months) (grant holder, UTL / Santander Totta Prize), 2008-09 (12 months).
- Rui Carvalho (IST), 2008 (8 months) (grant holder, UTL / Santander Totta Prize), 2008, (3 months) (project PPCDT/QUI/58821/2004), 2009 (12 months) (CQE).
- Rogério Seong Chay, 2008-09 (12 months) (CQE).
- Bruno Gonçalves Martins Rocha, 2008-09 (12 months) (CQE).
- Raquel Oliveira, 2012 (1 month) (Univ. Minho).
- Filipa Teixeira, 2013-14 (12 months) (grant holder, FCT) (with Dr. M. Kuznetsov).
- Sara Dias (IST), Febr. 2014 - June 2015 (with Dr. Ana P. Ribeiro and Dr. Elisabete Alegria).
- Marta Mendes (ISEL), MSc student, Sept. 2014-June 2015 (with Dr. Elisabete Alegria and Dr. Ana P. Ribeiro)
- Guilherme Rúbio, grant holder (CQE), July 2016 – Sept. 2017 (with Dr. Anirban Karmakar).
- Tiago Duarte, PhD student, 2015-2020 (CATSUS PhD Program; supervisors: Dr. Luísa Martins and Dr. Ana Paula Carvalho).
- Daniela Fonte, Oct. 2016-Oct. 2017 (with Dr. Elisabete Alegria and Dr. João Tomé).
- Inês M.R. Santos (MSc student, IST), March-Sept. 2021, 6 months (with Dr. Anirban Karmakar).

- Pedro M.R. Santos (MSc student, IST), March-Sept. 2021, 6 months (with Dr. Anirban Karmakar).

#### **FOREIGN INVITED SCIENTISTS (LONG TERM PERIODS)**

- Prof. Vadim Kukushkin (St. Petersburg State Univ., Russian Federation, sabbatical leave), "Outreach" grant holder (NATO, INVOTAN/J.N.I.C.T. commission), 1995-96 (*ca.* 3 months), PRAXIS XXI and POCTI, 1999-present (several periods, overall *ca.* 3 years).
- Prof. Georgiy B. Spul'pin (Semenov Institute of Chemical Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow), since 2006 (several periods, 1.5-2 months/year).
- Dr. Lidia Shul'pina (INEOS, Moscow), since 2007 (several periods, 1.5-2 months/year).



## PUBLICATIONS

(When appropriate, in sections I and II, the names of the senior authors to whom the correspondence should be addressed are denoted by an asterisk.)

### I - BOOKS, CONTRIBUTIONS IN BOOKS OR REVIEWS (usually invited ones)

- I.1 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Isonitrile and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", D. Phil. Thesis, University of Sussex, U.K., 1976 (227 pages).
- I.2 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preparation, Structure, Bonding and Reactivity of Dinitrogen Complexes", Chapter 6, in "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", J. Chatt, L.M. Câmara Pina and R.L. Richards (eds.), Academic Press, London, 1980, pp. 153-197; Academy of Sciences of Lisbon edition, 1980, Chapter VI, pp. 163-209; MIR Editions, 1983, Chapter 6, pp.164-213 (Russian translation).
- I.3 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Reactions of Ligands Analogous to Dinitrogen on Dinitrogen Binding Sites", Chapter 10, in "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", J. Chatt, L.M. Câmara Pina and R.L. Richards (eds.), Academic Press, London, 1980, pp. 249-274; Academy of Sciences of Lisbon edition, 1980, Chapter X, pp.267-294; MIR Editions, 1983, Chapter 10, pp. 266-293 (Russian translation).
- I.4 Author of the book** "Techniques and Unit Operations in Laboratory Chemistry", (in Portuguese), University Series, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon, 1983 (1<sup>st</sup> edition), 1991 (2<sup>nd</sup> edition), 1998 (3<sup>rd</sup> edition), 2003 (4<sup>th</sup> edition) (1070 pages). ISBN: 972-31-0366-4 (4<sup>th</sup> edition).
- I.5 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemistry of Transition Metal Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1983, 1, 19-143.
- I.6 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Properties of Transition Metal Centres in Nitrogen Fixation", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1984, 26, 30-60.
- I.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Diisocyanide Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0) and Derived Aminocarbyne Complexes", *Inorg. Synth.*, 1985, 23, 9-14.
- I.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkynes – Versatile Reagents in Coordination Chemistry, Synthesis and Chemical Industry" (in Portuguese), *Técnica*, 1987, no. 1. 87, 2-24.
- I.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Unsaturated C≡C and C≡N Bonds: Formation of Metal-Carbon Multiple Bonds", in "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis", J.J. Ziolkowski (ed.), World Scientific Publishing Co., Singapore, 1988, pp. 100 -124.
- I.10 A.J.L. Pombeiro\* "Reactions of Alkynes at Mononuclear Electron-Rich Transition Metal Centres", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, 358, 273-282 (25<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebratory issue). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(88\)87083-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(88)87083-9)
- I.11 A.J.L. Pombeiro "Carbene Complexes Derived from the Activation of Isocyanides and Alkynes by Electron-Rich Transition Metal Centres", in "Advances in Metal Carbene Chemistry" (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), U. Schubert (ed.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1989, pp. 79-99. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-009-2317-1\\_10](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-009-2317-1_10)
- I.12 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrophilic β-Addition to Isocyanide, Cyanide and Alkyne-Derived Ligands", *Polyhedron*, 1989, 8, 1595-1600. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387\(00\)80602-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(00)80602-6)
- I.13 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, " *trans*-Bis[1,2-ethanediylbis(diphenylphosphine)]bis(isocyanomethane)tungsten(0)", in "Reagents for Transition Metal Complex and Organometallic Synthesis" R.J. Angelici (ed.), *Inorg. Synth.* 1990, 28, 43-45.

- I.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of Alkynes, Isocyanides and Cyanides at Dinitrogen-Binding Transition Metal Centres", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 1990, *104*, 13-38. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-8545\(90\)80039-V](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-8545(90)80039-V)
- I.15 Coordinator of the book** "Cold Nuclear Fusion - Analysis and Perspectives" (in Portuguese), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1991; and author of the following chapter therein: J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Cold Nuclear Fusion - the Fleischmann and Pons Electrochemical Route", pp. 35-61.
- I.16 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of Nitriles and Cyanamide at Electron-Rich Metal Centres", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1992, *198-200*, 179-186 (celebratory issue). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)92359-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)92359-4)
- I.17 Editor of the book** "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993 (comprising the full texts of the contributions presented at the NATO Advanced Research Workshop, under the same theme, held in Sintra, Portugal, 1992), [one "key" paper (see I.18) and six short papers (see II.100- II.105)]. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-011-1628-2>
- I.18 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Complexes Derived from the Activation of Alkynes, Isocyanides and Nitriles", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds" (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, 331-344.
- I.19 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Alkyne- and Isocyanide-Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium, Molybdenum and Tungsten", in "Transition Metal Carbyne Complexes" (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), F.R. Kreissl (ed.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, 105-121. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-011-1666-4\\_13](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-011-1666-4_13)
- I.20 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Complexes with Activated Isocyanide, Nitrile and Alkyne-Derived Ligands", *Anales de Química*, 1993, *89*, 428-436.
- I.21 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of Small Unsaturated-N Molecules at Electron-Rich Mononuclear Centres: Cyanamide, Organonitriles, Nitric Oxide and Related Species", *New J. Chem.*, 1994, *18*, 163-174.
- I.22 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Organometallic Chemistry of Dinitrogen-Binding Metal Sites", in "Trends in Organometallic Chemistry", Council of Scientific Research Integration, Research Trends, Trivandrum, India, 1994, *1*, 263-280.
- I.23 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Isocyanides, Versatile Compounds in Biological and Organic Systems", *Química*, 1995, *59*, 16-27 (in Portuguese).
- I.24 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Protonation or Deprotonation Reactions and Their Mechanisms at Low-Valent Transition Metal Phosphinic Complexes", in "Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry", F.P. Pruchnik and M. Zuber (eds.), Institute of Chemistry (Univ. Wrocław) and Institute of Inorganic Chemistry and Metallurgy of Rare Elements (Technical Univ. Wrocław), Poland, 1996, pp. 252-275 (texts of the invited lectures presented at the 1<sup>st</sup> Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1994 - see 29 in "Invited Lectures at Conferences").
- I.25 V.Yu. Kukushkin, D. Tudela, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Metal-Ion Assisted Reactions of Oximes and Reactivity of Oxime-Containing Metal Complexes", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 1996, *156*, 333-362. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-8545\(95\)01234-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0010-8545(95)01234-6)

- I.26 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry in Coordination Chemistry: Metal-Ligand Bonds and Their Activation by Electron-Transfer", *New J.Chem.* 1997, 21, 649-660.
- I.27 A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Rhenium Complexes. *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(chloro)(phenylvinylidene)rhenium, *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(tert-butylvinylidene)(chloro)rhenium, *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(chloro)(methoxycarbonylvinylidene)rhenium, *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphanoethane)(chloro)(ethoxycarbonylvinylidene)rhenium-ReCl{=C=CHR}{(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sub>2</sub>(R=C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, *t*-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>, OCOCH<sub>3</sub>, OCOC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)", in "Synthetic Methods of Organometallic and Inorganic Chemistry", Vol. 7, "Transition Metals, Part 1", W.A. Herrmann (ed.), Ch. 3 ("Complexes Containing Metal/Carbon Multiple Bonds", F.R. Kreissl), Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1997, pp. 180-181.
- I.28 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "*trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(methylamino carbyne)(methylisonitrile)tungsten Tetrafluoroborate-*trans*-[(H<sub>3</sub>C-NC){(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sub>2</sub>W≡CNHCH<sub>3</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", in "Synthetic Methods of Organometallic and Inorganic Chemistry", Vol. 7, "Transition Metals, Part 1", W.A. Herrmann (ed.), Ch. 3 ("Complexes Containing Metal/Carbon Multiple Bonds", F.R. Kreissl), George Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1997, pp. 207-208.
- I.29 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Rhenium Complexes. *trans*-Bis{1,2-bis(diphenylphosphano)ethane}(chloro)(methylaminocarbyne)rhenium Tetrafluoroborate -*trans*-[ReCl{(CNH(CH<sub>3</sub>))}{(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", in "Synthetic Methods of Organometallic and Inorganic Chemistry", Vol. 7, "Transition Metals, Part 1", W.A. Herrmann (ed.), Ch. 3 ("Complexes Containing Metal/Carbon Multiple Bonds", F.R. Kreissl), George Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1997, pp. 214-215.
- I.30 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Binding and Reactivity of Cyanide, Isocyanide and Aminocarbyne, CNH<sub>x</sub> (x = 0-2), at a Single Transition Metal Centre", in "Progress in Coordination and Organometallic Chemistry", G. Ondrejovic and A. Sirota (eds.), "Monograph Series of the International Conferences on Coordination Chemistry", Vol. 3, Slovak Technical University Press, Bratislava, 1997, pp. 143-146 (see 32 in "Invited Lectures at Conferences").
- I.31 C.M.M. Matoso, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.L. Baptista-Ferreira, F. Pinho-Almeida, "A Possible Role for Amavadinine in Some *Amanita Fungi*", in "Vanadium Compounds – Chemistry, Biochemistry and Therapeutic Application", A.S. Tracey and D.C. Crans (eds.), American Chemical Society Symposium Series, No. 711, American Chemical Society, Oxford University Press, 1998, Ch. 18, pp. 241-247.
- I.32 V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Oxime and Oximate Metal Complexes: Unconventional Synthesis and Reactivity", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 1999, 181, 147-175. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545\(98\)00215-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(98)00215-X)
- I.33 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, P. Sousa, F. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, F. Ramôa Ribeiro, "Modelling the Voltammetric Behaviour of Cobalt Cations Inside Zeolites", in "Reaction Kinetics and the Development of Catalytic Processes", G.F. Froment and K.C. Waugh (eds.), Elsevier Science Ltd., 1999, pp. 443-446.
- I.34 V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Metal-Assisted Reactions of Oximes", in "Perspectives in Coordination Chemistry", A.M. Trzeciak, P. Sobota and J.J. Ziólkowski (eds.), ("Education in Advanced Chemistry" series, vol. 7), Poznan - Wroclaw, 2000, pp. 217-241.
- I.35 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Coordination Chemistry of CNH<sub>2</sub>, The Simplest Aminocarbyne", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2001, 617-618, 65-69 (special

- volume on “Transition Metal Complexes of Carbenes and Related Species in 2000”).  
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)00641-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)00641-0)
- I.36 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, “Electron-Transfer Induced Isomerizations of Coordination Compounds”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2001, 219-221, 53-80. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545\(01\)00299-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(01)00299-5)
- I.37 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Michelin, “Aminocarbene Complexes Derived from Isocyanides Activated Toward Electrophilic Addition”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2001, 218, 43-74. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545\(01\)80003-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(01)80003-5)
- I.38 R.A. Michelin\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “Aminocarbene Complexes Derived from Nucleophilic Addition to Isocyanide Ligands”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2001, 218, 75-112. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545\(01\)80004-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0010-8545(01)80004-7)
- I.39 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Coordination Chemistry of CNH, the Simplest Isocyanide”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2001, 4, 585-597 (invited inaugural review for the mini-review section). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003\(01\)00267-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(01)00267-2)
- I.40 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Comparative Behaviours of Phospha-alkynes and Alkynes at Electron- rich Phosphinic Metal Centres”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2001, 632, 215-226. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(01\)00997-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(01)00997-4)
- I.41 V.Yu. Kukushkin,\* A.J.L.Pombeiro\*, “Additions to Metal-Activated Organonitriles”, *Chem. Rev.*, 2002,102, 1771-1802. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cr0103266>
- I.42 V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C.M.P. Ferreira, L.I. Eding, “Dimethyl Sulfoxide Complexes of Platinum(II): K[PtCl<sub>3</sub>(Me<sub>2</sub>SO)], *cis*-[PtCl<sub>2</sub>L(Me<sub>2</sub>SO)] (L = Me<sub>2</sub>SO, MeCN), [PtCl(μ-Cl)(Me<sub>2</sub>SO)]<sub>2</sub> and [Pt(Me<sub>2</sub>SO)<sub>4</sub>](CF<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>”, *Inorg. Synth.*, 2002, 33, 189-196.
- I.43 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V.Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Ligand Reactivity: General Introduction”, in “Comprehensive Coordination Chemistry II” (J.A. McCleverty, T.J. Meyer, eds.- in-chief), Vol. 1 (A.B.P. Lever, ed.), Elsevier, 2004, Cap. 1.29, pp. 585-594. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B0-08-043748-6/01154-3>  
<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84902425575&partnerID=MN8TOARS>
- I.44 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V.Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Reactivity of Coordinated Oximes” in “Comprehensive Coordination Chemistry II” (J.A. McCleverty e T.J. Meyer, eds.- in-chief), Vol. 1 (A.B.P. Lever, ed.), Elsevier, 2004, Cap. 1.33, pp. 631-637. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B0-08-043748-6/01247-0>
- I.45 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V.Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Reactivity of Coordinated Nitriles”, in “Comprehensive Coordination Chemistry II” (J.A. McCleverty, T.J. Meyer, eds.- in-chief), Vol. 1 (A.B.P. Lever, ed.), Elsevier, 2004, Cap. 1.34, pp. 639-660. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B0-08-043748-6/01248-2>  
<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-84902429167&partnerID=MN8TOARS>
- I.46 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “Electrochemical Behaviour of Phosphazenes and Their Complexes”, in “Phosphazenes: a Worldwide Insight”, Vol. I [Synthesis and Characterization of Poly(organophosphazenes)] (M. Gleria, R. De Jaeger, eds.), Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2004, Ch. 14, pp. 343-364.
- I.47 Editor** of the book “Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.) and C. Amatore (co-ed.), Marcel Dekker / FontisMedia, New York / Lausanne, 2004.
- I.48 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “Bond and Structure Activation by Anodic Electron-Transfer: Metal-Hydrogen Bond Cleavage and *cis/trans* Isomerization in Coordination Compounds”, in “Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry”, A.J.L. Pombeiro and C. Amatore (eds.), Marcel Dekker / Fontis Media, New York / Lausanne, 2004, Cap. 5, pp. 153-186.



- I.49 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, B.K. Keppler, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "First Insights into Structure-activity Relationships of Anticancer  $[\text{RuCl}_4(\text{azole})_2]^-$  Complexes", *J. Russ. Chem. Soc.*, 2004, 48, 137-139.
- I.50 V.Yu. Kukushkin,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Metal-mediated and Metal-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Nitriles", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2005, 358, 1-21.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2004.04.029>
- I.51 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.H. Crabtree, "Technetium & Rhenium: Inorganic & Coordination Chemistry", in "Encyclopedia of Inorganic Chemistry", 2nd ed. (R.B. King, ed.-in-chief), Wiley, Chichester, 2005, Vol. IX, pp. 5499-5516.
- I.52 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation and Functionalization of Alkanes", in "Perspectives of Coordination Chemistry", A. Trzeciak (ed.), ("Education in Advanced Chemistry" series, vol. 9), Poznan-Wroclaw, 2005, pp. 93-113.
- I.53 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, C.G. Hartinger, M.A. Jakupec, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, B.K. Keppler, "From Synthesis to Antitumor Activity – NAMI-A and KP1019, Two Ruthenium Complexes in Clinical Trials", in "Perspectives of Coordination Chemistry", A. Trzeciak (ed.), ("Education in Advanced Chemistry" series, vol. 9), Poznan-Wroclaw, 2005, pp. 215-229.
- I.54 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox Potential-Structure Relationships in Coordination Compounds", in "Encyclopedia of Electrochemistry" (A.J. Bard, M. Stratmann, eds.), Vol. 7A, "Inorganic Chemistry", F. Scholz, C.J. Pickett, eds., Wiley-VCH, 2007, Ch. 3, pp. 77-108. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9783527610426.bard070003>
- I.55 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Characterization of Coordination Compounds by Electrochemical Parameters", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 1473-1482.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200601095>
- I.56 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium-Catalyzed Alkane Functionalization Reactions under Mild Conditions", in "Vanadium: the Versatile Metal", K. Kustin, J.C. Pessoa, D.C. Crans (eds.), American Chemical Society Symposium Series, N° 974, American Chemical Society, Oxford University Press, 2007, Ch. 4, pp. 51-60.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/bk-2007-0974.ch004>
- I.57 E. Reisner\*, V.B. Arion, B.K. Keppler, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electron-transfer Activated Metal-based Anticancer Drugs", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, 361, 1569-1583.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.12.005>
- I.58 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrocatalysis: Applications in Coordination, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Chemistries", in "Catalysis from Theory to Application", J.L. Figueiredo, M.M. Pereira, J. Faria (eds.), Coimbra University Press, 2008, Section D, Chapter 2, pp. 539-563. ISBN: 978-989-8074-35-5
- I.59 M.Kopylovich, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "Coordination Chemistry of 1,3,5-Triazapentadienes", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2011, 255, 339-355.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2010.09.012>
- I.60 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Oxovanadium Complexes in Catalytic Oxidations", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2011, 255, 2232-2248.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2011.05.009>
- I.61 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Amavadine, a Vanadium Compound in *Amatina Fungi*", in "Vanadium, Biochemical and Molecular Biological Approaches", M. Michibata (ed.), Springer, 2012, Chapter 2, pp.35-49.  
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-0913-3\\_2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-0913-3_2)
- I.62 K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbene Complexes Derived from Metal-Bound Isocyanides: Recent Advances", in "Isocyanide Chemistry: Applications in Synthesis and Material Science", V.G. Nenajdenko (ed.), Wiley-VCH, Weinheim, Germany, 2012, Chapter 15, pp. 531-550.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9783527652532.ch15>

- I.63 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Vanadium,bis[*N*-[(1*S*)-1-(carboxy- $\kappa$ *O*)ethyl]-*N*-(hydroxy- $\kappa$ *O*)-lalaninato(2-)- $\kappa$ *N*, $\kappa$ *O*]- (Amavadin)”, *Encyclopedia of Reagents for Organic Synthesis (EROS)*, J.Wiley,2012. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/047084289X.rm01472>
- I.64 A.M. Kirillov, M. V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Multicopper complexes and coordination polymers for mild oxidative functionalization of alkanes”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2012, 256, 2741– 2759. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2012.07.022>
- I.65 A.M. Kirillov, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Homogeneous multicoppercatalysts for oxidation and hydrocarboxylation of alkanes”, *Adv. Inorg. Chem.*,2013, 65, 1–31. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-404582-8.00001-8>
- I.66 K.T. Mahmudov,\* M.N. Kopylovich,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Coordination chemistry of arylhydrazones of methylene active compounds”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2013, 257, 1244-1281. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2012.12.016>
- I.67 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Vital role of platinum group metals at Jubilee conference”, *Platinum Metals Rev.*, 2013, 57, 17–31. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1595/147106713X659127>
- I.68 J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Amavadin, a Vanadium Natural Complex: its Role and Applications”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2013, 257, 2388–2400. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2013.03.010>
- I.69 Editor** of the book “Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis” (*The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book*), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014 (ISBN: 978-1-118-51014-8) <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952>
- I.70 A.J.L. Pombeiro “ Toward Functionalization of Alkanes under Environmentally Benign Conditions”, in “Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis” (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 2, pp. 15-25. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch2>
- I.71 A. M. Kirillov, \* M. V. Kirillova, \* A. J. L. Pombeiro, \* “ Self-assembled Multicopper Complexes and Coordination Polymers for Oxidation and Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes”, in “Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis” (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 3, pp. 27–38. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch3>
- I.72 Y.Yu. Karabach, M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Microwave-assisted Catalytic Oxidation of Alcohols to Carbonyl Compounds”, in “Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis” (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 18, pp.233-245. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch18>
- I.73 D. Mandelli, L.S. Shul’pina, M.V. Kirillova, A. M. Kirillov, W.A. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul’pin, “ Oxidation of Glycerol with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Metal Complexes”, in “Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis” (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 19,pp. 247-257. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch19>
- I.74 L. M. D. R. S. Martins, A. J. L. Pombeiro, “Carbon-scorpionate Complexes in Oxidation Catalysis”, in “Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis” (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 22, pp. 285-294. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch22>
- I.75 M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, “Redox Potential –Structure and Parameterization Relationships in the Characterization and Identification of

- Organometallic Compounds”, in “Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis” (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2014, Chapter 50, pp. 677–690. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118742952.ch50>
- I.76 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Maharramov, M.M. Kurbanova, A.V. Gurbanov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Barbituric acids as a useful tool for the construction of coordination and supramolecular compounds”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2014, 265, 1-37. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2014.01.002>
- I.77 M. Sutradhar, A. J. L. Pombeiro, “Coordination chemistry of non-oxido, oxido and dioxido vanadium(IV/V) complexes with azine fragment ligands”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2014, 265, 89-124. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2014.01.007>
- I.78 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis and Biological Applications of Tris(pyrazol-1-yl)-Methane and Borate Metal Complexes”, in “Ligands – Synthesis, Characterization and Role in Biotechnology”, P. Gawryszewska and P. Smolenski (eds.), “Biochemistry Research Trends”, Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2014, Chapter 4, pp. 117-140. (ISBN: 978-1-63117-143-7).
- I.79 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Arylhidrazones of Methylene Active Nitriles as Promising Ligands and Starting Materials for Organic Synthesis”, in “Ligands – Synthesis, Characterization and Role in Biotechnology”, P. Gawryszewska and P. Smolenski (eds.), “Biochemistry Research Trends”, Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2014, Chapter 6, pp. 177-198. (ISBN: 978-1-63117-143-7).
- I.80 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “N-acetylsalicylhydrazinate: a Versatile Ligand for the Synthesis of Higher Nuclearity Complexes”, in “Ligands – Synthesis, Characterization and Role in Biotechnology”, P. Gawryszewska and P. Smolenski (eds.), “Biochemistry Research Trends”, Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2014, Chapter 9, pp. 275-288. (ISBN: 978-1-63117-143-7).
- I.81 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Tris(pyrazol-1-yl)methane Metal Complexes for Catalytic Mild Oxidative Functionalizations of Alkanes, Alkenes and Ketones”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2014, 265, 74-88. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2014.01.013>
- I.82 P. Martins, M. Marques, L. Coito, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. V. Baptista,\* A. R. Fernandes,\* “Organometallic Compounds in Cancer Therapy: Past Lessons and Future Directions”, *Anti-Cancer Agents in Medicinal Chemistry*, 2014, 14(9), 1199-212. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2174/1871520614666140829124925>
- I.83 S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, V. N. Kokozay, A. J. L. Pombeiro, “Polynuclear Heterometallic Complexes from Metal Powders: The “Direct Synthesis” Approach” *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, 4496-4517. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201402266>
- I.84 M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Vanadium complexes: Recent progress in oxidation catalysis”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2015, 301-302, 200-239 (special issue devoted to “The Ninth International Symposium on the Chemistry and Biological Chemistry of Vanadium”). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2015.01.020>
- I.85 M.N. Kopylovich, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic oxidation of alcohols: recent advances" *Adv. Organomet. Chem.*, 2015, 63, 91-174. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/bs.adomc.2015.02.004>
- I.86 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, “Coordination chemistry of thiazoles, isothiazoles and thiadiazoles”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2016, 308, 32-55. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2015.10.003>

- I.87 Editor** of the book “Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds”, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L.Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley& Sons, 2016 (ISBN: 978-1-119-10989-1).  
<http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-85019795063&partnerID=MN8TOARS>  
**Translated** into various languages: Russian, Spanish, Vietnamese and Azerbaijani.  
 Examples:  
**Russian translation:** “Нековалентные взаимодействия в дизайне и синтезе новых соединений”, А.М. Маггеррамова, К.Т. Махмудова, М.Н. Копыловича, А.Дж.Л. Помбейро (Editors), ТЕХНОСФЕРА (Technosphere), Москва (Moscow), 2016 (ISBN: 978-5-94836-472-8) (Translator: Valentine G. Nenajdenko)  
<http://www.chem.msu.ru/rus/books/2016/dizain/welcome.html>  
<https://www.chitai-gorod.ru/catalog/book/1018318/>  
**Spanish translation:** “Interacciones no covalentes en la síntesis y el diseño de nuevos compuestos”, Síntesis, 2020 (ISBN-10 : 8491714464; ISBN-13 : 978-8491714460)  
<https://www.sintesis.com/investigaci%C3%B3n-237/interacciones%20no%20covalentes%20en%20la%20s%C3%ADntesis%20y%20el%20dise%C3%B1o%20de%20nuevos%20compuestos-ebook-2815.html>
- I.88 A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Activation of Covalent Bonds Through Non-Covalent Interactions”, in “Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds”, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L.Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley& Sons, 2016, Chapter 1, pp.3-22.
- I.89 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “ $\pi$ - $\pi$  Interaction Directed Applications of Metal Complexes”, in “Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds”, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L.Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley& Sons, 2016, Chapter 6, pp.101-114.
- I.90 A.M. Maharramov, N.Q. Shixaliyev, A.V. Gurbanov, K.T. Mahmudov, V.G. Nenajdenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, “Halogen Bonding in the Synthesis and Design of Coordination and Organometallic Compounds”, in “Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds”, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016, Chapter 8, pp.145-162.
- I.91 A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, R.A. Aliyeva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cooperation of Non-Covalent Interactions and Coordination in Catalysis”, in “Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds”, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016, Chapter 18, pp.327-344.
- I.92 L. M. D. R. S. Martins\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Water-Soluble C-Scorpionate Complexes - Catalytic and Biological Applications “, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 2236-2252 (special issue). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201600053>
- I.93 K. Mahmudov,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Resonance-Assisted Hydrogen Bonding as a Driving Force in Synthesis and a Synthone in the Design of Materials”, *Chem. Eur J.* 2016, 46, 16356-16398 (featured article). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201601766>
- I.94 L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “C-scorpionate rhenium complexes and their application as catalysts in Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 455, 390-397 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.06.018>



- I.95 K.T. Mahmudov\*, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis of Coordination Compounds: Recent Advances”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2017, 345, 54-72.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2016.09.002>
- I.96 A.M.F. Phillips\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Recent Advances in Organocatalytic Enantioselective Transfer Hydrogenation”, *Org. Biomol. Chem.*, 2017, 15, 2307-2340. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7ob00113d>
- I.97 A.M.F. Phillips\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, “Recent Advances in Cascade Reactions Initiated by Alcohol Oxidation”, *ChemCatChem*, 2017, 9, 217-246 (highlighted as one of the most read reviews of the journal).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201601176>
- I.98 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Vanadium Complexes in Catalytic Oxidations”, in “Elsevier Reference Module in Chemistry, Molecular Sciences and Chemical Engineering”, J. Reedijk (ed.), Waltham, Elsevier, 2017, pp. 1-17.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-409547-2.13525-5>
- I.99 K.T. Mahmudov\*, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Chalcogen bonding in synthesis, catalysis and design of materials”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, 46, 10121-10138. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7dt01685a>
- I.100 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, “Building 1,2,4-Thiadiazole: Ten Years of Progress” *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 2017, 2670-2682.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.201601642>
- I.101 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Homo- and heterometallic polynuclear transition metal catalysts for alkane C-H bonds oxidative functionalization: Recent advances” *Coord. Chem. Rev.* 2018, 355 199-222 (special issue “The Diversity of Coordination Chemistry” in honour of Prof. P. Braunstein).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2017.08.009>
- I.102 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “C-C bond formation in the sustainable synthesis of pharmaceuticals”, in “Sustainable Synthesis of Pharmaceuticals: Using Transition Metals as Catalysts”, M.M. Pereira and M.J.F. Calvete (eds.), Ch. 8, Green Chemistry Series, Royal Society of Chemistry, Oxford, 2018, pp 193-229. ISBN: 978-1-78262-934-4; eISBN: 978-1-78801-441-0.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788010658-00193>
- I.103 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Recent developments in transition metal-catalyzed cross-dehydrogenative coupling reactions of ethers and thioethers”, *ChemCatChem*, 2018, 10, 3354-3380. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201800582>.
- I.104 A.M. Faisca Phillips, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Multicatalytic enantioselective cascade reactions involving alcohol oxidation, in “Alcohol oxidation: reaction, effects and applications”, S. Patersen (ed.), Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2018, pp 31-94. ISBN-13: 978-1-53614-604-2, ISBN: 978-1-53614-605-9 (eBook).
- I.105 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Transition metal-based prodrugs for anticancer drug delivery”, *Curr. Med. Chem.*, special edition on “Recent developments in anti-cancer drug research”, A.M. Faisca Phillips (guest editor), 2019, 26, 7476-7519. <https://doi.org/10.2174/0929867326666181203141122>
- I.106 Editor** of the book “Alkane Functionalization”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019 (ISBN: 9781119378808).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256>
- I.107 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Alkane Functionalization: Introduction and Overview”, in “Alkane Functionalization”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 1, pp.1-15.  
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch1>

- I.108 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Oxidation with Multinuclear Heterometallic Catalysts", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 7, pp.125-140.  
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch7>
- I.109 M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Oxidation with Vanadium and Copper Catalysts", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 16, pp.319-336.  
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch16>
- I.110 A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Carbonylation and Carbene Insertion Reactions", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 18, pp.371-426.  
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch18>
- I.111 D.S. Nesterov, L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, "Catalytic Alkane Amidation and Related Reactions", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 19, pp.427-448.  
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch19>
- I.112 A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Functionalization under Unconventional Conditions: in Ionic Liquid, in Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub> and Microwave Assisted", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 24, pp.523-537.  
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch24>
- I.113 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in Alkane Chemistry", in "Alkane Functionalization", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, Chapter 25, pp.539-555.  
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119379256.ch25>
- I.114 Editor** of the book "Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis", K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, UK, 2019 (Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-468-7; ePub eISBN: 978-1-78801-751-0). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788016490>
- I.115 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent interactions in C–H bond functionalization", in "Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis", K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, UK, 2019, Chapter 1, pp.1-25. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788016490-00001>
- I.116 S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in the Nitroaldol (Henry) Reaction", in "Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis", K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, UK, 2019, Chapter 11, pp. 232-252.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/9781788016490-00232>
- I.117 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Recent Advances in Amide Functionalized Metal Organic Frameworks for Heterogeneous Catalytic Applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2019, 395, 86-129.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2019.05.022>
- I.118 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Recent trends in the selective halogenation of unactivated C–H bonds", in "Alkanes: Properties, Production and

- Applications”, L.M.D.R.S. Martins (ed.), Nova Science Publishers, New York, 2019, pp 93-176. [ISBN-13: 978-1536150513](#), [ISBN-10: 1536150517](#), [ISBN: 978-153615-432-0](#) (eBook).
- I.119 A.M. Faisca Phillips, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “The Stereoselective Nitro-Mannich Reaction in the Synthesis of Active Pharmaceutical Ingredients and Other Biologically Active Compounds”, *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 2020, 8, Art. 30. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2020.00030>
- I.120 A.M.F. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Microwave-assisted synthesis of fluoroorganics”, in “Green Sustainable Process for Chemical and Environmental Engineering and Science: Microwaves in Organic Synthesis”, Inamuddin, R. Boddula, A.M. Asiri (eds.), Elsevier, Amsterdam, 2020, Chapter 10, pp. 415-488. Paperback [ISBN: 9780128198483](#).
- I.121 A. Paul, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Biological Evaluation of Azo- and Imino-Based Carboxylate Triphenyltin(IV) Compounds”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2020, 930–941. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201901177>
- I.122 A. M. F. Phillips, H. Suo, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, W.-H. Sun, “Recent developments in vanadium-catalyzed olefin coordination polymerization”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2020, 416, 213332. (28 pages) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213332>
- I.123 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, G. Resnati, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Pnictogen bonding in coordination chemistry”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2020, 418, 213381. (14 pages) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213381>
- I.124 A.M.F. Phillips, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “New trends in enantioselective cross-dehydrogenative coupling”, *Catalysts*, 2020, 10, Article 529 (selected to "Editor's Choice Articles"). <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal10050529>
- I.125 Z. Ma, K.T. Mahmudov, V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “TEMPO in metal complex catalysis”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2020, 423, 213482 (24 pages). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213482>
- I.126 A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical asymmetric synthesis of biologically active substances”, *Org. Biomol. Chem.*, 2020, 18, 7026-7055. <https://doi.org/10.1039/D0OB01425G>
- I.127 Coordinator** of the edition of the book “Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (Coord.), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020. ISBN: 978-972-623-394-7. [http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6297027\\_periodic-table.-symposium-dec11-final.pdf](http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6297027_periodic-table.-symposium-dec11-final.pdf)
- I.128 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Selected metal catalysts spanned over the Periodic Table towards alkane functionalization”, in:  
 (i) “Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (Coord.), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020, pp. 60-74,  
 (ii) *Memórias (Memórias)* of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Class of Sciences, vol. XLVIII, 2022, pp. 227-237. [https://comum.rcaap.pt/bitstream/10400.26/44247/1/Pombeiro\\_2022\\_Selected\\_Metal\\_Catalysts.pdf](https://comum.rcaap.pt/bitstream/10400.26/44247/1/Pombeiro_2022_Selected_Metal_Catalysts.pdf)

- I.129 Editor** of the book “Vanadium Catalysis”, M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021.  
Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-857-9; PDF eISBN: 978-1-83916-088-2; ePub eISBN: 978-1-83916-089-9.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882>
- I.130 M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Introduction: Vanadium, Its Compounds and Applications”, in “Vanadium Catalysis”, M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 1, pp.1-11.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00001>
- I.131 J.A.L. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Amavadin and Related Complexes as Oxidation Catalysts”, in “Vanadium Catalysis”, M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 2, pp.12-34.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00012>
- I.132 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Vanadium-scorpionate Catalysed Oxidations”, in “Vanadium Catalysis”, M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 6, pp. 111-121.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00111>
- I.133 M. Sutradhar, V.B. Arion, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Vanadium-arylohydrazone Catalysed Oxidations”, in “Vanadium Catalysis”, M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, Chapter 7, pp. 122-143.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/9781839160882-00122>
- I.134 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis of Five-Membered *N*-Heterocycles by Enantioselective, Metal-catalyzed, Intramolecular Hydroamination of Alkenes”, in "Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, 2021, Volume 1, Chapter 6, pp. 119–160. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119708841.ch6>
- I.135 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Modern Methods for the Synthesis of 1,4-Oxazepanes and their Benzo-Derivatives”, in "Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, 2021, Volume 2, Chapter 15, pp. 437-500.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119708841.ch15>
- I.136 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.V. Gurbanov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Noncovalent Interactions in *N*-Heterocyclic Chemistry: Synthesis, Catalysis and Design of Materials”, in "Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, Chichester, 2021, Volume 2, Chapter 24, pp. 767-787.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119708841.ch24>
- I.137 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “3,7-Diacetyl-1,3,7-triaza-5-phosphabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane (DAPTA) and derivatives”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, 429, Article 213614 (51 pages).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213614>
- I.138 S. Anbu, A. Paul, G.J. Stasiuk, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Recent developments in molecular sensor designs for inorganic pyrophosphate detection and biological imaging”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, 431, Article 213744 (48 pages).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2020.213744>
- I.139 Z. Ma, K.T. Mahmudov,\* V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Peroxides in Metal Complex Catalysis”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, 437, 213859 (28 pages).

- <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.213859>
- I.140 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.A.L. da Silva, "Water oxidation with transition metal catalysts with non-innocent ligands and its mechanisms", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, 439, 213911 (19 pages).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.213911>
- I.141 A.M.F. Phillips\*, M.H.G. Prechtl, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Non-Covalent Interactions in Enantioselective Organocatalysis: Theoretical and Mechanistic Studies of Reactions Mediated by Dual H-Bond Donors, Bifunctional Squaramides, Thioureas and Related Catalysts", *Catalysts*, 2021, 11, 569 (53 pages; invited, Special Issue "Organocatalysis: Mechanistic Investigations, Design, and Applications").  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11050569>
- I.142 A.M.F. Phillips\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Recent Developments in Enantioselective Organocatalytic Cascade Reactions for the Construction of Halogenated Ring Systems", *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 2021, 3938-3969.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.202100364>
- I.143 M. Nasrollahzadeh\*, M. Sajjadi, H. Ghafari, N.S.S. Bidgoli, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, S. Hazra\*, "Platinum and palladium complexes with tetrazole ligands: Synthesis, structure and applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2021, 446, 214132 (62 pages).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.214132>
- I.144 K.T. Mahmudov\*, F.E. Huseynov\*, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Noncovalent Interactions in Lanthanide Complexes", *Chem.-Eur. J.*, 2021, 27, 14370-14389.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202102245>
- I.145 K.T. Mahmudov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in solution: Synthesis, Catalysis and Molecular recognition", in: "Halogen bonding in Solution", S.M. Huber (Ed.), John Wiley & Sons, New Jersey, 2021, Chapter 11, pp. 363-382 (ISBN 9783527347315).
- I.146 K.T. Mahmudov\*, A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, G. Resnati, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in coordination chemistry", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2022, 464, 214556 (20 pages).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2022.214556>
- I.147 A. Karmakar, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Urea and thiourea based coordination polymers and metal-organic frameworks: Synthesis, structure and applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2022, 453, 214314 (58 pages).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2021.214314>
- I.148 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cobalt-catalysed Carbonylation for the Synthesis of N-Heterocyclic Compounds", in "More Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2022, Volume 1, Chapter 10, pp. 357-379.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119757153.ch10>
- I.149 A.M.F. Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Enantioselective Synthesis of Nitrogen Heterocycles Using Chiral Hypervalent Iodine Reagents", in "More Synthetic Approaches to Nonaromatic Nitrogen Heterocycles", A.M. Faisca Phillips (Ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2022, Volume 1, Chapter 11, pp. 381-409.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119757153.ch11>
- I.150 A.M.F. Phillips\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Functionalization of Amino Acids, Peptides, and Derivatives by Cross-Dehydrogenative Coupling", in "Handbook of CH-Functionalization", D. Maiti, Editor-in-Chief, Wiley-VCH, Germany, 2023. Book: Online ISBN: 9783527834242| DOI: 10.1002/9783527834242. Chapter (28 pages):



- <https://doi.org/10.1002/9783527834242.chf0179>
- I.151 B. Mohan\*, S. Kumar, S. Kumar\*, K. Modi, D. Tyagi, D. Papukashvili, N. Rcheulishvili, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Nanomaterials for miRNA detection: The hybridization chain reaction strategy”, *Sensors & Diagnostics*, 2023, 2, 78-89.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D2SD00209D>
- I.152 B. Mohan\*, G. Singh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.A. Solovev, P.K. Sharma, Q. Chen\*, “Metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) for milk safety and contaminants monitoring”, *Trends in Analytical Chemistry (TrAC)*, 2023, 159, 116921.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trac.2023.116921>
- I.153 B. Mohan\*, A. Kamboj, Virender, K. Sing, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) materials for pesticides, heavy metals, and drugs removal: Environmental Safety”, *Separation and Purification Technology*, 2023, 310, 123175.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seppur.2023.123175>
- I.154 A.M. Faisca Phillips\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic Enantioselective Synthesis Enabled by Electrochemistry”, *Synthesis*, 2023, 55, 29262942.  
<https://doi.org/10.1055/a-2011-7073>
- I.155 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Applications of Hantzsch Esters in Organocatalytic Enantioselective Synthesis”, *Catalysts*, 2023, 13, 419.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal13020419>
- I.156 B. Mohan\*, Neeraj, Virender, R. Kadiyan, K. Singh, G. Singh\*, K. Kumar, H.K. Sharma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “MOFs composite materials for Pb<sup>2+</sup> ions detection in water: Recent trends & advances”, *Microchemical J.*, 2023, 190, 108585.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.microc.2023.108585>
- I.157 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Control of Selectivity in Homogeneous Catalysis through Noncovalent Interactions”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2023, e202203861 (*highlighted on the frontispiece page*).  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202203861>
- I.158 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Atropselective Organocatalytic Synthesis of Chiral Compounds Containing Nitrogen along the Axis of Chirality”, *Symmetry*, 2023, 15, 1261 (*highlighted on the front page; Feature paper*).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/sym15061261>
- I.159 Priyanka, B. Mohan, E. Poonia, S. Kumar, Virender, C. Singh, J. Xiong, X. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. Singh, “COVID-19 Virus Structural Details: Optical and Electrochemical Detection”, *Journal of Fluorescence*, 2023.  
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10895-023-03307-y>
- I.160 B. Mohan, Priyanka, G. Singh, A. Chauhan, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Ren, “Metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) based luminescent and electrochemical sensors for food contaminant detection”, *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 2023, 453, 131324.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2023.131324>
- I.161 B. Mohan, R. Kumari, Virender, G. Singh, K. Singh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, X. Yang, P. Ren, “Covalent organic frameworks (COFs) and metal-organic frameworks (MOFs) as electrochemical sensors for the efficient detection of pharmaceutical residues”, *Environment International*, 2023, 175, 107928.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2023.107928>
- I.162 A.M.M.M. Faisca Phillips, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Enantioselective cross dehydrogenative coupling”, in “Science of Synthesis: Cross-Dehydrogenative Coupling”, D. Maiti (Ed.), Vol. 1, Thieme, Stuttgart, 2023, Chapter 19, pp 551-620.  
ISBN: 9783132455245 (print) and 9783132455269 (online).  
<https://doi.org/10.1055/sos-SD-240-00196>

- I.163 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of Axially Chiral Boron Compounds", *Symmetry*, 2024, 16, 11 (*highlighted as Feature and Editor's Choice Paper*).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/sym16010011>
- I.164 M. Sajjadi, M. Nasrollahzadeh,\* H. Ghafuri, A.J.L. Pombeiro\* S. Hazra,\* "Copper tetrazole compounds: structures, properties and applications", *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2024, 504, 215604 (101 pages).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2023.215604>
- I.165 K. Singh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I.M. Garazade, Q. Sun, B. Mohan, "Plasmon-enhanced fluorescence sensors for food and environmental samples monitoring", *Microchemical Journal*, 2024, 197, 109888.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.microc.2023.109888>
- I.166 Editor** of the 4-volume set "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vols.11-14, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024 (50 chapters, 2,100 pages).  
ISBN (hardcover): 978-981-127-993-5  
ISBN (ebook): 978-981-127-995-9  
<https://doi.org/10.1142/13309>  
<https://www.worldscientific.com/worldscibooks/10.1142/13309#t=aboutBook>
- I.167 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Tetrel Bonding in Coordination Chemistry", in "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol.11, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 2, pp. 45-75.  
[https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208\\_0002](https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208_0002)
- I.168 O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, "Heterobimetallic Polynuclear Complexes: Synthesis from Zero-Valent Metals or Their Oxides, Magnetic and Catalytic Applications", in "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol.11, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 7, pp. 203-244.  
[https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208\\_0007](https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208_0007)
- I.169 A.N. Bilyachenko, N. Reis Conceição, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, G.B. Shul'pin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Application of Cage Metallasilsesquioxanes", in "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol.11, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 8, pp. 245-279.  
[https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208\\_0008](https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208_0008)
- I.170 A. Paul, A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Aspects of Hydrothermal and Solvothermal Methods in MOF Chemistry", in "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol.11, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 9, pp. 281-312.  
[https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208\\_0009](https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283208_0009)
- I.171 M.N.M. Milunovic, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, V.B. Arion, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation, Hydrocarboxylation and Cross-Coupling Reactions Catalyzed by Transition-Metal Complexes with Macrocyclic and Related Open-Chain, Carbohydrazone and Carboxylate Ligands", in "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials",

- A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol. 13, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 26, pp. 77-130.  
[https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283222\\_0026](https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283222_0026)
- I.172 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, H.M. Lapa, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Conversion of Volatile Organic Compounds to Useful Building Blocks by Mild Catalytic Oxidation", in "Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials", A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vol. 13, Series on "Chemistry, Energy and the Environment", World Scientific, 2024, Chapter 33, pp. 343-375.  
[https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283222\\_0033](https://doi.org/10.1142/9789811283222_0033)
- I.173 Editor** of the book "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John Wiley & Sons, 2024 (3 volumes, 38 chapters, 928 pages)  
 Print ISBN: 9781119870524. Online ISBN: 9781119870647  
 DOI:10.1002/9781119870647  
<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/book/10.1002/9781119870647>
- I.174 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, "Introduction", in "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John Wiley & Sons, 2024, Chapter 1, Volume 1, pp. 1-4.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.ch1>
- I.175 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic cyclohexane oxyfunctionalization", in "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John Wiley & Sons, 2024, Chapter 10, Volume 1, pp. 181-205.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.ch10>
- I.176 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-Organic Frameworks in Tandem Catalysis", in "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John Wiley & Sons, 2024, Chapter 20, Volume 2, pp. 429-443.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.ch20>
- I.177 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Visible Light as an Alternative Energy Source in Enantioselective Catalysis", in "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John Wiley & Sons, 2024, Chapter 32, Volume 3, pp. 687-715.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.ch32>
- I.178 A. Paul, B. Šljukić, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Low-cost Co and Ni MOFs/CPs as Electrocatalysts for Water Splitting towards Clean Energy-Technology", in "Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies", A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John Wiley & Sons, 2024, Chapter 38, Volume 3, pp.847-869.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.ch38>
- I.179 B. Mohan, K. Singh, R.K. Gupta, A. Kumar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Ren, "Water purification advances with metal-organic framework-based materials for micro/nano-plastic removal", *Separation and Purification Technology*, 2024, 126987.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seppur.2024.126987>



- I.180 B. Mohan, Virender, R.K. Gupta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.A. Solovev, G. Singh, “Advancements in Metal-Organic, Enzymatic, and Nanocomposite Platforms for Wireless Sensors of the Next Generation”, *Advanced Functional Materials*, 2024, 2405231  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202405231>
- I.181 Virender, Priyanka, Neeraj, K. Kumar, A. Prakash, R.K. Gupta, K. Modi, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. Singh, B. Mohan, “Recent Breakthroughs and Future Potential of Inorganic Nanocomposites in Hydrogen Generation”, *ChemistrySelect*, 2024, 9, e202301571.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202301571>
- I.182 B. Mohan, Virender, R.K. Gupta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, R. Ren, “Advanced Metal-Organic Framework (MOF) Sensors Engineered for Urine Analysis Applications”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2024, 519, 216090.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2024.216090>
- I.183 B. Mohan, Mehak, Virender, A. Kumar, K. Modi, G. Singh, I.M. Garazade, J. Parikh, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.A. Solovev, “Detecting cancer biomarkers using electrochemical composite nanomaterials tools”, *Vietnam J. Chem.*, 2024, 1-20.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/vjch.202300399>
- I.184 A.R. Singh, B. Mohan, N. aghav, Sagar, Virender, Abhishek, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Understanding the Mechanisms and Applications of Luminescent Covalent Organic Frameworks (COFs) for Multi-Analyte Sensing”, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2025, 1321, 139945. (Available online: 7 September 2024)  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2024.139945>
- I.185 N. Reis Conceição, K.T. Mahmudov,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Alkane Functionalization: Recent Advances”, *Coord. Chem. Rev.*, 2025, 522, 216175. (Available online: 13 September 2024).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2024.216175>
- I.186 B. Mohan,\* M.B. Asif,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Engineered Conductive Metal–organic Frameworks for Electrochemical Detection of Urinary Biomarkers”, *Small*, 2024, 21, 2406222.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202406222>
- I.187 B. Mohan, S. Rucman, P. Singjai, A.J.L. Pombeiro, W. Sun, G. Singh,\* P. Ren,\* “Advanced Electrochemiluminescent Approaches for Contaminant Detection in Food Matrices Using Metal-Organic Framework Composites”, *Food Chemistry*, 2024, 142625.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2024.142625>
- I.188 B. Mohan,\* H.K. Sharma, S. Ručman, P. Singjai, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Contaminants Removal and Monitoring: The Role of Hybrid MOFs in Agricultural Advancement and Soil Amendment”, *Adv. Sustainable Syst.*, 2025, 9, 2400637.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/adsu.202400637>
- I.189 B. Mohan, K. Singh, E. Ahmadov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Ren, “Harvesting Sustainable Osmotic Energy: The Art of Nanofluidic Hydrogel Membranes”, *J. Energy Chemistry*, 2025, accepted.
- I.190 B. Mohan,\* K. Modi, G. Singh, A. Paul, I.M. Garazade, A.J.L. Pombeiro, X. Liu, W. Sun, S.S. Kim, “Understanding the electrochemical MOF sensors in detecting cancer with special emphasis on breast carcinoma biomarkers”, *Topics in Current Chemistry*, accepted.
- I.191 B. Mohan, K. Singh, R.K. Gupta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Ren, “Advanced materials for energy harvesting: Exploring the potential of MOFs and MXene membranes in osmotic energy applications”, *Progress in Materials Science*, 2025, 101457.

- <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmatsci.2025.101457>
- I.192 B. Mohan, Virender, R.K. Gupta, V. Pandey, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Ren, “Optimized cleansing techniques: Engineered Covalent-organic frameworks (COF) adsorbents for mycotoxin removal from food product”, *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 2025, in publication (manuscript Number: TIFS-D-24-02546).

## II - RESEARCH PAPERS

### Before PhD award (up to 1976)

- II.1 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,\* A.R. Dias, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.J. Calhorda, "Models for the Fixation and Reduction of Dinitrogen in Mild Conditions" (in Portuguese), *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1974, 17, 195-213.
- II.2 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards,\* G. Royston. K. Muir, R.Walker, "Formation of Carbyne-Like Ligands by the Protonation of Isonitriles Ligating Electron-Rich Metal Centres: X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Mo(CNMe)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1975, 708-709. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C39750000708>

### 1978

- II.3 J. Chatt, C.M. Elson, A.J.L.Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards\*, G.H.D. Royston, "Preparation, Structure and Redox Properties of Isocyanide Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0)", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1978, 165-169. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/DT9780000165>
- II.4 J. Chatt, G.J. Leigh, C.J. Pickett, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "A Molecular Orbital Rationale of Reactions of N<sub>2</sub> in the Complexes *trans*-[M(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Mo or W)", *Nouv. J. Chim.*, 1978, 2, 541-542.

### 1979

- II.5 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards,\* "Hydrido-Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten with Isonitrile and Carbyne-type Ligands", *J. Chem.Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1979, 1585-1590. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/DT9790001585>
- II.6 A.L.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, J.R. Dilworth, "A Carbyne Complex of Rhenium(V) by Protonation at Nitrogen of an Isonitrile Complex of Rhenium(I)", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1979, 175, C17-C18. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)84553-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)84553-2)
- II.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards,\* "The Chemical Oxidation and Electronic Spectra of the Complex *trans*-[M(CNR)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Mo, W)", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1979, 179, 459-477. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)91862-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)91862-X)
- II.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Studies on the Reactivity of Carbyne Complexes of Tungsten and Molybdenum", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1979, 21, 132-138.
- II.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "A Qualitative  $\pi$ -Molecular Orbital Rationale for Hexacoordinated Dinitrogen- and Isonitrile-Derived Complexes with Metal-Nitrogen and Metal-Carbon Multiple Bonds", *Rev. Port. Quím.* 1979, 21, 90-103.

### 1980

- II.10 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Nomenclature of Hydrides of Nitrogen, Cations, Anions and Derived Ligands" (in Portuguese, translated and adapted into this language from the English original written by J. Chatt), *Bull. Soc. Port. Quím.*, 1979, Series II, No.1, p. 14; *ibid.*, No.2, p. 15-19; *ibid.*, 1980, No.3, p.36.
- II.11 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Reactivity of Carbyne and Carbene Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1980, 5, 55-59. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01396869>
- II.12 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards,\* "Protonation of Isonitriles Ligating Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0) at Nitrogen Giving Complexes of Carbyne and Carbene Ligands", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1980, 492-498. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/DT9800000492>
- II.13 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards,\* "The Reactions of Isonitrile Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0) with Alkylating Agents to give Carbyne

- (Aminomethyne) Complexes", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1980, 184, 357-364. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)93763-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)93763-X)
- II.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J. Chatt, R.L. Richards, "The Substitution Reactions of *cis*-[M(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>4</sub>] (M = Mo or W) and *trans*-[Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>] with Isonitriles; and N.M.R. Study", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1980, 190, 297-304. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)83987-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)83987-X)
- II.15 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of *trans*-[Mo(CNMe)<sub>2</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>4</sub>] and *mer*-[W(CNMe)<sub>3</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>3</sub>] Complexes with Methanol and with Mineral Acids to give Amines, Ammonia and Hydrocarbons", *Transition Met. Chemistry*, 1980, 5, 281-284. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01396938>
- II.16 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, S.A. Sangokoya, "Mechanism of Displacement of Dinitrogen from *cis*-[Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>4</sub>] and *trans*-[Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] by Isocyanides. Evidence for the First Mixed Complex of Dinitrogen and Isocyanide", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1980, 202, C15-C17. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)81392-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)81392-3)
- II.17 A.J. L. Pombeiro, "A biological Chemistry in the Interpretation of the Enzymatic Nitrogen Fixation: Mechanistic Hypotheses on the Natural Reduction of Isocyanide and Dinitrogen" (in Portuguese), *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1980, 23, 393-462.
- 1981**
- II.18 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Diaza diene-Isonitrile Complexes of Molybdenum(II) and Molybdenum(III)", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1981, 6, 255-258. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00620740>
- II.19 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of the Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (R=Me or Bu<sup>t</sup>) and their Reactions with Acid to give Carbyne Complexes. X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(CNHMe)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]BF<sub>4</sub>", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1981, 1629-1634. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9810001629>
- II.20 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, "Diaza diene and Isocyanide Chlorocomplexes of Tungsten in Various Formal Oxidation States", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1981, 23, 23-32.
- II.21 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Studies on the Net Electron Donor-Acceptor Properties of the Dinitrogen and Isocyanide Ligands in the Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(L)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (L = N<sub>2</sub>, CNR)", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1981, 23, 179-183.
- II.22 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Studies on a Novel Route for Carbyne-Type Ligands Through Attack of Iminium Halide to a Dinitrogen Monophosphine Complex, *cis*-[Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>4</sub>]", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1981/82, 24, 85-99.
- II.23 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*-[Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] with Halogenated Reagents", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1981/82, 25, 221-234.
- II.24 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Metallo-carbynes as Intermediates in Organic Reactions" (in Portuguese), Symposium on Organic Chemistry (dedicated to Prof. Andrade Gouveia), Coimbra, 1981, in press (36 pages).
- 1982**
- II.25 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "The Electronic Properties of Isocyanides at Rhenium-Dinitrogen Binding Sites. Preparation and Redox Properties of the Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1982, 224, 285-294. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)85840-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)85840-4)
- II.26 F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, O. Orama, U. Schubert, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of New Dinitrogen Complexes of Rhenium(I) with

Organophosphite and Isocyanide Ligands. X-Ray Structure of *mer*-[ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(CNMe){P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>3</sub>]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1982, 240, C18-C22 (erratum in 1983, 242, C39). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)93990-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)93990-1)

- II.27 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Complexes of Dinitrogen and Related Ligands. Reactivity", in J. Chatt *et al.*, eds., "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", Appendix - Proc. Symposium, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1982, pp. 349-367.

### 1983

- II.28 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L. Richards, "Reaction of the Dinitrogen Complex [Re( $\eta^2$ -S<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)(N<sub>2</sub>)(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>3</sub>] with Methylisocyanide. Preparation and X-Ray Structure of the Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complex *mer*-[Re( $\eta^1$ -S<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)(N<sub>2</sub>)(CNMe)(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>3</sub>]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1983, 76, L225-L226. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)81515-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)81515-7)
- II.29 D.L. Hughes, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Preparation and X-Ray Structure of [ReCl(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1983, 248, C26-C28. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)98721-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)98721-7)
- II.30 H. Dadkhah, N. Kashef, R.L. Richards,\* D.L. Hughes, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "The Crystal Structure of [WH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>4</sub>] and its Dehydrochlorination to Generate a Reactive Metal Centre", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1983, 255, C1-C4. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(83\)80181-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(83)80181-8)
- II.31 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Prediction of the Redox Properties of 18-Electron Octahedral Bisocyanide Complexes with 14-Electron Square Planar Metal Centres" (in Portuguese), *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1983, 1, 165-174 (Proceedings, Third National Electrochemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1982, Abstract IV.24).

### 1984

- II.32 D.L. Hughes,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "An  $\eta^2$ -Allene Complex of Rhenium formed from an Alkyne: X-Ray Structure of [ReCl( $\eta^2$ -H<sub>2</sub>C=C=CHPh)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1984, 992-993. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39840000992>
- II.33 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, \* J.C. Jefferey,\* C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of *trans*-[ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] with Terminal Acetylenes. Preparation and X-Ray Structure of the Vinylidene Complex *trans*-[ReCl(C=CHPh)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1984, 277, C7-C10. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(84\)80692-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(84)80692-0)
- II.34 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nitrogen Fixation Cyclic Systems – 75 Years after the Development of the Industrial Synthesis of Ammonia" (in Portuguese), *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1984, 25, 161-213.
- II.35 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.E.N.P. Rodrigues and I. Ugi, "Preliminary Studies on the Redox Properties of Substituted Ferrocene Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1984, 2, 57-66.

### 1985

- II.36 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Preparation and Redox Properties of the Complexes *trans*-[ReL<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]BF<sub>4</sub> (L = CO or Isocyanide). Estimate of the Oxidation Potential of Octahedral 18-Electron Complexes with 14-Electron Square Planar Metal Centres, and of Related Electrochemical Parameters for Derived 16-Electron Sites", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1985, 103, 95-103. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)85217](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)85217)
- II.37 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, U. Schubert,\* O. Orama, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Preparation and Properties of *mer*-[ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(CNR){P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>3</sub>] and [ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(CNMe)(PPh<sub>3</sub>){P(OEt)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>] and Reductive Cleavage of the Isocyanide Ligands to Primary Amines upon Protonation", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1985, 2079-2084. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9850002079>



- II.38 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*-[ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] with Thiolate Compounds and with Carbon Disulphide", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1985, 10, 463-466. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00620710>
- II.39 M.F.N. Carvalho, C.M.C. Laranjeira, A.T.Z. Nobre, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.C.A.M. Viegas, R.L. Richards, "A Study of the Protonation and Alkylation of *t*-Butyl Isocyanide in *trans*-[M(CNBu<sup>t</sup>)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Mo or W): Formation of Carbyne-Type Complexes and their *trans*- to *cis*- Isomerization", *Transition Met. Chem.*, 1985, 10, 427-431. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01096752>
- II.40 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ligand and Structural Effects on the Redox Potential of Octahedral 18-Electron Complexes with 14-Electron or 12-Electron Metal Centres", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1985, 3, 41-65.
- II.41 T.I. Al-Salih, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, J. Talarmin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Probing the Selectivity of Electrogenerated Transition-Metal Sites", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1985, 3, 35-39.
- II.42 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Studies on the Oxidation Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*-[ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1985, 27, 483-491.
- II.43 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Conversion of Carbon Dioxide into Carbon Monoxide and Decarbonylation of other Carbonyl-Containing Functional Groups by the Dinitrogen-Binding Centre {ReCl(dppe)<sub>2</sub>}", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (Class of Sciences)*, 1985, 26, 245-261.

## 1986

- II.44 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Study on the Reactions of Dinitrogen Complexes *trans*-[M(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Mo or W) with Ethyldiazoacetate: Formation of an Azo Compound and of a Phosphazene Species", *Monatsch. Chem.*, 1986, 117, 429-435. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00810890>
- II.45 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett\*, R.L. Richards, "The Aminocarbyne Ligand CNH<sub>2</sub>: Metal-centred Synthesis from a Cyanosilane, Preparation and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(CNH<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1986, 246-247. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39860000246>
- II.46 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of a Tetrahydroborate Complex of Rhenium(I), *cis*-[Re(η<sup>2</sup>-BH<sub>4</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1986, 306, C33-C35. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)99715-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)99715-8)
- II.47 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, J. Silvestre, R. Hoffmann, "A Novel Route to Metallacyclopropene (η<sup>2</sup>-Vinyl) Complexes from Alkynes: Synthesis and X-Ray Crystal Structure of *trans*-[ReCl{=C(CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)(CH<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1986, 1125-1127. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39860001125>
- II.48 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Classification of Separation Methods in Chemistry" (in Portuguese), *Técnica*, 1986, no. 3/4. 85, 53-65.
- II.49 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance Study of Anilinium Bromides and Iodides", *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1986, 28, 1-10.

## 1987

- II.50 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of Isocyanide and Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complexes of Re(I) from Reactions of *trans*-[ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>4</sub>], *mer*-[Re(S<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)(N<sub>2</sub>)(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>3</sub>] or *mer*-[Re(S<sub>2</sub>CNET<sub>2</sub>)(N<sub>2</sub>)(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>3</sub>] with Methyl Isocyanide; Crystal Structure of *mer*-[Re(S<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)(N<sub>2</sub>)(CNMe)(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>3</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1987, 319-325. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9870000319>

- II.51 N.A. Buang, D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, R.L. Richards, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "The Formation of Alkyne and Alkynyl Complexes by Reaction of 1-Alkynes with *trans*-[M(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Mo or W) and with [Mo(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>]: X-Ray structure of *trans*-[Mo(C≡CPh)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987, 323, C47-C50. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(87\)80438-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(87)80438-2)
- II.52 T. El-Shihi, F. Siglmüller, R. Herrmann,\* M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Isocyanide Derivatives of Ferrocene. Preparation, Complexation and Redox Properties", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987, 335, 239-247. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(87\)87112-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(87)87112-7)
- II.53 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Metal-Hydride Bond Cleavage at the Dinitrogen - Binding Iron Centre {FeH(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sup>+</sup> and its Electroactivation towards Nucleophilic Attack", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987, 332, C17-C20. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(87\)85107-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(87)85107-0)
- II.54 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D.L. Hughes, R. L. Richards, "Formation of Oxo-Phosphonato Complexes of Rhenium from Reactions of [ReOCl<sub>3</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] with Methyl Phosphites. Crystal Structure of [ReOCl(OMe){P(O)(OMe)<sub>2</sub>}(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1987, 335, C23-C26. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)99416-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)99416-6)
- II.55 T. El-Shihi, F. Siglmüller, R. Herrmann, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Study of Isocyanide Derivatives of Ferrocene and of Their Complexes with the {Cr(CO)<sub>5</sub>} Centre", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1987, 5, 179-185 (Proceedings, 3rd Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society 1987, Abstract IV.58).
- 1988**
- II.56 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Activation of Alkynes by the Dinitrogen Complex [CoH(N<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>] towards Catalytic Oligomerization and Cyclization Reactions", *Monatsh. Chem.*, 1988, 119, 583-589. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00809210>
- II.57 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "A Novel Route to Methyleneamido Ligands by Protonation of Nitriles Ligating an Electron-Rich Centre. Synthesis of *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (R = Alkyl or Aryl, dppe = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>) and [ReCl(N=CHC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>OMe-4)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1988, 1052-1053. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39880001052>
- II.58 A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, R.L. Richards,\* M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mononuclear Alkynyl, Alkenyl, Alkylidyne and Alkylidene Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten from Reactions of 1-Alkynes with Dinitrogen and Hydride Complexes. X-Ray Structure of [WH<sub>2</sub>(C≡CCO<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, 350, C4-C7. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(88\)80369-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(88)80369-3)
- II.59 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis of Alkylidyne Complexes of Rhenium by Protonation of the Vinylidene Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R = alkyl or aryl): Crystal Structure of *trans*-[ReF(≡CCH<sub>2</sub>Bu<sup>t</sup>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] BF<sub>4</sub>", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, 352, C5-C7. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(88\)83042-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(88)83042-0)
- II.60 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of the Carbyne, Aminocarbyne and  $\eta^2$ -Vinyl Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(LH)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] [LH = CCH<sub>2</sub>Bu<sup>t</sup>, CCH<sub>2</sub>Ph, CNH<sub>2</sub> or  $\eta^2$ -C(CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)CH<sub>2</sub>] and of Their Parent Vinylidene, Isocyanide and Allene Compounds", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1988, 356, C79-C82. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(90\)87059-M](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(90)87059-M)

- II.61 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electroreduction of Methyl Isocyanide at Thiomolybdate-Derived Centres: Evidence for an Active Role of Sulphur", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1988, 6, 135-140.
- 1989**
- II.62 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses and Redox Properties of the Mixed Isocyanide, Carbonyl or Nitrile Complexes of Rhenium(I) *trans*-[Re(CNMe)L(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]X [L = CNR (R = Alkyl or Aryl), CO or NCMe; X = Cl, BF<sub>4</sub> or PF<sub>6</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1989, 1209-1216. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9890001209>
- II.63 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.C. Jeffery, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of 1-Alkynes with *trans*-[ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]: Preparation of the Vinylidene Compounds *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R = Alkyl or Aryl) and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHPh)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1989, 2381-2387. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9890002381>
- II.64 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Diazenido, Dinitrogen and Triisocyanide Complexes of Rhenium(I) with Phosphite or Phosphonite Co-Ligands", *Polyhedron*, 1989, 8, 1778-1779. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387\(00\)80640-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(00)80640-3)
- II.65 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, \* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Preparation and Properties of the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (R = Alkyl or Aryl)", *Polyhedron*, 1989, 8, 1872-1873. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387\(00\)80679-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(00)80679-8)
- II.66 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, E.G. Bakalbassis, C.A. Tsipis,\* "Synthesis of Transition Metal Lewis Acid Adducts of *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R = alkyl): A Chemical and a Quantum-Chemical Study of Electrophilic  $\pi$ -Addition to Ligating Isocyanide", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1989, 371, C26-C30. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(89\)85221-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(89)85221-0)
- II.67 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis of the Cyanamide-Derived Bis(cyanoimido) Complexes *trans*-[M(NCN)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Mo or W) and Crystal Structure of the Molybdenum Compound", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1989, 371, C45-C47. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(89\)85239-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(89)85239-8)
- II.68 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of Dinitrogen and Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium with Phosphorus-Ligands", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 101-106 (Proceedings, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract 64 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.69 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electron-Transfer Reactions in Vinylidene and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 91-94 (Proceedings, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract 65 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.70 M.E.N.P. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Redox Potential-Hammett's  $\rho$  or Taft's  $\sigma^*$  Constant Relationships at Ferrocene Derivatives", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 107-112 (Proceedings, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract 66 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.71 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 95-100 (Proceedings, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1989. Abstract 67 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.72 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R.A. Henderson, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Mechanism of Alkylidyne Complex Formation by Protonation of the Vinylidene Complex *trans*-[ReCl(C=CHPh)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1989, 1796-1797. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C39890001796>



## 1990

- II.73 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses and Properties of Dinitrogen, Diazenido and Derived Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium with Phosphite or Phosphonite Ligands", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1990, 384, 121-131. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(90\)87059-M](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(90)87059-M)
- II.74 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and Crystal Structure of  $[\text{MoH}_3(\text{C}\equiv\text{CBu}^\dagger)(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ , a Trihydrido-Alkynyl Complex", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1990, 398, C15-C18. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(90\)85520-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(90)85520-9)

## 1991

- II.75 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Complex Double Salt  $[\text{Re}(\text{NCC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{ReF}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]_2$ ", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, 403, C1-C3. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(91\)83108-G](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)83108-G)
- II.76 P.B. Hitchcock, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F. Meidine, J.F. Nixon, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis of the  $\square^1$ -Phosphaalkyne Complex *trans*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{P}\equiv\text{CBu}^\dagger)(\text{dppe})_2][\text{BF}_4]$  and its Conversion into a  $\square^1$ -Fluorophosphaalkene Complex. Crystal Structure of *trans*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{PF}=\text{CHBu}^\dagger)(\text{dppe})_2][\text{FeCl}_2\text{F}_2]$ ", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, 402, C23-C26. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(91\)83074-E](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)83074-E)
- II.77 E.G. Bakalbassis, C.A. Tsipis\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Molecular Orbital Study of the Bonding and Reactivity of the Diisocyanide Complexes *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{CNR})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  and Derived Aminocarbyne Compounds", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, 408, 181-192. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(91\)86382-Z](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)86382-Z)
- II.78 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses and Electrochemical Behaviour of the Cyanamide-Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium *trans*- $[\text{ReL}(\text{CNR})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]^+$  (L =  $\text{NCNH}_2$  or  $\text{NCNH}^-$ )", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 1991, 410, 347-355. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(91\)83008-R](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)83008-R)
- II.79 P.B. Hitchcock, M.F. Meidine, J.F. Nixon\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Novel Phosphaalkyne/Benzoyldiazenido Ligand Coupling Forming the First  $\square^2$ -Phosphidocarbene Complex. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of  $[\text{ReCl}_2\{\square^4\text{-N}(\text{NCOPh})\text{PCBu}^\dagger\text{PCBu}^\dagger\}(\text{PPh}_3)]$ ", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1991, 1031-1032. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39910001031>
- II.80 M.E.N.P.R.A. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, R. Herrmann, N. Deus, T.J. Castilho, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Redox Potential and Substituent Effects at Ferrocene Derivatives. Estimates of Hammett  $\square_p$  and Taft Polar  $\square^*$  Substituent Constants", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1991, 421, 75-90. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(91\)86433-Q](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(91)86433-Q)
- II.81 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Digital Simulation Applied to the Identification of the Oxidation Mechanism of  $[\text{FeH}(\text{CNMe})(\text{dppe})_2][\text{BF}_4]$ ", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, 9, 171-174 (Proceedings, 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society / 1<sup>st</sup> Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 88 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.82 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Anodic Deprotonation of Methyleneamido to Nitrile Ligands at a Rhenium Centre", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, 9, 189-194 (Proceedings, 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society / 1<sup>st</sup> Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 87 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.83 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Study on the Electrochemical Behaviour of the Cyanamide Complexes of Rhenium(I) *trans*- $[\text{Re}(\text{CNR})(\text{NCR}_1)(\text{dppe})_2]^+$  ( $\text{R}_1 =$

- NH<sub>2</sub> or NHC(=NH)NH<sub>2</sub>", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, 9, 195-198 (Proceedings, 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society / 1<sup>st</sup> Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 84 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.84 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G. Facchin, R.A. Michelin\*, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects of Some Phosphonium-functionalized Isocyanide Complexes of Group VI Transition Metal Carbonyls", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, 9, 215-220 (Proceedings, 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society / 1<sup>st</sup> Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 85 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.85 T.J. Castilho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin\*, M. Mozzon, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Dinuclear Carbene Complexes of Pd or Pt", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1991, 9, 241-244 (Proceedings, 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society/1<sup>st</sup> Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting, 1991. Abstract 86 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.86 R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin\*, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, T.J. Castilho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis, Chemical and Electrochemical Deprotonation Reactions of Aminocarbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II). X-Ray Structure of  $\{(\text{PPh}_3)\text{ClPt}[\square\text{-COCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N-C}_\square\text{N}]\}_2$ ", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1991, 189, 175-187. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)80186-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)80186-3)
- 1992**
- II.87 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of Bisdiazoalkane and Related Complexes from the Reactions of Diazo Compounds with the Dinitrogen Complexes *trans*-[M(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Mo or W)", *Monatsch. Chem.*, 1992, 123, 749-756. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00812324>
- II.88 M.B. Baptista, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses and Properties of Isocyanide Complexes of Iron, *trans*-[FeH(CNR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][A] , (A = BF<sub>4</sub> or PF<sub>6</sub>)", *J. Organometal. Chem.* 1992, 424, 49-55. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)85006-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)85006-1)
- II.89 P.B. Hitchcock, J.A. Johnson, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F. Meidine, J.F. Nixon\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Novel Synthesis of a Phosphinidene Oxide (RP=O, R = Bu<sup>t</sup>CH<sub>2</sub>-) Complex of Rhenium(I) from a Phosphaalkyne Precursor. Crystal and Molecular Structure of [ReCl(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>{P(O)CH<sub>2</sub>Bu<sup>t</sup>}] ", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1992, 645-646. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39920000645>
- II.90 A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards\*, "Conversion of Alk-1-yne into Alkyne, Alkynyl, Alkylidyne and Alkylidene Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1992, 1775-1782. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9920001775>
- II.91 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and X-Ray Crystal Structure of *trans*-[MoF(≡CCH<sub>2</sub>Bu<sup>t</sup>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>], a Paramagnetic Alkylidynefluoro complex", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 434, C6-C9. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)83361-K](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83361-K)
- II.92 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio\*, "Syntheses of Low-Valent Nitrosyl Complexes of Rhenium and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(NO)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][NO<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub> with Nitrosyl Derived Nitrates", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 430, C56-C59. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)83275-M](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83275-M)
- II.93 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "The *cis*-{Re(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sup>+</sup> Metal Centre. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Dinitrile Complex *cis*-[Re(NCC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-

- 4)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 433, C14-C17. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(94\)87105-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)87105-1)
- II.94 G. Facchin, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin,\* M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Phosphonium-Functionalized Isocyanide and Derived Carbene and Indole Complexes of Group VI Transition-Metal Carbonyls", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1992, 2827-2835. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)88014-A](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)88014-A)
- II.95 R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin\*, T.J. Castilho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Reactions with Nucleophiles and Cathodic Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Neutral and Cationic Diamino-, Dioxy- and Aminoxy-carbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II)", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 431, 117-128. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)83290-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83290-X)
- II.96 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos and A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of *trans*-[FeH(CNR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>. Kinetic Parameters Determined by Digital Simulation of Cyclic Voltammetry", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 438, 159-165. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)88014-A](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)88014-A)
- II.97 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Digital Simulation of Cyclic Voltammetry - Influence of the Space Discretization Technique", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1992, 10, 89-99.
- II.98 Z.V. Todres,\* E.A. Ionina, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Phosphinic Complexes of Rhenium and Tungsten in Reactions with Stereoindicators", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1992, 438, C23-C25. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(92\)83422-E](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(92)83422-E)
- II.99 C. Amatore\* · J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Electrochemically-Induced Dehydrogenation of the Hydride Complexes [ReClH(NCR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>], A Mechanistic Study", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1992, 1289-1291 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39920001289>
- 1993**
- II.100 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G. Facchin, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin, "Electrochemical Ligand Parameters for Phosphonium-Functionalized Isocyanides and Derived Carbenes and Indoles", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 57-62.
- II.101 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, L. Kaden, M. Wahren, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects for the Hydrido-Technetium-Dinitrogen, -Carbonyl and -Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[TcH(L)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (L = N<sub>2</sub>, CO or CNR)", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 63-67.
- II.102 T.J. Castilho, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Aminoxy-, Dioxy- and Diaminocarbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II)", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 345-350.
- II.103 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, A. J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of the Amavidine Models [V(HIDA)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and [V(HIDPA)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and Their Electroinduced Reactivity Towards Activated-Thiols and Phenols", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and

- Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 411-415.
- II.104 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "A Comparative Study of Numerical Methods for Cyclic Voltammetry Digital Simulation of an Electrochemical Process with a Coupled Chemical Reaction", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 477-482.
- II.105 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C. Amatore, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Mechanism of the Electroactivation of the Metal-Hydride Bond in  $[\text{ReClH}(\text{NCR})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]$ ", in "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro and J. McCleverty (eds.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, pp. 483-487.
- II.106 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Conversion of Alkynes and Nitriles into Organo and Organonitrogenated Species of Group VI and VII Dinitrogen-binding Metal Centres. Synthesis of Some Vinylidene and Alkynyl Complexes of Rhenium", *Monatsch. Chem.*, 1993, 124, pp. 739-749. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00817310>
- II.107 R.A. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, G. Bombieri, F. Benetollo, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Hydride to Carbene Migration at Platinum(II). Synthesis and X-Ray Structure of *cis*- $\{(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{Pt}[\text{C}(\text{H})\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{S}]\}\text{BF}_4$ ", *Organometallics*, 1993, 12, 2372-2376. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om00030a056>
- II.108 R.A. Henderson,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, Y. Wang, "Carbon is not the Initial Site of Attack in the Protonation of an Allene Ligand to Give an  $\eta^2$ -Vinyl Species: Kinetic Studies on *trans*- $[\text{ReCl}(\text{CH}_2\text{CCHPh})(\text{dppe})_2]$ ", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, 447, C11-C13. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(93\)80257-C](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)80257-C)
- II.109 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Carbyne-fluoro Complexes of Rhenium. Single-Pot Synthesis of *trans*- $[\text{ReF}(\equiv\text{CCH}_2\text{R})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]$ ", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, 450, C7-C8. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(93\)80169-C](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)80169-C)
- II.110 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.A. Pellinghelli, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, A. Tiripicchio, Y. Wang, "Aminocarbyne Coupling Reactions Leading to the Bis(amino)acetylene Complexes *trans*- $[\text{MF}(\eta^2\text{-MeHNC}\equiv\text{CNHMe})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]$  (M = Mo or W) and Cleavage of the Acetylenic Triple Bond. A Reformulation, and X-Ray Structure of the Mo Compound", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, 454, C8-C10. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(93\)83255-T](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)83255-T)
- II.111 F.A. Ajulu, P.B. Hitchcock, F. Mathey, R.A. Michelin, J.F. Nixon\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Novel Ring Opening and Halogen Transfer from Platinum(II) to Phosphorus in the Reaction of  $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{NCR})_2]$  (R =  $\text{Bu}^t$ ,  $p\text{-MeOC}_6\text{H}_4$ ) with the Phosphirene Ring  $\text{PPhCPh}=\text{CPh}$ . Crystal and Molecular Structure of the Dimeric Chlorophosphane Complex  $[\text{PtCl}(\text{PClPhCPh}=\text{CPh})(\text{CNBu}^t)]_2$ ", *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1993, 142-143. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c39930000142>
- II.112 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Henderson,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Protonation of the Nitrile Ligand versus Protonation of Rhenium at *cis*- or *trans*- $[\text{ReCl}(\text{NCC}_6\text{H}_4\text{R}-4)(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  (R = Cl, F, Me or MeO). A Mechanistic Study", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, 461, 141-145. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(93\)83285-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)83285-4)
- II.113 Y. Wang J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M. A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio\*, "Synthesis of the Pseudohalide-Dinitrogen Complexes *trans*-



- [ReX(N<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (X = NCS, NCO or N<sub>3</sub>) and Crystal Structures of the Isothiocyanate and Azide Complexes", *J. Organometal.Chem.*, 1993, 454,211-216. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(93\)83242-N](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(93)83242-N)
- II.114 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.R. Dilworth, Y. Zheng, J.R. Miller, "Synthesis and X-Ray Structure of [ReBr<sub>3</sub>(NNPh)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] , a Paramagnetic Organodiazenido Complex", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1993, 211,131-132. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)85591-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)85591-7)
- II.115 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin\*, M. Mozzon, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, "Reactivity of [Pt(CH<sub>2</sub>=CH<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] Toward Ethyldiazoacetate. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Diethyl Fumarate Complex [Pt{*trans*-CH(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)=CH(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)}(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and Preparation of the Analogous Diethyl Maleate Compound", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1993, 214,85-95. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(00\)87529-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(00)87529-5)
- II.116 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and Redox Properties of Complexes of Rhenium(I) with Cyanoguanidine and Some Derivatives. Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Re{NCNC(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}(CNMe)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1993, 469,179-187. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(94\)88071-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)88071-9)
- II.117 E.M.P.R.P. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties of Hydride Complexes of Pt(II) with a Metal-Carbon Single Bond", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,81-86 (Proceedings, 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 118 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.118 Y.-Y. Tong, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, P. Martin-Zarga, G. Martin, P. Gili, "Redox Properties of some Tryptamine-Derived Salicylaldimines and of their Tetra-Coordinate Cobalt(II), Nickel(II) or Copper(II) Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,87-92 (Proceedings, 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 116 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.119 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Anodically Induced *cis* to *trans* Isomerization of the Nitrile Complexes [ReCl(NCR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,93-97 (Proceedings, 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 112 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.120 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, L.M.G. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, G. Wagner, "Study of the Electrochemical Behaviour of Camphor(+) Derivatives and some of their Palladium Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,99-103 (Proceedings, 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 117 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.121 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Study of the Redox Behaviour of [Bu<sub>4</sub>N][ReCl(CN)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] and of some Alkylation Products", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,105-109 (Proceedings, 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 119 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.122 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects for the Dinitrogen or Carbon Monoxide Complexes *trans*-[ReXLL'<sub>4</sub>] (X = N<sub>3</sub>,NCO or NCS; L = N<sub>2</sub> or CO; L' = 1/2 (Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> or PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11,111-115 (Proceedings, 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 114 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.123 L.M.D. Ribeiro, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electroreduction of Methylisocyanide at a Low-Oxidation State Iron Centre",

- Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1993, 11, 117-120 (Proceedings, 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting Portug. Electrochemical Society, 1992. Abstract 115 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.124 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.C. Consiglieri, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Transition-Metal Complexes of (1*S*, 2*S*, 3*R*)-3-Hydroxycamphorsultam", *Inorg. Chem.*, 1993, 32, 5160-5164.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic00075a036>
- II.125 T. Al Salih, M.T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.M. Galvão, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.B. Hitchcock, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards\*, "Structural and Electronic Comparison of 15- to 17-Electron Dichloro-complexes of Molybdenum and Rhenium: Electrochemical Behaviour and Crystal Structures of *trans*-[ReCl<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]A (A = Cl or BF<sub>4</sub>; dppe = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>), *trans*-[ReCl<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] and [NBu<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>[*trans*-MoCl<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>3</sub>", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1993, 3015-3023. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9930003015>
- 1994**
- II.126 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Cyanide and Methylisocyanide Complexes of Rhenium(I) [NBu<sub>4</sub>][ReX(CN)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (X = Cl or CN, dppe = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>) and *trans*-[ReX(CNMe)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (X = H, F, Cl or CN): Crystal Structures of *trans*-[ReX(CNMe)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (X = H or Cl)", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1994, 469, 79-87. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(94\)80081-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)80081-2)
- II.127 M.E.N.P.R.A. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, R. Herrmann, M. Deus, R.E. Bozak, "Redox Potential and Substituent Effects in Ferrocene Derivatives: II", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1994, 480, 81-90. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(94\)87105-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)87105-1)
- II.128 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, R. Bertani, "Deprotonation and Protonation Reactions of Some Diaminocarbene Complexes of Pd(II) and Pt(II) and Their Redox Properties", *Bull. Polish Academy Sciences*, 1994, 42, 307-321. <http://dx.doi.org/>
- II.129 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electron-Transfer Activation of the Aminocarbene and the Hydrogen Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(CNH<sub>n</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>n-1</sub> (n = 2 or 1). Interconversion of Coordinated CNH<sub>2</sub> and CNH", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1994, 226, 9 - 16  
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693\(94\)04064-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(94)04064-8)
- II.130 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Redox Properties of *cis*-[ReCl(NCR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R = Alkyl or Aryl). Complexes with a *cis*-Phosphine Rhenium(I) Centre", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1994, 3299-3304. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9940003299>
- II.131 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C. Amatore\*, J. - N. Verpeaux\*, "Rates and Mechanism of Oxidative Two-Electron-Transfer- Induced *cis* to *trans* Isomerization for the Nitrile Complex [ReCl(NCC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *Organometallics*, 1994, 13, 3943-3951.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om00022a033>
- II.132 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, "Synthesis of *trans*-[Re(NO)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>], a Formal Dinitrosyl Complex of Rhenium(-I) and its Protic Denitrosylation. X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReF(NO)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1994, 476, C9-C11.  
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(94\)84151-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(94)84151-9)
- II.133 M.F.N.N. Carvalho\*, L.M.G. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Schier, W. Scherer, S.K. Harbi, U. Verfürth, R. Herrmann, "Synthesis, Structure and Electrochemistry of Palladium Complexes with Camphor-Derived Chiral Ligands", *Inorg. Chem.*, 1994, 33, 6270-6277. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic00104a042>

- II.134 A. Paulo, A. Domingos, A. Pires de Matos, I. Santos\*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Study of the Redox Properties of Rhenium(V) and Rhenium(III) Compounds with Tetrakis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate", *Inorg. Chem.*, 1994, 33, 4729-4737. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic00099a025>

### 1995

- II.135 L. Kaden, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, Y. Wang, U. Abram\*, "Mixed-Ligand Complexes of Technetium. XIII. A New and Facile Synthesis, Structure and Electrochemical Behaviour of *trans*-[Tc(dppe)<sub>2</sub>(Bu<sup>t</sup>NC)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>]. ethanol (dppe = bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, Bu<sup>t</sup>NC = *tert*-butylisocyanide)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1995, 230, 189-192. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693\(94\)04200-F](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(94)04200-F)
- II.136 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.M.P.R.P. Branco, Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin\*, M. Mozzon, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, "Syntheses and Properties of Cyanamide and Cyanoguanidine Complexes of Platinum(II). X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Pt(CF<sub>3</sub>)(NCNEt<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1995, 490, 89-99. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(95\)05203-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(95)05203-2)
- II.137 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "[MoH<sub>4</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>].thf (dppe = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>; thf = Tetrahydrofuran)", *Acta Cryst.*, 1995, C51, 23-26. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S0108270194007559>
- II.138 L.M.D. Ribeiro, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, P. Sobota, "Electrochemical Study of Some Chloro Complexes of Titanium, Molybdenum, Iron, Aluminium or Tin in High Oxidation States", *Russian J. Electrochem.*, 1995, 31, 1009-1015 (original Russian edition: *Elektrokhimiya*, 1995, 31, No. 10, 1093-1099).
- II.139 Y.Y. Tong, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Syntheses and Properties of the Gold(I) Complexes with Bulky Thiolates [Au(SR)]<sub>6</sub> and [Au(SR)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)] (R = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>-2, 4, 6 or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Pr<sup>i</sup><sub>3</sub>-2,4,6) and Molecular Structure of [Au(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Pr<sup>i</sup><sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)]", *Trans. Met. Chem.*, 1995, 20, 372-375. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF00139133>
- II.140 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, R.A. Henderson, R. L. Richards, "Aminocarbyne Coupling Reactions at M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Mo or W) Sites. Synthesis and Properties of the Diaminoacetylene Complexes *trans*-[MX(η<sup>2</sup>-MeHNC≡NHMe)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][A(X = F, Cl or ClO<sub>4</sub>; A = BF<sub>4</sub>, PF<sub>6</sub>, HCl<sub>2</sub> or ClO<sub>4</sub>) and of Their Di(aminocarbyne)-Type Precursors", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1995, 1183-1191. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9950001183>
- II.141 R. A. Henderson,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Y. Wang, "Aminocarbyne Coupling Reactions at M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Mo or W) Sites. Detailed Mechanistic Studies on the Protonation of Co-ordinated Isocyanides and Coupling of Ligands in *trans*-[M(CNR)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R=Bu<sup>t</sup> or Me)", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1995, 1193-1199. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9950001193>
- II.142 R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin\*, M. Mozzon, P. Traldi, R. Seraglia, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Highly Reactive Platinum(0) Carbene Intermediates in the Reactions of Diazo Compounds. A Fast Atom Bombardment Mass Spectrometric Study", *Organometallics*, 1995, 14, 551-554. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om00001a075>
- II.143 N. Papadopoulos,\* M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Time Resolved Polarography. Study of the EC Mechanism", *Anal. Chim. Acta*, 1995, 306, 107-113. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0003-2670\(94\)00589-E](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0003-2670(94)00589-E)
- II.144 U. Belluco, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin\*, M. Mozzon, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, W. Yu, "Reactions and Electrochemical Behaviour of Dithiocarbene Complexes of Platinum(II)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1995, 235, 397-405. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693\(95\)90082-H](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(95)90082-H)

- II.145 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, D. Nunes, A. Paulo, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, I. Santos, "Study of the Redox Properties of Tetrakis(pyrazolyl)borate Rhenium(V) Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 305-308 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 161 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.146 A.S. Viana, M.F. Carvalho, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Study of the Redox Properties of Iron(III), Copper(II) and Palladium(II) Camphor Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 309-313 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 162 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.147 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C. Amatore, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Searching for the Mechanism of the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Mercaptopropionic Acid by an Amavadin Model", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 315-318 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 163 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.148 A. Limberg, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, S. Maiorana, A. Papagni, E. Licandro, "Redox Properties of Carbene Complexes of Chromium and Tungsten", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 319-323 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 164 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.149 M.E.S. Dória, E.M.P.R. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties of Some Cyanamide-Derived Complexes of Palladium(II) or Platinum(II)", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 325-328 (proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society/III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 165 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.150 L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Structure-Potential Relationships for the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[FeBr(NCR)(Et<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1995, 13, 329-333 (Proceedings, VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry. Abstract 166 in "Presentations at Conferences").

## 1996

- II.151 P. Gili,\* M.G. Martin Reyes, P. Martin Zarza, I.L.F. Machado, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis, Spectroscopic, Magnetic and Electrochemical Properties of Cu(II) and Fe(III) Complexes with the New Ligand N,N'-[1,1'-Dithiobis(phenyl)]bis(5'-methoxysalicylaldehyde)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1996, 244, 25-36. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693\(95\)04756-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(95)04756-5)
- II.152 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Alkylation of Cyanide at [NBu<sub>4</sub>] *trans*-[Re(CN)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]. Syntheses and Properties of Derived Isocyanide Complexes and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Re(CNEt)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1996, 511, 163-169. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X\(95\)05956-P](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-328X(95)05956-P)
- II.153 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Fast-atom Bombardment (FAB) Mass Spectra of Nitrile or Cyanamide Complexes with the {M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sup>n+</sup> (M = Fe or Re) Metal Sites. Application to Reactions Induced under FAB Conditions", *Rapid Commun. Mass Spectrometry*, 1996, 10, 447-454. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1097-0231\(19960315\)10:4<447::AID-RCM490>3.0.CO;2-N](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1097-0231(19960315)10:4<447::AID-RCM490>3.0.CO;2-N)
- II.154 S.S.P. Almeida, M.T. Duarte, L.M.D. Ribeiro, F. Gormley, A.M. Galvão, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Formation of Vinyl and Dithioformate



- Metallacycles by Insertion of an Ester-Functionalized Alkyne or of Carbon Disulfide into an Fe-H Bond: Crystal Structure of *cis*-[Fe(CH=CHCOOMe)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1996, 524, 63-66. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(96\)06290-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(96)06290-0)
- II.155 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Henderson, "Stopped-flow Mechanistic Study of Bromide Substitution by an Organonitrile at an Iron(II) Phosphinic Centre, a  $\square$ -Electron Driven Process", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1996, 250, 311-315 (celebratory issue, vol. 250). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(96\)05240-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(96)05240-1)
- II.156 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, "Deprotonation Reactions of the Aminocarbyne Complex *trans*-[ReCl(CNH<sub>2</sub>)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] (dppe= Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>). Synthesis and Properties of the Cyano-Complexes *trans*-[Re(CN)(L)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (L = NCR, N<sub>2</sub>, CO or C=CHPh), and Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Re(CN)(NCMe)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>].Pr<sup>i</sup>OH", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1996, 2763-2772. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/dt9960002763>
- II.157 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Dinitrile Complexes with a Rare *cis*-Diphosphine Rhenium(I) Centre: Syntheses, Properties and *cis*- to *trans*-Isomerization", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1996, 526, 237-250. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(96\)06566-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(96)06566-7)
- II.158 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C. Amatore\*, J.-N Verpeaux, "Evidence for a Michaelis-Menten Type Mechanism in the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Mercaptopropionic Acid by an Amavadine Model", *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1996, 118, 7568-7573. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja9607042>
- II.159 M.F.N.N. Carvalho,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, I.M. Shrophire and G.R. Stephenson, "Electrochemical Behaviour and Reactivity of Cyclohexadienyl Iron Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1996, 248, 45-49. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693\(95\)04992-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0020-1693(95)04992-4)
- II.160 M. Gleria, R. Bertani, G. Facchin, F. Noé, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C.G. da Silva, I.L.F. Machado, "Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry on Phosphazenes. III. Synthesis, Characterization and Electrochemical Behavior of Transition Metal - Cinnamionitrile Cyclophosphazene Derivatives", *J. Inorg. Organometal. Polym.*, 1996, 6, 145-170. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01057745>
- II. 161 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Structure-Potential Relationships for the Dinitrile Complexes *trans*-[Fe(NCR)<sub>2</sub>(Et<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, 14, 151-155 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 176 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.162 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, P. Sobota, "Electrochemical Study of Some Vanadium Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, 14, 157-161 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 177 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.163 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Comparative Study of the Redox Properties of Platinum, Palladium, Copper and Iron Camphor Derived Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, 14, 173-176 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 178 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.164 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Adducts of *trans*-[Mo(NCN)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] with Some Transition Metal Lewis Acids", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, 14, 177-181 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 179 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.165 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I.L.F. Machado, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Bertani, G. Facchin, M. Gleria, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, F. Noé, "Electrochemical Behavior of Pt-

Cinnamionitrile Cyclophosphazene Complexes", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1996, 14, 183-187 (Proceedings, VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 180 in "Presentations at Conferences").

1997

- II.166 P. Gili\*, M.G. Martín Reyes, P. Martín Zarza, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Y.-Y. Tong, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Complexes of Mn(II) and Mn(III) with the Schiff Base N-[2-(3-ethylindole)]pyridoxaldimine. Electrochemical Study of These and Related Ni(II) and Cu(II) Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1997, 255, 279-288. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(96\)05374-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(96)05374-1)
- II.167 A.S. Viana, M.F.N.N. Carvalho\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Synthesis and Properties of Camphorimine Iron(III) or Copper(II) Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1997, 258, 201-209. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(96\)05502-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(96)05502-8)
- II.168 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.B. Hitchcock, D.L. Hughes, K. Marjani, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards\*, "Thiolateisocyanide Complexes of Molybdenum(II) and Tungsten(II): Crystal Structures of *cis*-[Mo(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Pr<sup>i</sup><sub>3-2,4,6</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CNMe)<sub>4</sub>], *cis*-[Mo(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Pr<sup>i</sup><sub>3-2,4,6</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CNBu<sup>t</sup>)<sub>4</sub>] and *cis*-[W(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Pr<sup>i</sup><sub>3-2,4,6</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CNMe)<sub>4</sub>], and Anodically Induced Isomerisation Studies", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1997, 3725-3731. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/A703860G>
- II.169 S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses, Spectroscopy, and Redox Properties of Fluoro-Carbyne and Derived Fluoro-Vinylidene Complexes of Rhenium and of Analogous Chloro Complexes", *Organometallics*, 1997, 16, 4469-4478. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om970397o>
- II.170 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Henderson, "Mechanism of the Formation of Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium upon Protonation of Vinylidene Precursors", *Organometallics*, 1997, 16, 5441-5448. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om970398g>
- II.171 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.M.P. Ferreira, E.M.P.R.P. Branco, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Michelin\*, U. Belluco, R Bertani, M. Mozzon, G. Bombieri, F. Benetollo, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Bifunctional Activation of Cyanoguanidine. Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Azametallacycle *cis*-[(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Pt{NHC(OMe)=NC(NH<sub>2</sub>)=NH}][BPh<sub>4</sub>]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1997, 265, 267-270. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(97\)05636-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(97)05636-3)
- II.172 F.S.C.L. Conde, C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Michelin, C. Amatore, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Platinum(II) Complexes with Ligating Unsaturated Carbon Species", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, 15, 263-268 (Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 191 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.173 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Comparative Electrochemical Behaviour of Protonated Derivatives of *trans*-[Mo(NCN)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and *trans*-[Mo(NCNEt)(NCN)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, 15, 269-273 (Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 192 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.174 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K. Marjani, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Anodically-Induced Isomerisation of *cis*-[Mo(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Pr<sup>i</sup><sub>3-2,4,6</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CNBu<sup>t</sup>)<sub>4</sub>], A Mechanistic Study", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, 15, 275-280 (Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 193 in "Presentations at Conferences").
- II.175 M.F.N.N. Carvalho\*, J. Cermák, F.A. Francisco, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, S. Sabata, "Study of the Redox Properties of Some Palladium and Nickel Complexes with Azine Diphosphine Type Ligands", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1997, 15, 287-290

(Proceedings, IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society. Abstract 194 in "Presentations at Conferences").

## 1998

- II.176 D. Nunes, A. Domingos, A. Paulo, L. Patrício, I. Santos,\* M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Study of the Redox Properties of Rhenium(V) Diolates", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1998, 271, 65-74.  
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(97\)05902-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(97)05902-1)
- II.177 Y.-Y. Tong, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G. Wagner, R. Herrmann\*, "Reactivity of Ferrocenylalkyl Isocyanides. Formation of Potential Antibiotics and of Gold(I) Complexes", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1998, 552, 17-21.  
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(97\)00468-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(97)00468-3)
- II.178 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "The First Direct Observation of N-O Bond Cleavage in the Oxidative Addition of an Oxime to a Metal Center. Synthesis and Crystal Structure of the Methyleneamide Complex *trans*-[Re(OH)(N=CMe<sub>2</sub>) (Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] [HSO<sub>4</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1998, 325-326.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a707213i>
- II.179 M.T.A.R.S. Costa, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Michelin, G. Bombieri, F. Benetollo, "Syntheses and Properties of Organocyanamide, Cyanoguanidine and Dinitrogen Complexes of Rhenium. Crystal Structure of *mer*-[ReCl<sub>2</sub>(NCNEt<sub>2</sub>)(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1998, 280, 308-315 (M.E. Vol'pin's memorial volume). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(98\)00212-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(98)00212-6)
- II.180 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C. Amatore\*, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Electron-Transfer-Induced Geometrical Isomerization of the Dinitrile Complexes *cis*-[Re(NCR)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] (R = Aryl, Alkyl): Rates, Mechanism and Ligand Effects", *Inorg. Chem.*, 1998, 37, 2344-2350.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic971257+>
- II.181 M.T.A.R.S. Costa, J.R. Dilworth, M.T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses and Characterization of Phenylidiazenido and Mixed Phenylidiazenido-Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium. X-Ray Crystal Structure of [ReBr<sub>2</sub>(NNPh)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1998, 2405-2410.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a800898a>
- II.182 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Y.A. Izotova, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* "Manifestation of Redox Duality of 2-Propanone Oxime: Pt(II)-Assisted Reduction versus Pt(IV)-Mediated Oxidation of Me<sub>2</sub>C=NOH Species", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1998, 277, 83-88. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(97\)06126-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(97)06126-4)
- II.183 M.F. Meidine, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.F. Nixon\*, P.B. Hitchcock, "Stepwise Reduction of a Phosphaalkyne P≡C Bond to a Phosphaalkene and a Phosphine at the FeH(dppe)<sub>2</sub> Centre. Crystal and Molecular Structure of the η<sup>1</sup>-Coordinated Phosphaalkyne Complex *trans*-[FeH(η<sup>1</sup>-P≡CBu<sup>t</sup>)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BPh<sub>4</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1998, 3319-3323. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a804803g>
- II.184 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, C. Resende, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Henderson, D.J. Evans, "Syntheses, Properties and Mössbauer Studies of Mono- and Di-nitrile Phosphine Complexes of Iron(II). Crystal Structures of *trans*-[Fe(NCR)<sub>2</sub>(Et<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (R = Me or CH<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>OMe-4)", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1998, 3311-3317. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a804193h>
- II.185 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C. M.P. Ferreira, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electron-transfer Chain Catalysis for the *cis*-to-*trans* Isomeric Conversion of *cis*-[ReCl(CO)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1998, 4139-4145.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a805343j>

- II.186 M.A.N.DA Lemos\*, F. Lemos, N. Papadopoulos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Virtual Cyclic Voltammetry”, *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1998, 16, 175-180.
- II.187 V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, T.B. Pakhomova, Y.N. Kukushkin, H. Herrmann, G. Wagner and A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Iminoacylation. 1. Addition of Ketoximes or Aldoximes to Platinum(IV)-bound Organonitriles”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 1998, 37, 6511-6517.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a805343j>
- 1999**
- II.188 Y.N. Kukushkin, V.K. Krylov, S.F. Kaplan, M. Calligaris, E. Zangrando, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Different Chlorination Modes of Oximes: Chlorination of Salicylaldehyde Coordinated to Platinum”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1999, 285, 116-121. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(98\)00333-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(98)00333-8)
- II.189 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Henderson, H. Fuess, I. Svoboda, “Kinetic Study of the Alkylation of Cyanide at [NBu<sub>4</sub>][*trans*-Re(CN)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]. Crystal Structures of [NBu<sub>4</sub>][*trans*-Re(CN)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] and *trans*-[Re(CN)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1999, 583, 56-62.  
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(99\)00113-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(99)00113-8)
- II.190 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Henderson, D.J. Evans, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, R.A. Michelin, “Synthesis, Properties and Mössbauer Studies of Cyanamide and Cyanoguanidine Complexes of Iron(II). Crystal Structures of *trans*-[FeH(NCNH<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] and *trans*-[Fe(NCNEt<sub>2</sub>)(Et<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1999, 291, 39-48.  
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(99\)00021-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(99)00021-3)
- II.191 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Reactions of a Cyanosilane with an Iron(II) Centre. Synthesis and Crystal Structure of the Isocyanotriphenylborate Complex *trans*-[FeH(CNBPh<sub>3</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and Anodic Deprotonation of the Hydrogen Isocyanide (CNH) Analogue”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1999, 467-472.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a807707j>
- II.192 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Facile Rhenium(IV)-Mediated Coupling of Acetonitrile and Oximes”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1999, 4083-4086. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a906455i>
- II.193 M.F.N.N. Carvalho\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G. Wagner, B. Pedersen, R. Herrmann, “Cascade Reaction of Camphor-Derived Diynes with Transition Metal Compounds”, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 1999, 54b, 725-733. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/znb-1999-0604>
- II.194 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, Y.N. Kukushkin, T.B. Pakhomova, A.D. Ryabov, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Iminoacylation. 2. Addition of Alkylated Hydroxylamines via Oxygen to Platinum(IV) - bound Nitriles”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 1999, 292, 272-275.  
[http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(99\)00204-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(99)00204-2)
- II.195 V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, I. V. Ilchev, G. Wagner, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Rhodium(III)-mediated Oxime-Nitrile Coupling Giving Chelated Iminoacylated Species (Iminoacylation. Part 4)”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1999, 3047-3052. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/A903844B>
- II.196 M.F. Meidine, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.F. Nixon, “Phosphaalkyne Cyclodimerization at a Rhodium(I) Centre. Syntheses of a Cationic  $\eta^4$ -1,3-Diphosphacyclobutadiene Rhodium Complex and of its Platinum(II) or Tungsten(0) Adducts”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1999, 3041-3046. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a903130h>
- II.197 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.T.A.R.S. Costa, Y. Wang, J.F. Nixon, “Syntheses and Redox Properties of the First Phosphirene-Dinitrogen and Phosphirene-Diazenide Complexes”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 1999, 3755-3758.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a906238f>



- II.198 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Redox Properties of the Dinitrogen-Cyanamide Complexes *trans*-[Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)(NCNR<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]”, *PortugaliaeElectrochimica Acta*, 1999, 17, 221-224.
- 2000**
- II.199 M.F.N.N. Carvalho\*, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J. Cermák\*, S. Sabata, P. Vojtíšek, J. Podlaha, “Activation of a Coordinated Alkyne by Electron Transfer: Crystal Structures of [Pd{PPh<sub>2</sub>CH=C(Bu<sup>t</sup>)NN=C(But)CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>} {C(CO<sub>2</sub>Me)=CH(CO<sub>2</sub>Me)}] and [Pd{(Z,Z)PPh<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu<sup>t</sup>)=NN=C(But)CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>} {C(CO<sub>2</sub>Me)≡C(CO<sub>2</sub>Me)}]”, *J.Organometal. Chem.*, 2000, 598, 318-328. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(99\)00730-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(99)00730-5)
- II.200 D.A. Garnovskii, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.B. Pakhomova, G. Wagner, M.T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Iminoacylation. Part 6: Coupling of Chloro- and Amidoximes Ar(R)C=NOH (R = Cl, NH<sub>2</sub>) with Acetonitrile Ligands Coordinated to Platinum(IV)”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2000, 300-302, 499-504. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(99\)00556-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(99)00556-3)
- II.201 V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, T.B. Pakhomova, N.A. Bokach, G. Wagner, M.L. Kuznetsov, M. Galanski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Iminoacylation. 3. Formation of Platinum(IV)- Based Metallaligands Due to Facile One-End Addition of *vic*-Oximes to Coordinated Organonitriles”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2000, 39, 216-225. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic990552m>
- II.202 L. Zhang, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno\*, R.J. Carbajo, F. López-Ortiz, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Mono and Dinuclear Tungsten Alkenyl-Carbyne Complexes Bridged by Cyanide and Diisocyanide Ligands: Synthesis, Electrochemical- and 183W-NMR Studies”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2000, 341-350. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1099-0682\(200002\)2000:2<341::AID-EJIC341>3.0.CO;2-U](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1099-0682(200002)2000:2<341::AID-EJIC341>3.0.CO;2-U)
- II.203 L. Zhang, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C. Graiff, M. Lanfranchi and A. Tiripicchio, “Synthesis, Structural Characterization and Electrochemical Studies of Neutral Alkenylcarbyne Tungsten Complexes Bearing Chelating Bidentate and Tridentate Phosphines”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2000, 1707-1715. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682\(200008\)2000:8<1707::AID-EJIC1707>3.0.CO;2-3](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682(200008)2000:8<1707::AID-EJIC1707>3.0.CO;2-3)
- II.204 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, “Aminocarbyne and Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium. Crystal Structures of *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R = H or SiMe<sub>3</sub>)” *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 373-380. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a908174g>
- II.205 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Pt(IV)-Assisted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Coordinated Organonitriles. Synthesis of Δ<sup>4</sup>-1,2,4-Oxadiazolines”, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2000, 122, 3106-3111. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja993564f>
- II.206 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, S. Geremia, E. Zangrando, M. Calligaris\*, A. V. Zinchenko, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Unusual Pathways for the Reaction between [MCl<sub>2</sub>(Me<sub>2</sub>SO)<sub>4</sub>] (M = Os, Ru) and Hydrazine Dihydrochloride: Deoxygenation of Sulfoxides vs. Coordination of Hydrazinium”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 1363-1371. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/a908170d>
- II.207 V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, I.V. Ilichev, M.A. Zhdanova, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Metal-mediated Hydrolysis of the Oxime C=N Bond to Produce Rh(III)-bound O-iminoacylated MeC(=NOH)ONH<sub>2</sub> Species”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 1567-1572. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b001384f>
- II.208 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Amavadinone as a Catalyst for the Peroxidative Halogenation, Hydroxylation and Oxygenation of

- Alkanes and Benzene”, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 2000, 1845-1846. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b005513l>
- II.209 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Proton Addition and Hydrogen-Bond Formation in Reactions of the Dicyano-Complex  $[\text{NBu}_4][\text{trans-Re}(\text{CN})_2(\text{dppe})_2]$  with Protic Reagents”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 3393-3400. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b004189k>
- II.210 M. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.I. Dement’ev, “*Ab initio* Study of the Protic Conversion of an Allene into an  $\eta^2$ -Vinyl Complex of Re, and on Their Structure, Bonding and Redox Behaviour”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 4413-4421. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b004143m>
- II.211 M.L. Kuznetsov, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, T. Pakkanen, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Metal-Assisted Coupling of Oximes and Nitriles: a Synthetic, Structural and Theoretical Study”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2000, 4683-4693. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/B006168l>
- 2001**
- II.212 G. Wagner, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “[2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Platinum-Bound Organonitriles: Effect of Metal Oxidation State and of Nitrile Substituent”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, 40, 264-271. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic000477b>
- II.213 P. Sobota\*, K. Przybylak, J. Utko, L.B. Jerzykiewicz, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K. Szczegot, “Synthesis, Structure and Reactivity of Chiral Titanium Compounds: Procatalysts for Olefin Polymerization”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2001, 7, 951-958. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1521-3765\(20010302\)7:5<951::AID-CHEM951>3.0.CO;2-F](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1521-3765(20010302)7:5<951::AID-CHEM951>3.0.CO;2-F)
- II.214 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, R.A. Michelin, “Azametallacycles from Ag(I)- or Cu(II)-Promoted Coupling Reactions of Dialkylcyanamides with Oximes at Pt(II)”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, 40, 1134-1142. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic000553a>
- II.215 S.F. Kaplan, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, S. Shova, K. Suwinska, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Chlorination of Platinum-bound Salicylaldoxime. The First Example of a Structurally Characterized Monodentate Salicylaldoxime-type Ligand”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, 7, 1031-1038. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682\(200104\)](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682(200104)7:5<1031::AID-EURJIC1031>3.0.CO;2-F)
- II.216 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Redox potential-(Electronic)Structure Relationships in 18- and 17-Electron Mononitrile (or Monocarbonyl) Diphosphine Complexes of Re and Fe”, *Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, 2001, 66, 139-154 (special volume in memory of Prof. A.A. Vlcek). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1135/cccc20010139>
- II.217 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Trzeciak, J.J. Ziólkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Redox Potential, Ligand and Structural Effects in Rhodium(I) Complexes”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2001, 620, 174-181. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(00\)00816-0](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(00)00816-0)
- II.218 D.A. Garnovskii, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M. Haukka, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “First Observation of Metal-Mediated Nitrile-Imine Coupling Giving Ligated 1,3-Diaza-1,3-dienes”, *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2001, 560-566. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b008154j>
- II.219 G. Wagner, T.B. Pakhomova, N.A. Bokach, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, J. Vicente\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Reduction of (imine)Pt(IV) to (imine)Pt(II) Complexes with Carbonyl Stabilized Phosphorus Ylides”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, 40, 1683-1689. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic000769c>
- II.220 M. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Conversion of Alkanenitriles to Amidines and

- Carboxylic Acids Mediated by a Cobalt(II)-Ketoxime System", *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans.*, 2001, 1569-1573. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b101337h>
- II.221 L. Zhang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno,\* J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Electrochemical and Theoretical Studies of Fischer-Type Alkenyl-Carbyne Tungsten Complexes [(dppe)(CO)<sub>2</sub>(RNC)W{≡CCH=CCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>n</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>}] [BF<sub>4</sub>] (R = Alkyl, Aryl)", *Organometallics*, 2001, 20, 2782-2793. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om001095g>
- II.222 N.A. Bokach, S.T. Selivanov, V.Y. Kukushkin\*, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "The First Observation and Structural Characterization of (Formamide)platinum(IV) Complexes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2001, 2805-2809. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682\(200111\)](http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1099-0682(200111))
- II.223 E.C. Bastos, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Behaviours of a Biscyanamide-Dihydride Mo Complex. A Preliminary Study", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, 19, 357-360.
- II.224 A.I. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Behaviour of Alkynol-Derived Allenylidene Complexes of Iron(II)", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, 19, 361-366.
- II.225 N.C.T. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Pyrogallol by an Amavadin Model – A Preliminary Study", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, 19, 367-370.
- II.226 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Estimate of Electrochemical Ligand Parameters in Iron(II) Adducts of [FeH(CN)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2001, 19, 371-376.
- II.227 R.A. Michelin\*, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, A. Sassi, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Cis Addition of Dimethylamine to the Coordinated Nitriles of cis- and trans-[PtCl<sub>2</sub>(NCMe)<sub>2</sub>]. X-Ray Structure of the Amidine Complex cis-[PtCl<sub>2</sub>{E-N(H)=C(Me)<sub>2</sub>Me}<sub>2</sub>].CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2001, 4, 275-280. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003\(01\)00160-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(01)00160-5)
- II.228 S.F. Kaplan, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Metal-Mediated and Solvent Dependent Chlorination of the Nitrosophthalato Ligand", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2001, 3279-3284. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b103000k>
- 2002**
- II.229 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Activation of Cyanamide by a Molybdenum(0) Diphosphinic Centre. Formation of Cyanoimide and its Reactivity with Electrophiles", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2002, 1791-1799. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b108165a>
- II.230 K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka, N.A. Bokach, M.L. Kuznetsov, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Platinum(IV)-mediated Hydrolysis of Nitriles Giving Metal-bound Iminols", *J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans.*, 2002, 1882-1887. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b108327a>
- II.231 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Michelin, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Cationic Phenyl and Chloro-Platinum(II) Complexes with Cyanamides and Cyanoguanidine. X-ray Structure of trans-[Pt(Ph)(NCNMe<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BPh<sub>4</sub>]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 334, 395-402. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)00746-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00746-6)
- II.232 N.A. Bokach, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, S.N. Morozkina, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, "Concentration Dependent Switch from Addition to Substitution in the Reaction between Salicylaldehyde and a Nitrile Platinum(IV) Complex", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 336, 95-100. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)00867-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00867-8)
- II.233 M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Activation of Organonitriles toward □-Electrophilic Attack. Synthesis and Characterization of



- Methyleneamide (Azavinylidene) Complexes of Rhenium”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, 41, 219-228. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic010841m>
- II.234 N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* M.L. Kuznetsov, D.A. Garnovskii, G. Natile, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Direct Addition of Alcohols to Organonitriles Activated by Ligation to a Platinum(IV) Centre”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, 41, 2041-2053. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic011025h>
- II.235 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* M.L. Kuznetsov, D.A. Garnovskii, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Novel Reactivity Mode of Hydroxamic Acids: A Metalla-Pinner Reaction”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, 41, 2981-2986. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic025554c>
- II.236 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, M. Haukka, N.A. Bokach, D.A. Garnovskii, M. Galanski, B.K. Keppler, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* “Platinum(IV)-mediated Coupling of Dione Monoximes and Nitriles: A Novel Reactivity Pattern of the Classic Oxime-based Chelating Ligands”, *New J. Chem.*, 2002, 26, 1085-1091. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b202947b>
- II.237 U. Belluco, F. Benetollo, R. Bertani, G. Bombieri, R.A. Michelin,\* M. Mozzon, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “Stereochemical Investigation of the Addition of Primary and Secondary Aliphatic Amines to the Nitrile Complexes *cis*- and *trans*-[PtCl<sub>2</sub>(NCMe)<sub>2</sub>]. X-Ray Structures of the Amidine Complexes *trans*-[Pt(NH<sub>2</sub>Pr<sup>i</sup>)<sub>2</sub>{Z-N(H)=C(NHPr<sup>i</sup>)Me}]Cl<sub>2</sub>·4H<sub>2</sub>O and *trans*-[PtCl<sub>2</sub>(NCMe){*E*-N(H)=C(NMeBu<sup>t</sup>)Me}]””, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 334, 229-239. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(01\)00803-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(01)00803-9)
- II.238 U. Belluco, F. Benetollo, R. Bertani, G. Bombieri, R.A. Michelin,\* M. Mozzon, O. Tonon, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “Addition Reactions of Primary and Secondary Aliphatic Amines to the Benzonitrile Ligands in *cis*- and *trans*-[PtCl<sub>2</sub>(NCPH)<sub>2</sub>] Complexes. X-ray Structure of the Amidine Complex *trans*-[PtCl<sub>2</sub>(Z-N(H)=C(NHBu<sup>t</sup>)Ph)<sub>2</sub>]””, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 334, 437-447. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)00866-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00866-6)
- II.239 G. Wagner,\* R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “New Chiral Terpene-derived Vanadatranes”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 336, 147-150. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)00847-2](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00847-2)
- II.240 A.M. Santos, M.F.N.N. Carvalho,\* A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Reactivity Trends in the Reaction of Alkynes with 3-Oxo-camphorsulfonylimine”, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 2002, 57b, 691-698. <https://doi.org/10.1515/znb-2002-0616>
- II.241 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Zinc(II)/Ketoxime System as a Simple and Efficient Catalyst for Hydrolysis of Organonitriles”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, 41, 4798-4804. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic0256720>
- II.242 N.A. Bokach, S.I. Selivanov, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* J. Vicente,\* M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis of the First Family of Platinum(IV) Complexes with Phosphorus Ylide Ligands”, *Organometallics*, 2002, 21, 3744-3748. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om020113m>
- II.243 F.M.T. Almeida, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M. Galvão, J. Cermák,\* V. Blechta, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, B.L. Shaw, “Cationic Nickel(II) Complexes with Azine Diphosphines – Structural and Electrochemical Studies”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2002, 338, 201-209. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)00982-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)00982-9)
- II.244 A.I.F. Venâncio, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Metal-Hydride Bond Activation and Metal-Metal Interaction in Dinuclear Iron Complexes with Linking Dinitriles: a Synthetic, Electrochemical and Theoretical Study”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2002, 41, 6456-6467. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic025835k>

- II.245 M.L. Kuznetsov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.A. Nazarov, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* “Theoretical Study of the Relative Stability of Isomeric Forms of Platinum Carboxamide Complexes”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2003, 350, 245-251 (special issue dedicated to Prof. P. Braunstein). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(02\)01512-8](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(02)01512-8)
- II.246 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* P.F. Kelly,\* L.M.Gilby, M.L. Kuznetsov, K.E. Holmes, M. Haukka, J. Parr, J.M. Stonehouse, M.R.J. Elsegood, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Platinum(IV)-mediated Nitrile-Sulfimide Coupling – a Route to Heterodiazadienes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 301-311. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic025960w>
- II.247 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva,\* T. Kitamura, Y.Fujiwara, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Single-pot Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid, in the Absence of CO and with Vanadium Catalysts Such as Amavadin”, *Angew. Chem.*, 2003, 115, 845-847 (*Intern. Ed.*: 2003, 42, 821-823) (highlighted as “hot paper”). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.200390219>
- II.248 N.A. Bokach, A.V. Khripoun, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “A Route to 1,2,4-Oxadiazoles and Their Complexes via Platinum-mediated 1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrile Oxides to Organonitriles”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 896-903. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic026103v>
- II.249 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Reactions of Cyclic and Linear Alkynols with a Phoshinic Iron(II) Centre”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2003, 6, 94-96. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003\(02\)00690-1](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(02)00690-1)
- II.250 M.F.N.N. Carvalho\*, K. Mach, A.R. Dias, J.F. Mano, M.M. Marques, A.M.Soaes, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “[Ti(C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>RSiMe<sub>2</sub>NBu<sup>+</sup>)Cl<sub>2</sub>] (R= alkyl or aryl) Complexes as Catalysts for Ethylene Polymerization”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2003, 6, 331-334. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003\(02\)00748-7](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1387-7003(02)00748-7)
- II.251 S.M.P.R. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Mixed Dinitrogen-Organocyanamide Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Their Protic Conversion into Hydrazine and Amidoazavinylidene Derivatives”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 2157-2164. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic026176e>
- II.252 D.A. Garnovskii, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.D. Garnovskii, J.J.R.Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Synthesis of Adducts of 2-Aminopyridine or Methanol in Metal Chelates of a *N,N,N*-Tridentate Schiff Base Ligand. X-ray Crystal Structures of the Ni(II) and Zn(II) Derivatives”, *Polyhedron*, 2003, 22, 1335-1340. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387\(03\)00104-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0277-5387(03)00104-9)
- II.253 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Theoretical Study of Redox Induced Isomerizations, Structure and Bonding of Nitrile, Isocyanide and Carbonyl Complexes of Rhenium”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2003, 738-747. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b210394j>
- II.254 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* A.A. Nazarov, D.A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M. Haukka, B.K. Keppler, M. Galanski, “Amidines Derived from Pt(IV)-Mediated Nitrile-Amino Alcohol Coupling and Their Zn(II)-Catalyzed Conversion into Oxazolines”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 2805-2813. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034070t>
- II.255 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Study of Alkynyl Fe(II) Complexes”, *Portug. Electrochim. Acta*, 2003, 21, 85-90.
- II.256 M.A.J. Charmier\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Microwave-assisted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Platinum-(II) and -(IV) Bound Organonitriles”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2003, 2540-2543. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034070t>
- II.257 M.F.N.N. Carvalho\*, F.M.T. Almeida, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Benzene Ring Assembly Promoted by a Camphor Derived Palladium Complex”, *J.*

- Organometal. Chem.*, 2003, 679, 143-147. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(03\)00557-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(03)00557-6)
- II.258 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, D.L. Hughes, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses and Properties of Hydride-Cyanamide and Derived Hydrogen-Cyanamide Complexes of Molybdenum(IV). Crystal Structure of  $[\text{MoH}_2(\text{NCNH}_2)(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]_2$ ", *Dalton Trans.* 2003, 3743-3750. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b306368b>
- II.259 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Michelin, V. Yu. Kukushkin, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "2-Amino-2-Oxazoline and Trialkylisourea Pt(II) Complexes Derived from Organocyanamides", *Dalton Trans.*, 2003, 3751-3756. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b306690h>
- II.260 M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Kirillov, A.K. Baev, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Heteronuclear Iron(III)-Chromium(III) Hydroxo Complexes and Hydroxides and Their Catalytic Activity towards Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes", *J. Mol. Cat. A*, 2003, 206, 163-178. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1381-1169\(03\)00420-5](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1381-1169(03)00420-5)
- II.261 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of *trans*- $[\text{FeH}(\text{CN})(\text{dppe})_2]$  Adducts", *Collect. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, 2003, 68, 1663-1676 (special issue dedicated to Prof. S. Roffia). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034070t>
- II.262 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Allenylidene and Derived Alkynyl Complexes of Iron(II) with the  $\{\text{FeBr}(\text{Et}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PEt}_2)_2\}^+$  Centre", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2003, 684, 315-321 (special issue dedicated to Prof. E.O. Fischer). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X\(03\)00766-6](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0022-328X(03)00766-6)
- II.263 M.L. Kuznetsov\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrile Oxides to Free and Pt-bound Nitriles: a Theoretical Study on the Activation Effect, Reactivity and Mechanism", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2003, 356, 85-94 (special issue dedicated to Prof. J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(03\)00269-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(03)00269-X)
- II.264 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.B. Jerzykiewicz, P. Sobota, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Cyanide as a Versatile Lewis Base Ligand at a Dinitrogen-binding Iron(II) Centre: Mono- and Heteronuclear Adducts", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2003, 356, 259-266 (special issue dedicated to Prof. J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693>
- II.265 N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Pop-the-cork Strategy in Synthetic Utilization of Imines: Stabilization by Complexation and Activation *via* Liberation of the Ligated Species", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 3602-3608. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034086j>
- II.266 M.L. Kuznetsov\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.I. Dement'ev, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Free and Pt-bound Nitriles. A Theoretical Study of the Activation Effect", *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 2003, 107, 6108-6120. <http://dx.doi.org/>
- II.267 V.B. Arion\*, E. Reisner, M. Fremuth, M. Jakupec, B.K. Keppler\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis, X-ray Diffraction Structures, Spectroscopic, and Antitumor Properties of Isomeric (1*H*-1,2,4-Triazole)Ru(III) Complexes", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 6024-6031. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034615i>
- II.268 M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Fischer, L. Kloo, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, "Facile Ni(II) Ketoxime-mediated Conversion of Organonitriles into Imidoamidine Ligands. Synthesis of Imidoamidines and Acetyl Amides", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 7239-7248. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ic0349813>
- II.269 N.A. Bokach, T.B. Pakhomova, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Hydrolytic Metal-mediated Coupling of Dialkylcyanamides at a Pt(IV) Center

Giving a New Family of Diimino Ligands”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2003, 42, 7560-7568. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic034800x>

## 2004

- II.270 A.M. Trzeciak\*, B. Borak, Z. Ciunik, J.J. Ziolkowski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Structure, Electrochemistry and Hydroformylation Catalytic Activity of the Bis(pyrazolylborato)rhodium(I) Complexes [RhBp(CO)P] [P = P(NC<sub>4</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, PPh<sub>3</sub>, PCy<sub>3</sub>, P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>OMe-4)<sub>3</sub>], *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2004, 1411-1419. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200300517>
- II.271 Q. Li\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Diorganotin(IV) Derivatives of Substituted Benzohydroxamic Acids with High Antitumor Activity”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2004, 10, 1456-1462. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200305266>
- II.272 E.C.B.A. Alegria, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Comparative Electrochemical Behaviour of the Complexes *trans*-[Mo(NCN){NCNC(O)R}(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]Cl (R = Et or Ph) and *trans*-[Mo(NCN)Cl(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]”, *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 2004, 22, 19-23.
- II.273 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “The Metalla-Pinner Reaction between Pt(IV)-bound Nitriles and Alkylated Oxamic and Oximic Forms of Hydroxamic Acids”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2004, 2728-2732. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b406600f>
- II.274 M.A.J. Charmier\*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Unprecedented Single-pot Synthesis of Nitrile-derived Ketoimine Platinum(II) Complexes by Ring Opening of  $\Delta^4$ -1,2,4-Oxadiazolines”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2004, 2741-2745. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b406191h>
- II.275 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R. Lichtenecker, A. Eichinger, B.K. Keppler\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Tuning of Redox Potentials for the Design of Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs – an Electrochemical Study of [*trans*-RuCl<sub>4</sub>L(DMSO)]<sup>-</sup> and [*trans*-RuCl<sub>4</sub>L<sub>2</sub>]<sup>-</sup> Complexes, where L = Imidazole, 1,2,4-Triazole, Indazole”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2004, 43, 7083-7093. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic049479c>
- II.276 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M. Haukka, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “An Efficient Synthesis of Phthalocyanines Based on an Unprecedented Double-Addition of Oximes to Phthalonitriles”, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2004, 126, 15040-15041. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja046759j>
- II.277 Q. Li\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Jinghua, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Diorganotin(IV) Derivatives of Arylhydroxamic Acids. Synthesis, Properties and Antitumor Activity”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2004, 689, 4584-4591. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2004.08.025>
- II.278 B.J.H. Zhao, T.G. Liang, Q.S. Li, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Diorgano, Dichloro-tin(IV) Complexes of 4-X-benzohydroxamic Acid (X = Cl, OCH<sub>3</sub>): Synthesis, Characterization, Antitumor Activity *in vitro* and the Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Me<sub>2</sub>Sn(L<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]”, *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 2003, 14, 840-843.
- II.279 P. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Peroxidative Oxidation of Benzene and Mesitylene by Vanadium Catalysts”, *J. Mol. Cat. A*, 2004, 222, 189-195 (special issue dedicated to Prof. J. Ziolkowski). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2004.08.048>
- II.280 D.A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M. Haukka, P. Sobota, V.Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Regioselective HON-addition of Bifunctional Hydrazone Oximes to Pt(IV)-bound Nitriles”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2004, 1097-1103. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b402105c>
- II.281 N.A. Bokach, M.R.J. Elsegood, K.E. Holmes, P.F. Kelly, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, J. Parr, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.M. Stonehouse, “Formation of



Ring Systems within Sulfinimides and their Metal Complexes”, *Phosphorus Sulfur (Phosphorus, Sulfur, and Silicon and the Related Elements)*, 2004, 179, 983-984.

- II.282 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, S.I. Selivanov, N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin, P.F. Kelly, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Nucleophilic Addition of Bifunctional Sulfumide/sulfides to Platinum(IV) Coordinated Nitriles”, *Russ. Chem. Bull., Int. Ed.*, 2004, 53, 1681-1685. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11172-005-0017-x>

## 2005

- II.283 N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis of (1,2,4-oxadiazole)Pd(II) Complexes via [2 + 3] Cycloaddition of Nitrile Oxides to Organonitriles in the Presence of PdCl<sub>2</sub>”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 845-853. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200400581>
- II.284 A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Multinuclear Copper Triethanolamine Complexes as Selective Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed.*, 2005, 44, 4345-4349. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.200500585>
- II.285 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Single-Pot Ethane Carboxylation Catalyzed by New Oxorhenium(V) Complexes with N,O-Ligands”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2005, 347, 1435-1446. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200505092>
- II.286 N.A. Bokach\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, P.F. Kelly\*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “The First Examples of Metal-mediated Addition of a Phosphorus Imine to Nitriles; the Preparation and X-ray Crystal Structures of [PtCl<sub>4</sub>{NH=C(Et)N=PPh<sub>3</sub>}<sub>2</sub>] and [PtCl<sub>2</sub>(EtCN){NH=C(Et)N=PPh<sub>3</sub>}]”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2005, 1354-1356. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b502970h>
- II.287 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Syntheses and Properties of Re(III) Complexes Derived from Hydrotris(1-pyrazolyl)methanes: Molecular Structure of [ReCl<sub>2</sub>(HCpz<sub>3</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)] [BF<sub>4</sub>]", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2005, 690, 1947-1958. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2004.11.005>
- II.288 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, A.D. Ryabov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Kinetic and Mechanistic Study of the Pt(II) versus Pt(IV) Effect in the Platinum-Mediated Nitrile-Hydroxylamine Coupling”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 44, 2944-2953. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic048388c>
- II.289 D.A. Garnovskii, N.A. Bokach, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Microwave-assisted and Pd(II)-mediated Nitrile-Oxime Coupling”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 3467-3471. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200500287>
- II.290 N.A. Bokach, T.V. Kuznetsova, S.A. Simanova, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Nitrile-Amidine Coupling at Pt(IV) and Pt(II) Centers. An Easy Entry to Imidoamidine Complexes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 44, 5152-5160. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic050037q>
- II.291 N.A. Bokach, A.A. Krokhin, A.A. Nazarov, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Interplay between Nitrones and (Nitrile)Pd(II) Complexes: Cycloaddition versus Complexation Followed by Cyclopalladation and Deoxygenation Reactions”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 3042-3048. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200500124>
- II.292 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Preparation and Crystal Structures of Benzoylhydrazido- and -diazenorhenium Complexes with N,O-Ligands and Their Catalytic Activity towards Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 2071-2080. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200400991>

- II.293 A. Venâncio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Allenylidene Iron(II) Complexes and Their Deprotonation, Nucleophilic Addition Reactions and Cathodic Protonation toward Alkynyl Derivatives, a Chemical and Electrochemical Study”, *Organometallics*, 2005, 24, 4654-4665. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om050408a>
- II.294 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion\*, A. Eichinger, N. Kandler, G. Geister, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, B.K. Keppler\*, “Tuning of Redox Properties for the Design of Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs: Part 2. Syntheses, Crystal Structures and Electrochemistry of Potentially Antitumor  $[Ru^{III/II}Cl_{6-n}(Azole)_n]^z$  ( $n = 3,4,6$ ) Complexes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2005, 44, 6704-6716. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic0503737>
- II.295 G.S. Mishra, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Selective Single-pot Oxidation of Cyclohexane by Molecular Oxygen in Presence of Bis(maltolato)oxovanadium Complexes Covalently Bonded to Carbamated Modified Silica Gel”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2005, 239, 96-102. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2005.05.035>
- II.296 K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka\*, Y.A. Izotova, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “*trans*-Tetrachlorobis(*E*)-ethyl-2-(1-iminopropoxyimino)propanoate] platinum(IV)”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2005, E61, m1765 - m1767. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536805025183>
- II.297 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.A. Nazarov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Protic Conversion of Nitrile into Azavinylidene Complexes of Rhenium, a Mechanistic Theoretical Study”, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 2005, 109, 8187-8198. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jp0527913>
- II.298 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Vanadium-Catalyzed Carboxylation of Linear and Cyclic C5 and C6 Alkanes”, *J. Cat.*, 2005, 235, 333-340. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2005.09.005>
- II.299 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electron-donor/acceptor Properties of Carbynes, Carbenes, Vinylidenes, Allenylidenes and Alkynyls as Measured by Electrochemical Ligand Parameters”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2005, 690, 6021-6040. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2005.07.111>
- II.300 M. Haukka\*, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Bis(triethanolamine- $K^3N,O,O'$ )nickel(II) benzene-1,4-dicarboxylate”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2005, E61, m2746-m2748. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536805039127>
- 2006**
- II.301 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.D. Ryabov, M. Galanski, M. Haukka, E.V. Tretyakov, V.I. Ovcharenko, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Kinetic and Thermodynamic Aspects of the Regioselective Addition of Bifunctional Hydroxylaminooxime-type HO-Nucleophiles to Pt-Complexed Nitriles”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2006, 45, 2296-2306. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic051909r>
- II.302 A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, E. Yu. Karabach, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane Catalyzed by Mono-, Di-, Tri-, Tetra- and Polynuclear Copper Triethanolamine Complexes”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2006, 348, 159-174. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200505216>
- II.303 N.A. Bokach, M. Haukka\*, P. Hirva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Photoinduced Synthesis and Electrochemical Properties of New Ruthenium(mono)bipyridine Dialkylcyanamide and Propionitrile Complexes”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2006, 691, 2368-2377. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2005.12.064>
- II.304 G.S. Mishra, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Oxyfunctionalization of *n*-Pentane and *n*-Hexane by Oxovanadium Complexes Supported on Carbamated Modified Silica Gel”, *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2006, 304, 185-194. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2006.02.041>

- II.305 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “The First Example of Re(IV)-Mediated Nitrile-Hydroxylamine Coupling”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2006, 9, 732-735. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2006.04.010>
- II.306 A.V. Khripun, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* S.I. Selivanov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Unusual Reaction between (Nitrile)Pt Complexes and Pyrazoles: Substitution Proceedsvia Metal-Mediated Nitrile-Pyrazole Coupling Followed by Elimination of the Nitrile”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2006, 45, 5073-5083. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic0602300>
- II.307 K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka,\* Y.A. Izotova, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, “Triphenylbenzylphosphonium trichloro(propionitrile)platinate(II)”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2006, E62, m1843-m1844. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536806026456>
- II.308 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis, Characterization and Molecular Structures of the Trichloro- $\eta^1$ -benzoyldiazenido  $[\text{ReCl}_3\{\eta^1\text{-NNC(O)Ph}\}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$  and Oxorhenium  $[\text{ReOCl}_2(\text{OMe})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$  Complexes Derived from Reactions of  $[\text{ReCl}_2\{\eta^2\text{-NNC(O)Ph}\}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$  with a Peroxide or Dioxygen”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2006, 359, 4421-4426. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.06.032>
- II.309 Y.Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “An Aqua-soluble Copper(II) - sodium 2D Coordination Polymer with Intercalated Infinite Chains of Decameric Water Clusters”, *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2006, 6, 2200-2203. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg060310e>
- II.310 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “A Picolinate- $\text{N}_2$  Complex of Rhenium, the First Dinitrogen Complex Bearing a Carboxylate or a  $\text{N,O}$ -Ligand”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2006, 691, 4153-4158. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2006.06.015>
- II.311 G.H. Sarova, N.A. Bokach, A.A. Fedorov, M.N. Berberan-Santos\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “A New Family of Luminescent Compounds: Platinum(II) Imidoamidinates Exhibiting pH-Room dependent Luminescence”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2006, 3798-3805. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b602083f>
- II.312 D.S. Nesterov, V. N. Kokozay\*, V.V. Dyakonenko, O. V. Shishkin, J. Jezierska, A.Ozarowski, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “An Unprecedented Heterotrimetallic Fe/Cu/Co Core for Mild and Highly Efficient Catalytic Oxidation of Cycloalkanes by Hydrogen Peroxide”, *Chem. Commun.*, 2006, 4605-4607. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b608790f>
- II.313 M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, “Bis[1,1-bis(propan-2-iminoxy)-1*H*-isoindol-3-amine- $K3\text{N,N',N''}$ ]nickel(II) dinitrate”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2006, E62, m-2846-m2848. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536806040219>
- II.314 G.S. Mishra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Supported Bis(maltolato) Oxovanadium Complexes as Catalysts for Cyclopentane and Cyclooctane Oxidations with Dioxygen”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2006, 265, 59-69. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2006.09.049>
- II.315 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Rhenium Complexes of Tris(pyrazolyl)methanes and Sulfonate Derivative”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2006, 4954-4961. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b611209a>
- II.316 J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Direct Synthesis of (Imine)platinum(II) Complexes by Iminoacylation of Ketoximes with Activated Organonitrile Ligands”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2006, 5062-5067. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b611341a>
- II.317 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, P.V. Gushchin, M.N. Kopylovich, I.N. Ganebnykh, V.N. Charushin, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* “Ni(II)-Mediated



Nitrosation of Oximes Bearing an  $\alpha$ -CH<sub>2</sub> Group”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2006, 9, 869-871. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2006.04.008>

**2007**

- II.318 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.V. Kirillova, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Pyrazole and Trispyrazolylmethane Rhenium Complexes as Catalysts for Ethane and Cyclohexane Oxidations”, *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2007, 317, 43-52. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2006.09.038>
- II.319 C. Di Nicola, Y. Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Monari, L. Pandolfo,\* C. Pettinari,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Supramolecular Assemblies of Trinuclear Triangular Copper(II) Secondary Building Units through Hydrogen Bonds. Generation of Different Metal-Organic Frameworks, Valuable Catalysts for Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 46, 221-230. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic061595n>
- II.320 M.N. Kopylovich, M. Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Unsymmetrical Ni<sup>II</sup> - Imidoylamidine Complexes Derived from a Novel Oxime-mediated Single-pot Reaction of Nitriles”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2007, 13, 786-791. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200600765>
- II.321 M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “3D Hydrogen Bonded Heteronuclear Co<sup>II</sup>, Ni<sup>II</sup>, Cu<sup>II</sup> and Zn<sup>II</sup> Aqua Complexes Derived from Dipicolinic Acid”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2007, 360, 506-512. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.07.087>
- II.322 J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier\*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Stereospecific Synthesis of Polysubstituted *E*-Olefins by Reaction of Acyclic Nitrones with Free and Platinum(II) Coordinated Organonitriles”, *J. Org. Chem.*, 2007, 72, 750-755. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jo061659b>
- II.323 G.B. Shul’pin\*, G.S. Mishra, L.S. Spul’pina, T.V. Strelkova, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Oxidation of Hydrocarbons with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalysed by Maltolato Vanadium Complexes Covalently Bonded to Silica Gel”, *Cat. Commun.*, 2007, 8, 1516-1520. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2006.12.022>
- II.324 – A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolénski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “The First Copper Complexes Bearing the 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) Ligand”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 2686-2692. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200601152>
- II.325 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis, Characterization and Redox Behaviour of Mono- and Dicarbonyl Phosphane Rhenium(I) Complexes Bearing N-, N,N- and N,O-Type Ligands”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 1556-1565. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200601026>
- II.326 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Group 5-7 Transition Metal Oxides as Efficient Catalysts for Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, *J. Cat.*, 2007, 248, 130-136. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2007.02.025>
- II.327 J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “MixedUnsymmetric Oxadiazoline and/or Imine Platinum(II) Complexes”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2007, 3259-3266. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b704329e>
- II.328 M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka\*, A.M. Kirillov, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Diaqua-bis(2-hydroxyiminopropionato-*k*<sup>2</sup>N,O)-copper(II)”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2007, E63, M1670-U864. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S160053680702226X>
- II.329 M.T.A.R.S. da Costa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Reactions of Bis(phenyldiazenido)rhenium Complex [ReBr<sub>2</sub>(NNPh)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]Br with Carbon Monoxide and Alk-1-yne”, *Collect Czech. Chem. Commun.*, 2007, 72, 599-608. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1135/cccc20070599>
- II.330 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Bis[tris(1-pyrazolyl)methane - *k*<sup>3</sup>, N, N, N’, N’]copper(II) Dichloride Methanol

- Disolvate”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2007, *E63*, M1979-U1707. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536807024671>
- II.331 F. Marchetti\*, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, A. Cerquetella, A. Cingolani, E.J. Chan, K. Kozawa, B.W. Skelton, A.H. White, R. Wanke, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Areneruthenium(II) 4-Acyl-5-pyrazolonate Derivatives: Coordination Chemistry, Redox Properties and Reactivity”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, *46(20)*, 8245-8257. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic700394r>
- II.332 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Direct and Remarkably Efficient Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid Catalyzed by Amavadin and Related Vanadium Complexes. A Synthetic and a Theoretical DFT Mechanistic Study”, *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 2007, *129*, 10531-10545. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ja072531u>
- II.333 M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Highly Efficient Direct Carboxylation of Propane into Butyric Acids Catalyzed by Vanadium Complexes”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2007, *349*, 1765-1774. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200600575>
- II.334 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka\*, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Bis{ $\mu$ -2-[bis(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]ethanolato}bis(4-methylbenzoato)dicopper(II) Dehydrate”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2007, *E63*, M526-M528. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S16005368047001687>
- II.335 M.N. Kopylovich,\* E.A. Tronova, M. Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, V. Yu. Kukushkin,\* J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Identification of Hexameric Water and Hybrid Water-Chloride Clusters Intercalated in the Crystal Hosts of (Imidoylamidine)nickel(II) Complexes”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 4621-4627. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200700462>
- II.336 X. Shang, J. Wu, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, Q. Li,\* “Mononuclear Diorganotin(IV)Complexes with Arylhydroxamates: Syntheses, Structures and Assessment of *in vitro* Cytotoxicity”, *Appl. Organometal. Chem.*, 2007, *21*, 919-925. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/aoc.1312>
- II.337 M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Direct and Efficient Transformation of Gaseous Alkanes into Carboxylic Acids Catalysed by Vanadium Containing Heteropolyacids”, *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2007, *332*, 159-165. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2007.08.018>
- II.338 S. Mukhopadhyay, J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Microwave Synthesis of Mono- and Bis-Tetrazolato Complexes via 1, 3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Organonitriles with Platinum(II)-bound Azides”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2007, 5297-5304. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b709959b>
- II.339 S. Bolaño, J. Bravo,\* J.A. Castro-Fojo, M.M. Rodríguez-Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, L. Gonsalvi, M. Peruzzini\*, “Synthesis, Reactivity, X-ray Crystal Structures and Electrochemical Behaviour of Water-Soluble [Tris(pyrazolyl)borato]ruthenium(II) Complexes of 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA)”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 5523-5532 (highlighted as one of the most accessed articles in December 2007). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200700672>
- II.340 S. Mukhopadhyay, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, M.A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “*trans*-Bis[5(4-fluorophenyl)tetrazolato]bis(triphenylphosphine) platinum(II)”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2007, *E63*, M2656-U281. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536807047617>
- 2008**
- II.341 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov, J.A.L. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A. J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Amavadin and Other Vanadium Complexes as Remarkable Efficient Catalysts for the Single-Pot Conversion of Ethane into Propionic

- and Acetic Acids”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2008, 14, 1828-1842. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200700980>
- II.342 K. V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M.N. Kopylovich, A. A. Nazarov, M. Galanski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Novel and Mild Route to Phthalocyanines and 3-Iminoisoindolin-1-ones via *N,N*-diethylhydroxylamine-Promoted Conversion of Phthalonitriles and a Dramatic Solvent-Dependence of the Reaction”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2008, 350, 135-142. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200700980>
- II.343 P. Smolenski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Water-soluble and Stable Dinitrogen Phosphine Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(PTA-H)<sub>n</sub>(PTA)<sub>4-n</sub>]<sup>n+</sup> (*n* = 0-4), the First with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-Phosphaadamantane”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2008, 87-91. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b712360d>
- II.344 A.M. Kirillov, Y.Y. Karabach, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Sanchiz, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Self-assembled Copper(II) Coordination Polymers Derived from Aminopolyalcohols and Benzenepolycarboxylates: Structural and Magnetic Properties”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 47, 162-175. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic701669x>
- II.345 M.N. Kopylovich, M. Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Novel Nickel(II) Complex Bearing Phthalimido Ligands Derived from Oxime-Mediated Transformation of Phthalonitrile”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2008, 11, 117-120. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2007.10.018>
- II.346 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “1-Methyl-1-azonia-3,5-diaza-7-phospha-tricyclo[3.3.1.1]decane 7-oxide Triiodide”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2008, E64, O496-U2794. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536808001426>
- II.347 P. Smolenski, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “1-Methyl-1-azonia-3,5-diaza-7-phosphatrimethyldecane Tetrafluoroborate”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2008, E64, O556-U821. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536808003401>
- II.348 Y.Y. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Copper(II) Coordination Polymers Derived from Triethanolamine and Pyromellitic acid for Bioinspired Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2008, 102, 1190-1194. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2007.11.007>
- II.349 X. Shang\*, J. Wu, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, Q. Li, “Polynuclear Diorganotin(IV) with Arylhydroxamates: Syntheses, Structures and *in vitro* Cytotoxic Activities”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2008, 102, 901-909. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2007.12.010>
- II.350 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.R. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Cyclohexane Oxidation with Dioxygen Catalyzed by Supported Pyrazole Rhenium Complexes”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2008, 285, 92-100. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2008.01.022>
- II.351 G.B. Shul’pin\*, M.V. Kirillova, T. Sooknoi, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Oxidation of Saturated Hydrocarbons to Alkyl Hydroperoxides by a H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>/Titanosilicalite-1/NaOH/MeCN System”, *Cat. Lett.*, 2008, 123, 135-141. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10562-008-9406-8>
- II.352 M.L. Kuznetsov\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Reactivity of Pt- and Pd-bound Nitriles towards Nitrile Oxides and Nitrones: Substitution versus Cycloaddition”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2008, 1312-1322. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b713425h>
- II.353 P.V. Gushchin, K. V. Luzyanin, M.N. Kopylovich, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Ni<sup>II</sup>-Mediated Coupling between Iminoisoindolinones and Nitriles Leading to Unsymmetrical 1,3,5-Triazapentadienato Complexes”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 47, 3088-3094. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic702131k>
- II.354 R. Fernandes, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Ma, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “An Infinite Two-dimensional Hybrid Water-

- chloride Network Self-assembled in a Hydrophobic Terpyridine Iron(II) Matrix”, *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2008, 8(3), 782-785. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg7010315>
- II.355 K. V. Luzyanin, M. Galanski, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Regioselective Addition of Bifunctional Oximehydroxamic Acid by the Hydroxamic group to Pt(IV)-coordinated Nitriles”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, 361, 1738-1743. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.12.018>
- II.356 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, J.J.R. Fraústo daSilva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “3D Hydrogen Bonded Metal-Organic Frameworks Constructed from  $[M(H_2O)_6][M'(dipicolinate)_2].mH_2O$  ( $M/M' = Zn/Ni$  or  $Ni/Ni$ ). Identification of Intercalated Acyclic  $(H_2O)_6/(H_2O)_{10}$  Clusters”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, 361, 1728-1737. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2006.12.016>
- II.357 P. Sgarbossa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Scarso, R.A. Michelin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Lewis Acidity of Platinum(II)-based Baeyer-Villiger Catalysts: an Electrochemical Approach”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, 361, 3247-3253. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2007.10.050>
- II.358 T.F.S. Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Half-sandwich Scorpionate Vanadium, Iron and Copper Complexes: Synthesis and Application in the Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane under Mild Conditions”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2008, 350, 706-716. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200700529>
- II.359 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Three-dimensional Hydrogen-bonded Supramolecular Assembly in Tetrakis(1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane)copper(I) Chloride Hexahydrate”, *Acta Cryst.*, 2008, E64, m603-m604. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1107/S1600536808008179>
- II.360 L. Jaremko, A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolenski, T. Lis, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Extending the Coordination Chemistry of 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) to Cobalt Centers: First Examples of Co-PTA Complexes and a Metal Complex with the PTA Oxide Ligand”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 47, 2922-2924. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic70373b>
- II.361 P. Smolenski, C. Dinoi, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis of the Water-soluble  $[Rh(Tpms)(CO)(PTA)]$  Compound, the First Transition Metal Complex Bearing the 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) and the Tris(1-pyrazolyl)methane sulfonate (Tpms) Ligands”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2008, 693, 2338-2344. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2008.04.008>
- II.362 K.V. Luzyanin, P.V. Gushchin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M. Haukka, V.I. Ovcharenko, V. Yu. Kukushkin, “Oxidation of Pt-bound Bis-hydroxylamine as a Novel Route to Unexplored Dinitrosoalkane Ligated Species”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 47, 6919-6930. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic800481a>
- II.363 J. Lasri\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Optically Active Mixed Unsymmetric Imine Platinum(II) Complexes. Utilization of the Liberated Imines to Further Syntheses of Mixed Imine-Diazadiene Complexes and of *E*-cyanoalkanes”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 3668-3677. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200800343>
- II.364 J. Lasri, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Metal-Free and  $Pd^{II}$ -Promoted [2+3] Cycloadditions of a Cyclic Nitron to Phthalonitriles: Syntheses of Oxadiazolines as well as Phthalamide- $Pd^{II}$  and Dihydropyrrolyl-iminoisoindolinone- $Pd^{II}$  Complexes with High Catalytic Activity in Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-Coupling Reactions”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2008, 14, 9312-9322. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200800510>
- II.365 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Self-assembled Two-dimensional Water-soluble Dipicolinate-Cu/Na Coordination Polymer: Structural Features and Catalytic Activity for the Mild Peroxidative



- Oxidation of Cycloalkanes in Acid-free Medium”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 3423–3427. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200800355>
- II.366 M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Copper-Mediated Imine-Nitrile Coupling Leading to Unsymmetric 1,3,5-Triazapentadienato Complexes Containing the Incorporated Iminoisoindolin-1-one Moiety”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2008, 5220-5224. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b805243c>
- II.367 S. Mukhopadhyay, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.J. Charmier,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Activation of C-CN bond of Propionitrile: an Alternative Route to the Syntheses of 5-Substituted-1H-Tetrazoles and Dicyano-Platinum(II) Species”, *Polyhedron*, 2008, 27,2883-2888. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2008.06.031>
- II.368 P. Smoleński, S. Mukhopadhyay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “New Water-soluble Azido- and Derived Tetrazolato-platinum(II) Complexes with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA). Easy Metal-mediated Synthesis and Isolation, from Aqueous Medium, of 5-Substituted Tetrazoles”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2008, 6546 - 6555. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b808156e>
- II.369 K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M. Haukka, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Coupling Between 3-Iminoisoindolin-1-ones and Complexed Isonitriles as a Metal-mediated Route to a Novel Type of Palladium and Platinum Iminocarbene Species”, *Organometallics*, 2008, 27, 5379–5389. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om800517c>.
- II.370 Y.Y. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, J. Sanchiz, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Multicopper(II) Pyromellitate Compounds: Self-assembly, Synthesis, Structural Topologies and Magnetic Features”, *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2008, 8, 4100-4108. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg8005597>
- II.371 S. Mukhopadhyay, B.G. Mukhopadhyay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Lasri, M. A. J. Charmier,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Pt<sup>II</sup>-Promoted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Azide to Cyanopyridines: Convenient Tool toward Heterometallic Structures”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2008, 47, 11334-11341. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic8014223>
- II.372 R. Wanke, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Cu(I) Complexes Bearing the New Sterically Demanding and Coordination Flexible Tris(3-phenyl-1-pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Ligand and the Water-Soluble Phosphine 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane or Related Ligands”, *Inorg.Chem.*, 2008, 47, 10158-10168. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic801254b>
- 2009**
- II.373 Ł. Jaremko, A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, T. Lis, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis, Characterization and Molecular Structures of the Hybrid Organic-Inorganic Salts of N-alkyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (alkyl = methyl, ethyl) and Tetra(isothiocyanato)cobalt(II)”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2009, 362, 1645-1649. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2008.07.016>
- II.374 R.R. Fernandes, M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Oxidations of Cycloalkanes and Benzene by Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by an {Fe<sup>III</sup>N<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>} Centre”, *Appl. Cat. A.: Gen.*, 2009 353, 107-112. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2008.10.027>
- II.375 M. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Radical Formation in the [MeReO<sub>3</sub>] (MTO) Catalyzed Aqueous Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes: a Theoretical Mechanistic Study”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 48, 307-318. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic801753t>
- II.376 K.R. Gruenwald, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, J. Sanchiz, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Mono-, Di- and Polynuclear Copper(II) Compounds Derived from N-butyldiethanolamine: Structural Features, Magnetism and Catalytic Activity for the Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 2109-2120. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b813160k>

- II.377 J. Lasri\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, S. Mukhopadhyay, M.A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Pd<sup>II</sup>-Promoted [2+3] Cycloadditions of Pyrrolin *N*-oxide to Organonitriles. Application of ( $\Delta^4$ -1,2,4-oxadiazoline)-Pd<sup>II</sup> Complexes in the Suzuki-Miyaura Reaction", *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 2210-2216.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b813996b>
- II.378 M.N. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Single-pot Template Transformations of Cyanopyridines on a Pd<sup>II</sup> Centre: Syntheses of Ketoimine and 2,4-Dipyridyl-1,3,5-triazapentadiene Palladium(II) Complexes and Their Catalytic Activity for microwave-assisted Suzuki-Miyaura and Heck Reactions", *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 3074-3084 (highlighted as a "hot article").  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b820680e>
- II.379 C. Di Nicola, F. Garau, Y.Y. Karabach, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Monari, L. Pandolfo\*, C. Pettinari\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Trinuclear Triangular Copper(II) Clusters. Synthesis, Electrochemical Studies and Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 666-676.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200800842>
- II.380 M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin\*, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "First example of an imine addition to coordinated isonitrile", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 362(9), 2009, 362, 833-838. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2008.02.026>
- II.381 L.S. Shul'pina, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G.B. Shul'pin\* "Alkane Oxidation by the H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-NaVO<sub>3</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> System in Acetonitrile and Water" *Tetrahedron*, 2009, 65, 2424-2429. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2009.01.088>
- II.382 Z. Ma, Y. Xing, M. Yang, M. Hua, B. Liu, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "The Double-helicate Terpyridine Silver(I) Compound [Ag<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>](SO<sub>3</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (L = 4'-phenyl-terpyridine) as a Building Block for Di- and Mononuclear Complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2009, 362, 2921-2926.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2009.01.018>
- II.383 P.J. Figiel, A.M. Kirillov, Y.Y. Karabach, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mild Aerobic Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohols to Benzaldehydes in Water Catalyzed by Aqueous-soluble Multicopper(II) Triethanolamine Compounds", *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2009, 305, 178-182. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2009.01.002>.
- II.384 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, M. Haukka, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Unprecedented Metal-Free C(sp<sup>3</sup>)-C(sp<sup>3</sup>) Bond Cleavage: Switching from *N*-Alkyl- to *N*-Methyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane", *Organometallics*, 2009, 28, 1683-1687. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om801026a>
- II.385 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, M.L. Kuznetsov, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids in Aqueous Medium: Metal-free and Metal-promoted Highly Efficient and Mild Conversions", *Chem. Commun.*, 2009, 2353-2355. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b900853e>
- II.386 P. Smoleński, L. Benisvy, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses and Crystal Structures of the First Zinc Complex with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA), [ZnCl<sub>2</sub>(PTA)<sub>2</sub>], and of the Hybrid Organic-Inorganic Salts of *N*-Methyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane with Tetrahalo-zinc [PTA-Me]<sub>2</sub>[ZnI<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub>] (X = I, Cl)", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 1181-1186.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200801023>
- II.387 G.S. Mishra, T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Scorpionate Complexes of Vanadium(III or IV) as Catalyst Precursors for Solvent-free Cyclohexane Oxidation with Dioxygen", *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 2009, 81, 1217-1227.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1351/PAC-CON-08-10-08>

- II.388 K.V. Luzyanin, A.G. Tshovrebov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V.Yu. Kukushkin\*, “Metal-mediated [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Palladium-bound Isonitriles” *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2009, 15, 5969-5978  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.200802623>
- II.389 S. Contaldi, C. Di Nicola, F. Garau, Y. Yu. Karabach, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, M. Monari,\* L. Pandolfo,\* C. Pettinari,\* A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, “New Coordination Polymers Based on the Trinuclear Triangular  $[\text{Cu}(\mu_3\text{-OH})(\mu\text{-pz})_3]^{2+}$  Unit and Unsaturated Carboxylates”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 4928-4941.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b823370e>
- II.390 N.C.T. Martins, M. F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* R. Wanke, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrocatalytic Reduction of Organohalides Mediated by the Dihalo-Molybdenum Phosphinic Complexes *trans*- $[\text{MoX}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  (X = I, Br) – A Mechanistic Study by Cyclic Voltammetry Digital Simulation”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 4772-4777. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b811393a>
- II.391 Ł. Jaremko, A.M. Kirillov,\* P. Smoleński,\* A.J. L. Pombeiro\*, “Engineering Coordination and Supramolecular Copper-organic Networks by Aqueous Medium Self-assembly with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphadamtane (PTA)”, *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2009, 9, 3006-3010. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg900334w>
- II.392 B.G. Mukhopadhyay, S. Mukhopadhyay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, M.A. J. Charmier\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis of Mono- and Bis-Tetrazolato Complexes of Ni(II), Pt(II) and Cu(II) *via* 1,3-dipolar Cycloadditions of 2-Cyanopyridines with Metal Ligated Azides in *N,N,O*-Aminoiminophenolato Complexes”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 4778-4785. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b902007a>
- II.393 F. Marchetti,\* C. Pettinari, A. Cerquetella, A. Cingolani, R. Pettinari, M. Monari, R. Wanke, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J. L. Pombeiro\*, “Switching between K2 and K3 Bis(pyrazol-1-yl)acetate Ligands by Tuning Reaction Conditions: Synthesis, Spectral, Electrochemical, Structural, and Theoretical Studies on Arene-Ru(II) Derivatives of Bis(azol-1-yl)acetate Ligands”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 48, 6096–6108. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic900463b>
- II.394 M. Gajewska, K.V. Luzyanin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Q. Li\*, J. Cui, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Cyclic Trinuclear Diorganotin(IV)-Complexes - the First Tin Compounds Bearing Oximehydroxamate Ligands: Synthesis, Structural Characterization and High *in vitro* Cytotoxicity”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 3765-3769. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200900388>
- II.395 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Cyanoimide-bridged, Bi- and Trinuclear, Heterometallic Complexes with an NCN-Mo-NCN Phosphinic Core”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2009, 3966-3971. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200900398>
- II.396 T.F.S. Silva, G.S. Mishra, M.F. Guedes da Silva, R. Wanke, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Cu<sup>II</sup> Complexes Bearing the 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethanol or 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethyl methanesulfonate Scorpionates. X-Ray Structural Characterization and Application in the Mild Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2009, 9207-9215. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b911990f>
- II.397 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov, V. B. Romakh, L.S. Shul’pina, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* G.B. Shul’pin,\* “Mechanism of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Oxidations Catalyzed by Vanadate Anion or Oxovanadium(V) triethanolamine (Vanadatrane) in Combination with Pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid (PCA): Kinetic and DFT studies”, *J. Cat.*, 2009, 267, 140-157. (*highlighted as one of the most cited articles*). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2009.08.006>
- II.398 M.V. Kirillova, Y.N. Kozlov, L.S. Shul’pina, O.Y. Lyakin, A.M. Kirillov, E.P. Talsi, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G.B. Shul’pin,\* “Remarkably Fast Oxidation of Alkanes by



- Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by a Tetracopper(II) Triethanolamine Complex: Promoting Effects of Acid Co-catalysts and Water, Kinetic and Mechanistic Features”, *J. Cat.*, 2009, 268, 26-38. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2009.08.016>
- II.399 L. Benisvy, R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Towards the Functionalisation of the Methine Carbon of a Sterically Hindered Tris(pyrazolyl)methane: Is a Radical Pathway Envisageable? Synthesis and structure of Tetrakis(3,5-dimethylpyrazolyl)methane”, *Tetrahedron*, 2009, 65, 9218-9223. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2009.09.006>
- II.400 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, Z. Ma, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Copper(I) Iodide Complexes derived from *N*-alkyl-1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantanes: Synthesis, Crystal Structures, Photoluminescence and Identification of the Unprecedented  $\{Cu_3I_5\}^{2-}$  Cluster”, *Organometallics*, 2009, 28, 6425-6431. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om900591q>
- II.401 K.V. Luzyanin,\* A.G. Tskhovrebov, M.C. Maia, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V.Yu. Kukushkin,\* “Novel Metal-Mediated (M = Pt, Pd) Coupling between Isonitriles and Benzophenone Hydrazone as a Route to Aminocarbene Complexes Exhibiting High Catalytic Activity (M = Pd) in the Suzuki–Miyaura Reaction”, *Organometallics*, 2009,28, 6559–6566. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om900682v>
- II.402 F.M.C. Menezes, M.L. Kuznetsov\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Isocyanide Complexes with Pt and Pd and Their Reactivity toward Cycloadditions with Nitrones to Form Aminoxy-carbenes: a Theoretical Study”, *Organometallics*, 2009,28, 6593–6602. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om900513b>
- II.403 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Metal-free and Copper-promoted Single-pot Hydrocarboxylation of Cycloalkanes to Carboxylic Acids in Aqueous Medium”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2009, 351, 2936-2948. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200900537>
- II.404 J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, B.G. Mukhopadhyay, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Platinum(II)-Promoted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Azide with 4-Cyanobenzaldehyde, a Schiff Base Derivative or Dicyanobenzenes To Give Formyl-, Amino(imino)- or Cyano-Functionalized Tetrazolato Complexes, *Eur.J.Inorg.Chem.*, 2009, 5541-5549. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.200900858>
- 2010**
- II.405 T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.A. Schiavon, M.D. Assis, “Mild Oxidation of Alkanes and Toluene by tert-Butylhydroperoxide Catalyzed by an Homogeneous and Immobilized Mn(salen) Complex”, *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2010, 372, 191-198. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2009.10.035>
- II.406 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.J. Figiel, Y. Yu. Karabach, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “New copper(II) dimer with 3-(2-hydroxy-4-nitrophenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-dione and its catalytic activity in cyclohexane and benzyl alcohol oxidations”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2010, 318, 44-50. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2009.11.006>
- II.407 K.T. Mahmudov\*, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, I.A. Aliyev, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Ion pairs of 5,5-dimethyl-2-(2-hydroxy-3,5-disulfophenylhydrazo)cyclohexane-1,3-dione with cationic surface-active substances as analytical reagent for determination of copper(II)”, *Anal. Lett.*, 2010, 43, 2923-2938. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00032711003763665>
- II.408 T. F. S. Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, M. V. Kirillova, M. F. Guedes da Silva, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, “Novel Scorpionate and Pyrazole Dioxovanadium Complexes, Catalysts for Carboxylation and Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes”, *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2010, 352, 171-187. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.200900660>

- II.409 M.L. Kuznetsov\*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Comparative Theoretical Study of 1,3-Dipolar Cycloadditions of Allyl-Anion Type Dipoles to Free and Pt-Bound Nitriles", *J. Org. Chem.*, 2010, 75, 1474-1490.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jo902415d>
- II.410 P. J. Figiel, M.N. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Solvent-free Microwave-assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols to the Corresponding Ketones Catalyzed by Copper(II) 2,4-alkoxy-1,3,5-triazapentadienato Complexes", *Chem. Commun.*, 2010, 46, 2766-2768.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/b922738e>
- II.411 C. Dinoi, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, P. Smoleński, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, R. Poli, A.J. L. Pombeiro\*, "Molybdenum Complexes Bearing the Tris(1-pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Ligand: Synthesis, Characterization and Electrochemical Behaviour", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2010, 16, 2415-2424.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201000018>
- II.412 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mild, Single-pot Aqueous Medium and Single-pot Hydrocarboxylation of Gaseous Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids in Metal-free and Copper-promoted Systems", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2010, 16, 9485-9493.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201000352>
- II.413 M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Kirillov, E.A. Tronova, M. Haukka, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J. L. Pombeiro\*, "1,3,5-Triazapentadiene Nickel(II) Complexes Derived from a Ketoxime-mediated Single-pot Transformation of Nitriles", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2010, 2425-2432. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201000019>
- II.414 A. M. Kirillov, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Sousa, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Redox Behaviour of Benzoyldiazenido and Oxorhenium Complexes Bearing N,N- and S,S-type Ligands", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2010, 363, 1269-1274. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2009.08.030>
- II.415 . Ma, Y. Cao, Q. Li, M. F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis, Characterization, Solid-state Photo-luminescence and Anti-tumor Activity of Zinc(II) 4'-phenyl-terpyridine Compounds", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2010, 104, 704-711. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2010.03.002>
- II.416 M. V. Kirillova, A. Kirillov\*, D. Mandelli\*, W.A Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G.B. Shul'pin, "Mild homogeneous Oxidation of Alkanes and Alcohols Including Glycerol with *tert*-Butyl Hydroperoxide Catalyzed by a Tetracopper(II) Complex", *J. Cat.*, 2010, 272, 9-17. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2010.03.017>
- II.417 R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S. Lancianesi, T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Coordination Chemistry of a New N<sub>4</sub>-Polydentate Class of Pyridyl-Functionalized Scorpionate Ligands: Complexes of Fe<sup>II</sup>, Zn<sup>II</sup>, Ni<sup>II</sup>, V<sup>IV</sup>, Pd<sup>II</sup> and Use for Heterobimetallic Systems", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2010, 49, 7941-7952. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic100966u>
- II.418 P.J. Figiel, A. M. Kirillov, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J. Lasri, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "Self-assembled Dicopper(II) Diethanolamine Cores for Mild Aerobic and Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcohols", *Dalton Trans.*, 39, 2010, 9879-9888.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c0dt00472c>
- II.419 A.M. Kirillov\*, J.A.S. Coelho, M.V. Kirillova, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, D.S. Nesterov, K.R. Gruenwald, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Bringing an "Old" Biological Buffer to Coordination Chemistry: New 1D and 3D Coordination Polymers with [Cu<sub>4</sub>(Hbes)<sub>4</sub>] Cores for Mild Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes", *Inorg. Chem.* 49, 2010, 6390-6392. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic1007999>
- II.420 Y. Y. Karabach, M. F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. N. Kopylovich, B. Gil-Hernandez, J. Sanchiz, A. M. Kirillov, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "Self-Assembled 3D Heterometallic Cu(II)/Fe(II) Coordination Polymers with Octahedral Net Skeletons: Structural

- Features, Molecular Magnetism, Thermal and Oxidation Catalytic Properties”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 49, 2010, 11096-11105. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic101668f>
- II.421 A. Lis, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. M. Kirillov\*, P. Smolenski\*, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, “Design of Silver(I)-PTA Coordination Polymers through Controlled N,P-Coordination of 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) with Arylcarboxylates”, *Crys. Growth Des.*, 2010, 10, 5244-5253. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg101058x>
- 2011**
- II.422 G.B. Shul’pin, M.V. Kirillova, Y.N. Kozlov, L.C. Shul’pina, A.R. Kudinov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Decamethylsmocene-catalyzed efficient oxidation of saturated and aromatic hydrocarbons and alcohols with hydrogen peroxide in the presence of pyridine”, *J. Catal.*, 2011, 277, 164-172. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2010.11.002>
- II.423 M.N. Kopylovich, A.C.C. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, T.C.O. Mac Leod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Complexes of copper(II) with 3-(ortho-substituted phenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-diones: syntheses, properties and catalytic activity for cyclohexane oxidation”, *Dalton. Trans.* 2011, 40, 2822-2836. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c0dt01527j>
- II.424 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Poly(vinyl) chloride Membrane Copper-selective Electrode Based on 1-Phenyl-2-(2-hydroxyphenylhydrazo)butane-1,3-dione”, *J. Hazard. Mater.*, 2011, 186, 1154-1162. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2010.11.119>
- II.425 W. Kuznik, I.V. Kityk\*, M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, K. Ozga, G. Lakshminarayana, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Quantum Chemical Simulations of Solvent Influence on UV-vis Spectra and Orbital Shapes of Azoderivatives of 1,3-Diphenylpropane-1,3-diones” *Spectrochim. Acta A: Mol. Biomol. Spectr.*, 2011, 78, 1287-1294. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2010.12.080>
- II.426 M.N. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J. L. Pombeiro\*, “Pd<sup>II</sup>-Promoted Single-Pot Template Transformations of Benzonitriles, Cyanoguanidine and Sodium Dicyanamide with the Formation of Symmetrical and Asymmetrical (1,3,5-Triazapentadienate)palladium(II) Complexes”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2011, 377–383. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201000898>
- II.427 T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, G.S. Mishra, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis and structural characterization of iron complexes with 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethanol ligands: Application in the peroxidative oxidation of cyclohexane under mild conditions”, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2011, 696, 1310-1318. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2010.12.036>
- II.428 M.N. Kopylovich, T.C.O. MacLeod, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Catalytic Ability of Zinc(II) ortho-Hydroxyphenylhydrazo- $\beta$ -diketonate Complexes towards Diastereoselective Nitroaldol (Henry) Reaction”, *Dalton Trans.* 2011, 40, 5352-5361. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C0DT01457E>
- II.429 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.J. Figiel, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.L. Kuznetsov, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J. L. Pombeiro\*, “Ortho-hydroxyphenylhydrazo- $\beta$ -diketones: Tautomerism, Coordination Ability and Catalytic Activity of Their Copper(II) Complexes toward Oxidation of Cyclohexane and Benzylic Alcohols”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 50, 918-931. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic101516k>
- II.430 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, T.F.S. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Trends in Properties of para-substituted 3-(phenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-diones”, *J. Phys. Org. Chem.* 2011, 24, 764-773. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/poc.1824>

- II.431 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, A. Mizar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. André, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Structural and Thermal Properties of Three Cyano-substituted Azoderivatives of  $\beta$ -diketones", *J. Mol. Struct.* 2011, 992, 72-76. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2011.02.045>
- II.432 R.R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J. L. Pombeiro\*, "Oxadiazoline and Ketoimine Pd(II) Complexes as Highly Efficient Catalysts for Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-coupling Reactions in Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>", *Adv. Synth. Cat.*, 2011, 353, 1153-1160. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adsc.201000909>
- II.433 C.Pettinari\*, F. Marchetti, A. Cerquetella, R. Pettinari, M. Monari, T. C. O. Mac Leod, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "Coordination Chemistry of the ( $\eta^6$ -cymene)ruthenium(II) Fragment with bis-, tris-, and tetrakis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate Ligands: Synthesis, Structural, Electrochemical and Catalytic Diastereoselective Nitroaldol Reaction Studies", *Organometallics*, 2011, 30, 1616-1626. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om101146g>
- II.434 K. T. Mahmudov,\* R. A. Rahimov, M. B. Babanly, P. Q. Hasanov, F. G. Pashaev, A. G. Gasanov, M. N. Kopylovich , A. J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Tautomery and Acid-base Properties of Some Azoderivatives of Benzoylacetone", *J. Mol. Liq.*, 2011, 162, 84-88. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molliq.2011.06.005>
- II.435 M. N. Kopylovich., K. T. Mahmudov, M. Archana, A. J. L.Pombeiro\*, "Hydrogen Bond Assisted Activation of a Dinitrile towards Nucleophilic Attack", *Chem. Commun.*, 2011, 47, 7248-7250. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1cc11696g>
- II.436 K. T. Mahmudov\*, A. M. Maharramov, R. A. Aliyeva, I. A. Aliyev, R. K. Askerov, R. Batmaz, M. N. Kopylovich, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "3-(para-Substitutedphenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-diones: Physicochemical and Solvatochromic Properties", *J. Photochem. Photobiol. A: Chem.*, 2011, 219, 159-165. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jphotochem.2011.02.006>
- II.437 M. L. Kuznetsov\*, Y. N. Kozlov, D. Mandelli, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, G. B. Shul'pin\*, "Mechanism of Al<sup>3+</sup>-Catalyzed Oxidations of Hydrocarbons: Dramatic Activation of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> toward O-O Homolysis in Complex [Al(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>4</sub>(OOH)(H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>2+</sup> Explains the Formation of HO· Radicals", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 50, 3996-4005. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic102476x>
- II.438 D. S. Nesterov, V. N. Kokozay, J. Jezierska, O. V. Pavlyuk, R. Boca, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "Heterometallic Cu/Co and Cu/Co/Zn Complexes Bearing Rare Asymmetric Tetranuclear Cores. Synthesis, Structures, Magnetic and Catalytic Properties toward the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 50, 4401-4411. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic102543m>
- II.439 J. Lasri, T. C. O. Mac Leod, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "Oxadiazoline and Ketoimine Palladium(II) Complexes Supported on a Chitosan Membrane and Their Catalytic Activity for the Microwave-assisted Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-coupling in Water", *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.* 2011, 397, 94-102. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2011.02.019>
- II.440 A. M. Kirillov\*, Y.Y. Karabach, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "New Diamondoid-like [Cu<sub>3</sub>B( $\mu$ -O)<sub>6</sub>] Core Self-assembled from Bis-Tris Biobuffer for Mild Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids", *Dalton Trans.*, 2011, 40, 6378-6381. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1dt10421g>
- II.441 L. Benisvy\*, R. Wanke, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "A Dianionic Dinickel(II) Complex and Its Oxidised Phenoxy Radical States", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 2191-2196. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201100232>
- II.442 M. N. Kopylovich\*, K. T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, K. V. Luzyanin, A. J.L. Pombeiro\*, "(E)-2-(2-(2-Hydroxyphenyl)hydrazono)-1-phenylbutane-1,3-dione:



- Tautomerism and Coordination to Copper(II)", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2011, 374, 175–180 (invited, special issue dedicated to W. Kaim). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2011.02.094>
- II.443 D. S. Nesterov, C. Graiff, A. Tiripicchio, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "Direct Synthesis and Crystal Structure of a New Pentanuclear Heterotrimetallic Cu/Co/Ni Complex with 2-(dimethylamino)ethanol. Discussion of Possible "Butterfly-Like" Molecular Structure Types", *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 2011, 13, 5348-5353. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1ce05049d>
- II.444 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mild, Single-pot Hydrocarboxylation of Linear C5-C9 Alkanes into Branched Monocarboxylic C6-C10 Acids in Copper-catalyzed Aqueous Systems", *Appl. Cat. A: Gen*, 2011, 401, 106-113. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2011.05.009>
- II.445 A.G. Tskhovrebov, K.V. Luzyanin, F.M. Dolgushin, M.Yu. Antipin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Novel Reactivity Mode of Metal Diaminocarbenes: PdII-Mediated Coupling between Acyclic Diaminocarbenes and Isonitriles Leading to Dinuclear Species", *Organometallics*, 2011, 30, 3362-3370. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om2002574>
- II.446 R. R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, A. M. Kirillov, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J. A. L. da Silva, J. J. R. Fraústo da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "New Iron(II) and Copper(II) Complexes Bearing Azathia Macrocycles: Catalyst Precursors for Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane and 1-Phenylethanol", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 3781-3790. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201100460>
- II.447 R.R. Fernandes, L. Jamal, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J. A. da Silva, J. J. R. Fraústo da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "Mild Alkane C-H and O-H Oxidations Catalysed by Mixed N,S Copper, Iron and Vanadium Systems", *Appl. Cat. A: Gen*, 2011, 402, 110-120. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2011.05.035>
- II.448 A. M. Kirillov\*, S. W. Wiczorek, A. Lis, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, M. Florek, J. Król, Z. Staroniewicz, P. Smoleński\*, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane-7-oxide (PTA=O): New Diamondoid Building Block for Design of 3D Metal-organic Frameworks", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2011, 11, 2711–2716. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg200571y>
- II.449 M.N. Kopylovich, Y.Y. Karabach, K.T. Mahmudov, M.Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, P.J. Figiel, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Heterometallic Copper(II)-Potassium 3D Coordination Polymers Driven by Multi-functionalized Azoderivatives of  $\beta$ -Diketones", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2011, 11, 4247-4252. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg200615s>
- II.450 R. Wanke, L. Benisvy\*, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Persistent Hydrogen-Bonded and Non-Hydrogen-Bonded Phenoxy Radicals", *Chem.-Eur. J.*, 2011, 17, 11882–11892. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201101509>
- II.451 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, P.J.Figiel, M. Archana, J.A.L. da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro\*, "Water-soluble Cobalt(II) and Copper(II) Complexes of 3-(2-hydroxy-3-sulfo-5-chlorophenyl-hydrazo)pentane-2,4-dione as Building Blocks for 3D Supramolecular Networks and Catalysts for TEMPO-mediated Aerobic Oxidation of Benzylic Alcohols", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 27, 4175-4181. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201100348>
- II.452 X. Shang, X. Meng, E.C.A. Alegria, Q. Li, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses, Molecular Structures, Electrochemical Behavior, Theoretical Study and Antitumor Activities of Organotin(IV) Complexes Containing 1-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-cyclopentanecarboxylato Ligands", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 50, 8158-8167. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic200635g>
- II.453 J. Lasri\*, M.J.F. Rodríguez, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, P. Smoleński, M.N. Kopylovich, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Microwave Synthesis of Bis(tetrazolato)-Pd(II) Complexes with PPh<sub>3</sub> and Water-soluble 1,3,5-triaza-7-

- phosphaadamantane (PTA). The First Example of C-CN Bond Cleavage of Propionitrile by a Pd(II) Centre", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2011, 696, 3513-3520.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2011.07.047>
- II.454 R.R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Bis- and Tris-pyridyl Amino and Imino Thioether Cu and Fe Complexes. Thermal and Microwave-assisted Peroxidative Oxidations of 1-Phenylethanol and Cyclohexane in the Presence of Various N-based Additives", *J. Mol. Catalysis A: Chem.*, 2011, 351, 100-111.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2011.09.022>
- II.455 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov\*, Y.N. Kozlov, L.S. Shul'pina, A. Kitaygorodskiy, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G.B. Shul'pin\*, "Participation of Oligavanadates in Alkane Oxidation with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Catalysed by Vanadate-anion in Acidified Acetonitrile: Kinetic and DFT Studies", *ACS Catalysis*, 2011, 1, 1511-1520.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cs200237m>
- II.456 A.M. Kirillov\*, M.V. Kirillova, L.S. Shul'pina, P.J. Figiel, K. Gruenwald, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G.B. Shul'pin\*, "Mild Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes and Alcohols Catalyzed by New Mono- and Dicopper(II) Aminopolyalcoholates". *J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem.*, 2011, 350, 26-34.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2011.08.028>
- II.457 A.M. Kirillov\*, S.W. Wiczorek, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Sokolnicki, P. Smolenski\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Crystal Engineering with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA): First PTA-Driven 3D Metal-organic Frameworks", *Cryst.Eng.Comm.*, 2011, 13, 6329-6333. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1ce05612c>
- II.458 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Unusual Shift of a Nitro Group in a Phenylhydrazo-β-diketone", *Dalton Trans.*, 2011, 40, 12472-12478. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c1dt11209k>
- II.459 K.Y. Mahmudov\*, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, F.M. Chyragov, R.K. Askerov, P.Q. Hasanov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Tautomeric Equilibria of *para*-bromophenylsubstituted Azoderivatives of β-diketones", *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2011, 1006, 576-579. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2011.10.006>
- II.460 F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari\*, R. Pettinari, A. Cerquetella, L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, T.F.S. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Ruthenium(II) Arene Complexes Bearing Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Capping Ligands. Electrochemistry, Spectroscopic and X-ray Structural Characterization", *Organometallics*, 2011, 30, 6180-6188. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om200713v>
- II.461 C. Pettinari\*, F. Marchetti, G. Lupidi, L. Quassinti, M. Bramucci, D. Petrelli, L.A. Vitali, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Smoleński\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis, Antimicrobial and Antiproliferative Activity of Novel Silver(I) Tris(pyrazolyl) methanesulfonate and 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphadamantane Complexes", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2011, 50, 11173-11183.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic201714c>
- II.462 P. Smoleński\*, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Transformations of the Vaska-type Complex *trans*-[RhCl(CO)(PTA)<sub>2</sub>] (PTA = 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane) During Stepwise Addition of HCl: Synthesis, Characterization and Crystal Structure of *trans*-[RhCl<sub>2</sub>(PTA)(PTAH)]", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2011, 378, 342-346. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2011.09.002>
- 2012**
- II.463 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, I.A. Aliyev, A.A. Azizov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Thermodynamics of Dissociation of *ortho*-Hydroxyphenylhydrazo-β-diketones and of Their Complexation with Copper(II) in

- Aqueous-ethanol Solutions”, *J. Sol. Chem.*, 2012, 41(3), 491-502.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10953-012-9816-5>
- II.464 L.M.F. Lopes, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M. Ilharco\*, “Reactivity of the Antitumor Complex (H<sub>2</sub>trz)[*trans*-RuCl<sub>4</sub>(N<sub>2</sub>-Htrz)<sub>2</sub>] in the Presence of DNA Purines within a Fluorinated Silica Matrix”, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 2012, 116 (3), 1189–1199.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jp210234e>
- II.465 M.N. Kopylovich\*, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, P.J. Figiel, J. Lasri, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Alkoxy-1,3,5-Triazapentadien(e/ato) Copper(II) Complexes: Template Formation and Applications for Preparation of Pyrimidines and as Catalysts for Oxidation of Alcohols to Carbonyl Products”, *Chem.- Eur. J.*, 2012, 18, 899-914.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201101688>
- II.466 J. Lasri\*, S. Gupta, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva\*, A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, “Copper(II)-mediated *in-situ* hydrolyses of pyrroline *N*-oxide and benzonitrile leading to a mixed ligand complex”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun*, 2012, 18, 72-69.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.01.012>
- II.467 A. Mizar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, M.N. Kopylovich, S. Mukherjee, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Water-Soluble Copper(II) Complexes with a Sulfonic-Functionalized Arylhydrazone of β-Diketone and Their Application in Peroxidative Allylic Oxidation of Cyclohexene”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2012, 2305–2313. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201101361>
- II.468 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin\*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Novel Palladium–Aminocarbene Species Derived from Metal-Mediated Coupling of Isonitriles and 1,3-Diiminoisoindoline: Synthesis and Catalytic Application in Suzuki–Miyaura Cross-Coupling”, *Organometallics*, 2012, 31, 2379–2387. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om300020j>
- II.469 C. Di Nicola, F. Garau, M. Gazzano, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Lanza, M. Monari\*, F. Nestola, L. Pandolfo\*, C. Pettinari\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “New Coordination Polymers and Porous Supramolecular Metal Organic Network Based on the Trinuclear Triangular SBU [Cu<sub>3</sub>(μ<sup>3</sup>-OH)(μ-pz)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> and 4,4'-Bipyridine”, *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2012, 12, 2890–2901. (*Addition and Correction: Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2013, 13, 1799) (*highlighted as one of the 10 most read articles in 2012*).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg300080a>
- II.470 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov\*, A.N.C. Martins, C. Graiff, A. Tiripicchio, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Topologically Unique Heterometallic CuII/Li Coordination Polymers Self-Assembled from N,N-bis(2-Hydroxyethyl)-2-aminoethanesulfonic Acid Biobuffer: Versatile Catalyst Precursors for Mild Hydrocarboxylation of Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2012, 51, 5224–5234.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic300123d>
- II.471 Z.Ma, .M. Maharramov, I.A. Aliyev, I.N. Aliyeva, M.N. Kopylovich , G. I. Amanullayeva, K.T. Mahmudov\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “New arylhydrazones of β-diketones and their optical and thermal properties”, *J. Mol. Struc.*, 2012, 1019, 16–20.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2012.03.054>
- II.472 W. Kuznik, M.N. Kopylovich, G.I. Amanullayeva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.H. Reshak, K.T. Mahmudov, I.V. Kityk, \* “Role of tautomerism and solvatochromism in UV–VIS spectra of arylhydrazones of β-diketones”, *J. Mol Liq.*, 2012, 171, 11–15.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molliq.2012.03.023>
- II.473 M. Arroyo, D. Miguel, F. Villafañe\*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Molybdenum- and tungsten(II) monometallic 3-(2-pyridyl)pyrazole and bimetallic 3-(2-pyridyl)pyrazolate complexes”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2012, 41, 7017-7025.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2DT12388F>



- II.474 A.M. Kirillov\*, Y.Y. Karabach, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Topologically Unique 2D Heterometallic Cu<sup>II</sup>/Mg Coordination Polymer: Synthesis, Structural Features, and Catalytic Use in Alkane Hydrocarboxylation" *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2012, 12 (3), 1069-1074. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg201459k>
- II.475 M.N. Kopylovich, M.J. Gajewska, K.T. Mahmudov, M.V. Kirillova, P.J. Figiel, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B. Gil-Hernández, J. Sanchiz, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Copper(II) complexes of 3-(2-hydroxy-4-carboxyphenyl-hydrazone)pentane-2,4-dione as effective catalysts for the acid-free peroxidative alkane and aerobic benzyl alcohol oxidations", *New J. Chem.*, 2012, 36, 1646-1654. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2NJ40210F>
- II.476 M.N. Kopylovich, T.C. O. Mac Leod, M. Haukka, G. I. Amanullayeva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Aqueous soluble iron(III)-arylhydrazone- $\beta$ -diketone complexes: structure and catalytic activity for the peroxidative oxidation of cyclohexane", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2012, 115, 72-77. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2012.05.008>
- II.477 B.G.M. Rocha, R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Smolénski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Reactivity of bulky tris(phenylpyrazolyl)methanesulfonate copper(I) complexes towards small unsaturated molecules", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2012, 714, 47-52. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2012.03.022>
- II.478 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Potential Parameterization in Coordination Compounds with Polydentate Scorpionate and Benzene Ligands" *Electrochimica Acta*, 2012, 82, 478-483. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2012.05.006>
- II.479 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetov, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Acylation of Cyanoimido-Complexes trans-[Mo(NCN){NCNC(O)R} (dppe)<sub>2</sub>]Cl and their Reactions with Electrophiles: Chemical, Electrochemical and Theoretical Study", *Dalton Trans.*, 2012, 41, 13876-13890. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2DT30867C>
- II.480 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Glucini, M. Renzi, K.C.P. Gabriel, M.N. Kopylovich, M. Sutradhar, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, S. Zamponi, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Water-soluble heterometallic copper(II)-sodium complex comprising arylhydrazone of barbituric acid as a ligand" *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2012, 22, 187-189. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.06.008>
- II.481 T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazones of  $\beta$ -diketones immobilized on Zn-Al layered double hydroxides as effective recyclable catalysts for peroxidative oxidation of alkanes", *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2012, 439, 15-23. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2012.06.032>
- II.482 J. Lasri, G. Gajewski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, R.R. Fernandes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-Dependent Reactivities of Acyclic Nitrones with  $\beta$ -Diketones: Catalyst-free Syntheses of Endiones and Enones", *Tetrahedron*, 2012, 68, 7019-7027. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2012.06.086>
- II.483 P. A. Fatullayeva, Ajdar A. Medjidov, \* A. M. Maharramov, A. V. Gurbanov, R. K. Askerov, K. Q. Rahimov, M. N. Kopylovich, K. T. Mahmudov, \* A. J. L. Pombeiro, "New cobalt(II) and nickel(II) complexes of 2-hydroxy-benzyl derivatives of 4-aminoantipyrine", *Polyhedron*, 2012, 44, 72-76. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2012.06.061>
- II.484 E. B. Alegria, L. M. Martins, M. V. Kirillova, A. J. L. Pombeiro, \* "Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones catalyzed by rhenium complexes bearing n- or oxo-ligands", *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2012, 443-444, 27-32. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2012.07.007>

- II.485 A. M. Kirillov,\* M. Filipowicz, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, J. Kłak, P. Smolenski,\* A. J. L. Pombeiro\*, "Unprecedented Mixed-Valence Cu(I)/Cu(II) Complex Derived from N-Methyl-1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane: Synthesis, Structural Features and Magnetic Properties", *Organometallics*, 2012, 31, 7921-7925.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/om3005564>
- II.486 X. Shang, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, M. L. Kuznetsov, Q. Li, A. J.L. Pombeiro,\* "Redox-Active Cytotoxic Diorganotin(IV) Cycloalkylhydroxamate Complexes with Different Ring Sizes: Reduction Behaviour and Theoretical Interpretation", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2012, 117, 147-156.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2012.08.019>,
- II.487 J. Lasri, M. Kuznetsov, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Pt<sup>II</sup>-mediated imine–nitrile coupling leading to symmetrical (1,3,5,7,9-pentaazanona-1,3,6,8-tetraenato)Pt(II) complexes containing the incorporated 1,3-diiminoisoindoline moiety", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2012, 51, 10774-10786. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic301176b>
- II.488 G. B. Shul'pin,\* Y. N. Kozlov, L. S. Shul'pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrocarbon oxygenation with Oxone catalyzed by complex [Mn<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> (L = 1,4,7-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane) and oxalic acid", *Tetrahedron*, 2012, 68, 8589-8599.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2012.07.098>
- II.489 D.S. Nesterov, E.N. Chygorin, V.N. Kokozay,\* V.V. Bon, R. Boča, Y.N. Kozlov, L. S. Shul'pina, J. Jezierska, A. Ozarowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* G.B. Shul'pin, "Heterometallic Co<sup>III</sup><sub>4</sub>Fe<sup>III</sup><sub>2</sub> Schiff Base Complex: Structure, Electron Paramagnetic Resonance, and Alkane Oxidation Catalytic Activity", *Inorg.Chem.*, 2012, 51, 9110-9122. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic301460q>
- II.490 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.R. Fernandes, A. Silva, P.M. Borralho, S. Santos, C.M.P. Rodrigues, A. J. L. Pombeiro,\* "Cobalt complexes bearing scorpionate ligands: synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity and DNA cleavage", *Dalton Trans.*, 2012, 41, 12888-12897. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c2dt11577h>
- II.491 M. Kandhavelu,\* L. Paturu, A. Mizar, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M. Karp, O. Yli-Harja, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* A.S. Ribeiro, "Synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity of arylhydrazones of methylene active compounds", *Pharm. Chem. J.*, 2012, 46, 157-164. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11094-012-0751-y>
- II.492 M. Sutradhar, M. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A Hexanuclear Mixed-valence Oxovanadium(IV,V) Complex as a Highly Efficient Alkane Oxidation Catalyst", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2012, 51, 11229-11231.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic3017062>
- II.493 K.T. Mahmudov,\* R.A. Aliyeva, S.Z. Hamidov, F.M. Chyragov, S.R. Mardanova, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* "Preconcentration of Germanium(IV) on Styrene-Maleic Anhydride Copolymer Modified with Aminobenzoic Acids and Its Spectrophotometric Determination with Bis(2,3,4-trihydroxyphenylazo)benzidine", *American Journal of Analytical Chemistry*, 2012, 3, 790-799. <http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/ajac.2012.312105>
- 2013**
- II.494 M.N. Kopylovich,\* A. Mizar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* T.C.O. Mac Leod, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* "Template Syntheses of Copper(II) Complexes from Arylhydrazones of Malononitrile and their Catalytic Activity towards Alcohol Oxidations and Nitroaldol Reaction. Hydrogen Bond Assisted Ligand Liberation and E/Z Isomerisation", *Chem.-Eur. J.*, 2013, 19, 588-600.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201203254>
- II.495 A.M. Ismiyev, A. M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, R. K. Askerov, K. T. Mahmudov,\* M.N. Kopylovich, H. Naïli, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Syntheses and some features of five

- new cyclohexane-1,3-dicarboxylates with multiple stereogenic centers”, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2013, *1032*, 83–87. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2012.08.006>
- II.496 K.T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, M. Sutradhar, A. Mizar, M. N. Kopylovich,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\* “1D Cu(II) coordination polymer derived from 2-(2-(2,4-dioxopentan-3-ylidene) hydrazinyl)benzenesulfonate chelator and pyrazine spacer”, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2013, *1033*, 127–130. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2012.08.012>
- II.497 H. Naïli,\* F. Hajlaoui, T. Mhiri, T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “2-Dihydromethylpiperazinedium- $M^{II}$  ( $M^{II} = Cu^{II}$ ,  $Fe^{II}$ ,  $Co^{II}$ ,  $Zn^{II}$ ) double sulfates and their catalytic activity indistastereoselective nitroaldol (Henry) reaction”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, *42*, 399-406. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C2DT31300F>
- II.498 M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, ”Synthesis, structure and electrochemical behaviour of Na(I), Mg(II), Mn(II), Zn(II), Cd(II) and Ni(II) complexes of 3-(2-carboxyphenylhydrazon)pentane-2,4-dione”, *Polyhedron*, 2013, *50*, 374-382. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2012.11.030>
- II.499 K.T. Mahmudov, X.I. Hasanov, A.M. Maharramov, A.N. Azizova, K.Q. Ragimov, R.K. Askerov, M.N. Kopylovich, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A hexanuclear metalacrown palladium(II) cluster derived from 2-mercaptoethanol”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2013, *29*, 37-39. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.12.012>
- II.500 G.B. Shul’pin, M.V. Kirillova, L.S. Shul’pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.E. Karslyan, Yu.N. Kozlov, “Mild oxidative alkane functionalization with peroxides in the presence of ferrocene”, *Cat. Commun.*, 2013, *31*, 32–36. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2012.11.003>
- II.501 T. F.S. Silva, T. C.O. Mac Leod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A. Schiavon, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Pyrazole ortris(pyrazolyl)ethanol oxo-vanadium(IV) complexes as homogeneous orsupported catalysts for oxidation of cyclohexane under mild conditions”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2013, *367*, 52-60. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2012.10.024>
- II.502 A.S. Novikov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, ”Theory of the formation and decomposition of N-heterocyclic aminoxy-carbenes through metal-assisted [2+3]-dipolar cycloaddition/retro-cycloaddition”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2013, *19*, 2874-2888. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201203098>
- II.503 X. Shang, T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, Q. Li, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis, characterization, electrochemical behavior and in vitro protein tyrosine kinase inhibitory activity of the cymene halogenobenzohydroxamate [Ru( $\eta$ -6-cymene)(BHA)Cl] complexes”, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2013, *730*, 137-143. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2012.12.013>
- II.504 M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.S. Nesterov, J. Jezierska, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “1D coordination polymer with octahedral and square-planar nickel(II) centres”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2013, *29*, 82-84. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2012.12.008>
- II.505 M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Synthesis and chemical reactivity of an Fe(III) metallacrown-6 towards N-donor Lewis bases”, *Inorg. Chem. Commun.*, 2013, *30*, 42-45. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2013.01.017>
- II.506 S. Gupta, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J. L. Pombeiro “Highly efficient divanadium(V) pre-catalyst for mild oxidation of liquid and gaseous alkanes” *Applied Catalysis A: General*, 2013, *460-461*, 82-89. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2013.03.034>
- II.507 A. Soroceanu, M. Cazacu, S. Shova, C. Turta, J. Kozisek, M. Gall, M. Breza, P. Rapta, T.C.O. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J. Telser, A.A. Dobrov, V.B. Arion, “Copper(II)

- Complexes with Schiff Bases Containing a Disiloxane Unit: Synthesis, Structure, Bonding Features and Catalytic Activity for Aerobic Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohol”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2013, 1458-1474.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201201080>
- II.508 J.A.S. Coelho, A.F. Trindade, R. Wanke, B.G.M. Rocha, L.F. Veiros, P.M.P. Gois, A.J.L. Pombeiro, C.A.M. Afonso, “N-Heterocyclic Carbene Dirhodium(II) Complexes as Catalysts for Allylic and Benzylic Oxidations”, *Eur. J. Org. Chem.*, 2013, 1471-1478. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejoc.201201300>
- II.509 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E. C. B. A. Alegria, P. Smolenski, M. L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L.Pombeiro, Oxorhenium Complexes Bearing the Water-Soluble Tris(pyrazol-1-yl)methanesulfonate, 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane, or Related Ligands, as Catalysts for Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation of Ketones, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2013, 52, 4534-4546. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic400024r>
- II.510 Z. Ma,\* W. Lu, B. Liang, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis, characterization, photoluminescent and thermal properties of zinc(II) 4'-phenyl-terpyridine compounds“, *New J. Chem.*, 2013, 37, 1529-1537. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3nj41176a>
- II.511 K. Mahmudov, M. N. Kopylovich,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* G.S. Mahmudova, M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Copper(II) and cobalt(II,III) complexes of new carboxylic-functionalized arylhydrazone of 5,5-dimethylcyclohexane-1,3-dione”, *Polyhedron*, 2013, 60, 78-84. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2013.05.027>
- II.512 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich,\* M. Haukka, G.S. Mahmudova, E. F. Esmaeila, F. M. Chyragov, A. J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Aqua complex of iron(III) and 5-chloro-3-(2-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxocyclohexylidene) hydrazinyl)-2-hydroxybenzenesulfonate: Structure and catalytic activity in Henry reaction”, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2013, 1048, 108–112. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2013.05.041>
- II.513 L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* A. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Efficient cyclohexane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide catalysed by a C-scorpionate iron(II) complex immobilized on desilicated MOR zeolite”, *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2013, 464-465, 43-50. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2013.05.022>
- II.514 T.F.S. Silva, P. Smoleński, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.R. Fernandes, D. Luis, A. Silva, S. Santos, P.M. Borralho, C.M.P. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Cobalt and zinc compounds bearing 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione or 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane derivatives: synthesis, characterization, cytotoxicity and cell selectivity studies” *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2013, 3651-3658.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201300197>
- II.515 M. Sutradhar, N. V. Shvydkiy, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.V. Kirillova, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* G.B. Shul’pin,\* “ New binuclear Oxovanadium(V) Complex as a Catalyst in Combination with Pyrazinecarboxylic acid (PCA) for Efficient Alkane Oxygenation by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, 42, 11791-11803.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt50584g>
- II.516 S. Gupta, M. Kirillova, M.F. Guedes da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Kirillov\*, “Alkali Metal Directed Assembly of Heterometallic V/M (M = Na, K, Cs) Coordination Polymers: Structures, Topological Analysis, and Oxidation Catalytic Properties”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2013, 52, 8601-8611. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic400743h>
- II.517 E.E. Karslyan, L.S. Shul’pina, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G.B. Shul’pin\*, “Oxygenation of saturated and aromatic hydrocarbons with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> catalyzed by the carbonyl thiophenolate iron complex (OC)<sub>3</sub>Fe(PhS)<sub>2</sub>Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub>”, *Catal. Today*, 2013, 218, 93-98. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2013.04.030>
- II.518 V. Arion, S. Platzer, P. Rapta, P. Machata, M. Breza, D. Vegh, L. Dunsch, J. Telser, S. Shova, T. MacLeod, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Marked stabilization of redox states and



- enhanced catalytic activity in galactose oxidase models based on transition metal S-methylisothiosemicarbazones with –SR group in ortho-position to the phenolic oxygen", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2013, 52, 7524-7540. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic4004966>
- II.519 P. Smoleński\*, M. V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* "Isomerization and controlled condensation in aqueous medium of allyl alcohol catalysed by new water-soluble rhodium complexes with 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA)", *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, 42, 10867-10874. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt50992c>
- II.520 A.S. Novikov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, N.A. Bokach, G.B. Shul'pin, "Generation of HO Radical from Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Aqua Complexes of the Group III Metals  $[M(H_2O)_n]^{3+}$  (M = Ga, In, Sc, Y, or La): A Theoretical Study", *ACS Catal.*, 2013, 3, 1195-1208. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cs400155q>
- II.521 M. Peixoto de Almeida, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* S.A.C. Carabineiro,\* T. Lauterbach, F. Rominger, A.S.K. Hashmi, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Homogeneous and Heterogenised New Gold C-scorpionate Complexes as Catalysts for Cyclohexane Oxidation", *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, 2013, 3, 3056-3069. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3cy00552f>
- II.522 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich,\* A. Mizar, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Structural Versatility of Alkali Metal Coordination Polymers Driven by Arylhydrazones of  $\beta$ -Diketones", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2013, 13, 5076–5084. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg401238h>
- II.523 M. Sutradhar, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tautomeric effect of hydrazone Schiff bases in tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes: magnetism and catalytic activity towards mild hydrocarboxylation of alkanes", *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, 42, 16578-16587. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3DT52453A>
- II.524 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Peixoto de Almeida, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterogenisation of a C-scorpionate Fe(II) complex in carbon materials for cyclohexane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide", *ChemCatChem*, 2013, 5, 3847–3856. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201300432>
- II.525 S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Avalos-Borja, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Gold Nanoparticles Supported on Carbon Materials for Cyclohexane Oxidation with Hydrogen Peroxide", *Appl. Cat. A: General*, 2013, 467, 279-290. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2013.07.035>
- II.526 A. Silva, D. Luís, S. Santos, J. Silva, A.S. Mendo, L. Coito, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Borralho, C.M. Rodrigues, G. Cabral, P. Videira, C. Monteiro, A.R. Fernandes, "Biological characterization of the antiproliferative potential of Co(II) and Sn(IV) coordination compounds in human cancer cell lines: a comparative proteomic approach", *Drug Metabolism and Drug Interactions*, 2013, 28, 167-176. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/dmdi-2013-0015>
- II.527 M.N.M. Milunovic, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, R. Krachler, G. Trettenhahn, C. Turta, S. Shova, V.B. Arion, "Hexanuclear and Undecanuclear Iron(III) Carboxylates as Catalyst Precursors for Cyclohexane Oxidation", *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, 42, 14388-14401. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt50966d>
- II.528 S.W. Jaros, P. Smoleński, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Florek, J. Król, Z. Staroniewicz, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov, "New silver BioMOFs driven by 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane-7-sulfide (PTA=S): synthesis, topological analysis and antimicrobial activity", *CrystEngComm.*, 2013, 13, 8060-8064. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3ce40913a>
- II.529 O.V. Nesterova, E.N. Chygorin, V.N. Kokozay, V.V. Bon, I.V. Omelchenko, O.V. Shishkin, J. Titiš, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Ozarowski, "Magnetic, high-

field EPR studies and catalytic activity of Schiff base tetranuclear Cu(II)2Fe(III)2 complexes obtained by direct synthesis”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2013, 42, 16909-16919. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt51800k>

- II.530 A. Jana, S. Konar, K. Das, S. Ray, J.A. Golen, A.L. Rheingold, M.S. El Fallah, S. Mukherjee, S. Gupta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, S. K. Kar, “A [2 x 2] Cu-4 molecular grid and a Mn-5 cluster derived from a 1-(2-pyridyl)pyrazole based polytopic ligand - Synthesis, structure, magnetic properties and catalytic activity in the allylic oxidation of cyclohexene”, *Polyhedron*, 2013, 62, 51-60. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2013.05.056>

## 2014

- II.531 B.G. Rocha, E.A. Valishina, R.S. Chay, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.M. Buslaeva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.Y. Kukushkin, K. Luzyanin “ADC-metal complexes as effective catalysts for hydrosilylation of alkynes” *J. Catalysis*, 2014, 309, 79-86. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2013.09.003>
- II.532 O.V. Nesterova, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro “How to Force a Classical Chelating Ligand to a Metal Non-Chelating Bridge: the Observation of a Rare Coordination Mode of Diethanolamine in the 1D Complex {[Cu<sub>2</sub>(Piv)<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>3</sub>tBuDea)](Piv)}<sub>n</sub>” *CrystEngComm*. 2014, 16, 775-783. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3CE41657G>
- II.533 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.R. Fernandes, A. Silva, C.-J.Pan, J.-F. Lee, B.J. Hwang, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Cobalt complexes with pyrazole ligands as catalysts for the peroxidative oxidation of cyclohexane. XAS studies and biological applications”, *Chemistry – An Asian Journal*, 2014, 9, 1132-1143. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/asia.201301331>
- II.534 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A. Mizar, M.N. Kopylovich, A.R. Fernandes, A. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Di- and triorganotin(IV) complexes of arylhydrazones of methylene active compounds and their antiproliferative activity” *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2014, 760, 67-73. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2013.12.019>
- II.535 Z. Ma, L. Wei, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis and characterization of copper(II) 4'-phenyl-terpyridine compounds and catalytic application for aerobic oxidation of benzylic alcohols”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, 43, 4048-4058. (First published online 24 Dec 2013) <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt53054j>
- II.536 M. Sutradhar, L. M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Dinuclear Mn(II,II) complexes: magnetic properties and microwave assisted oxidation of alcohols” *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, 43, 3966-3977. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt52774c>
- II.537 M. Alexandru, M. Cazacu, A. Arvinte, S. Shova, C. Turta, B.C. Simionescu, A. Dobrov, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion, “*m*-Chlorido-bridged dimanganese(II) complexes of the Schiff base derived from [2+2]condensation of 2,6-diformyl-4-methylphenol and 1,3-bis(3-aminopropyl)tetramethyldisiloxane: Structure, Magnetism, Electrochemical Behaviour and Catalytic Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, 120-131. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201300969>
- II.538 D.S. Nesterov, J. Jezierska, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Ozarowski, “An unprecedented octanuclear copper core with C<sub>3i</sub> symmetry and paramagnetic ground state”, *Chem. Commun*, 2014, 50, 3431-3434. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3CC48107G>



- II.539 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Metal-free regioselective C–C bond cleavage in 1,3,5-triazine derivatives of  $\beta$ -diketones”, *New J. Chem.*, 2014, 38, 495-498. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3NJ01292A>
- II.540 M. Arroyo, P. Gómez-Iglesias, N. Antón, R. García-Rodríguez, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D. Miguel, F. Villafañe, “Homo- and Heteropolymetallic 3-(2-Pyridyl)pyrazolate Manganese and Rhenium Complexes”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, 43, 4009-4020. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c3dt53439a>
- II.541 P. Nunes, N.V. Nagy, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I. Correia, “The solvation and electrochemical behaviour of copper acetylacetonate complexes in ionic liquids”, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2014, 1060, 142-149. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2013.12.025>
- II.542 P. Nunes, N.V. Nagy, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I. Correia, “The solvation and redox behaviour of mixed ligand copper(II) complexes of acetylacetonate and aromatic diimines in ionic liquids”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2014, 409, 465-471. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2013.09.040>
- II.543 S. Orbisaglia, C. Di Nicola, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, B.W. Skelton, A.N. Sobolev, A.H. White, “Novel (arene)Ru(II) complexes with halogen-substituted bis- and tris-(pyrazol-1-yl)borate ligands”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2014, 20, 3688-3704. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201304406>
- II.544 A. Karnakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Zinc Metal Organic Frameworks: Efficient Catalysts for Diastereoselective Henry Reaction and Transesterification”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, 43, 7795-7810. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4dt00219a>
- II.545 A. Sabbatini, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* K.T. Mahmudov,\* M.N. Kopylovich, M.G.B. Drew, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Microwave-assisted and solvent-free peroxidative oxidation of 1-phenylethanol to acetophenone with a Cu<sup>II</sup>–TEMPO catalytic system”, *Cat. Commun.*, 2014, 48, 69–72. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2014.01.024>
- II.546 I. Gryca, B. Machura,\* J.G. Małeckı, L.S. Shul'pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin,\* “New *p*-tolylimido rhenium(V) complexes with carboxylate-based ligands: synthesis, structures and their catalytic potential in oxidations with peroxides”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, 43, 5759-5776. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3DT53511H>
- II.547 S.K. Das, S. Mukherjee, L.M.F. Lopes, L.M. Ilharco, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis, characterization and heterogeneous catalytic application of copper integrated mesoporous matrices”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, 43, 3215-3226. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C3DT52510D>
- II.548 M.L. Kuznetsov,\* F.A. Teixeira, N.A. Bokach, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, “Radical decomposition of hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by aqua complexes [M(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>*n*</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> (M = Be, Zn, Cd)”, *J. Cat.*, 2014, 313, 135-148. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2014.03.010>
- II.549 R. Nasani, M. Saha, S.M. Mobin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* A.M. Kirillov, S. Mukhopadhyay\*, “Copper–organic frameworks assembled from in situ generated 5-(4-pyridyl)tetrazole building blocks: synthesis, structural features, topological analysis and catalytic oxidation of alcohols”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2014, 43, 9944-9954. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4dt00531g>
- II.550 S. Anbu, R. Ravishankaran, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.A. Karande, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Differentially Selective Chemosensor with Fluorescence Off–On Responses on Cu<sup>2+</sup> and Zn<sup>2+</sup> Ions in Aqueous Media and Applications in Pyrophosphate Sensing, Live Cell Imaging, and Cytotoxicity”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, 53, 6655-6664. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic500313m>

- II.551 D. V. Luís, J. Silva, A.I. Tomaz, R.F.M. de Almeida, M. Larginho, P.V. Baptista, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, P.M. Borrvalho, C.M.P. Rodrigues, A.S. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes\*, "Insights into the mechanisms underlying the antiproliferative potential of a Co(II) coordination compound bearing 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione: DNA and protein interaction studies", *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, 19, 787-803. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00775-014-1110-0>
- II.552 A. Karmakar,\* S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis, structure and catalytic applications of amidoterephthalate copper complexes in the diastereoselective Henry reaction in aqueous medium", *New J. Chem.*, 2014, 38, 4837-4846. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj00878b>
- II.553 M.M. Vinogradov, Y.N. Kozlov, D.S. Nesterov, L.S. Shul'pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. B. Shul'pin\*, "Oxidation of hydrocarbons with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>/O<sub>2</sub> catalyzed by osmium complexes containing *p*-cymene ligands in acetonitrile", *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, 2014, 4, 3214-3226. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4CY00492B>
- II.554 K. T. Mahmudov,\* M. N. Kopylovich,\* M. F. C. Guedes da Silva,\* A. J. L. Pombeiro\* "Interplay between Resonance Assisted Hydrogen Bonding and Coordination in Sulfo-functionalized Arylhydrazones of Active Methylene Compounds", *ChemPlusChem*, 2014, 79, 1523-1531. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cplu.201402088>
- II.555 N.Q. Shixaliyev, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich,\* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* V.M. Muzalevskiy, V.G. Nenajdenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Halogen-bonded tris(2,4-bis(trichloromethyl)-1,3,5-triazapentadienato)-M(III) [M = Mn, Fe, Co] complexes and their catalytic activity in the peroxidative oxidation of 1-phenylethanol to acetophenone", *New J. Chem.*, 2014, 38, 4807-4815. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj00797b>
- II.556 R. Jlassi, A.P. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, K.T. Mahmudov\*, M.N. Kopylovich, T.B. Anisimova, H. Naïli, G.A.O. Tiago, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Polynuclear Copper(II) Complexes as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Room Temperature Ionic Liquid Medium", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2014, 4541-4550. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201402352>
- II.557 T. B. Anisimova, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva,\* V.Yu. Kukushkin, A. J. L. Pombeiro,\* K. V. Luzyanin,\* "Metal-mediated coupling of amino acid esters with isocyanides leading to new chiral acyclic aminocarbene complexes", *Dalton Trans.* 2014, 43, 15861-15871. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT01917B>
- II.558 B.G.M. Rocha, T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* K.V. Kuzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\* "Ni<sup>II</sup>, Cu<sup>II</sup> and Zn<sup>II</sup> complexes with a Sterically Hindered Scorpionate Ligand (TpmsPh) and Catalytic Application in the Diastereoselective Nitroaldol (Henry) Reaction", *Dalton Trans.* 2014, 43, 15192-15200. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT01509F>
- II.559 S. Hazra, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. Dlhán, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* "Dinuclear Based Polymeric Copper(II) Complexes Derived from a Schiff Base Ligand: Effect of Secondary Bridging Moieties on Geometrical Orientation and Magnetic Properties", *Inorg. Chem. Commun.* 2014, 113-117. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2014.05.025>
- II.560 S. Anbu,\* A. Paul, R. Ravishankaran, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.A. Karande, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Phenyl carbohydrazone conjugated 2-oxoindoline as a new scaffold that augments the DNA and BSA binding affinity and anti-proliferative activity of a 1,10-phenanthroline based copper(II) complex", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2014, 183-193. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.07.016>
- II.561 J. Silva, A.S. Rodrigues, P.A. Videira, J. Lasri, A.J. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes,\* "Characterization of the antiproliferative potential and biological targets

- of a *trans* ketoimine platinum complex”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2014, 423, 156-167. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.07.067>
- II.562 M. Sutradhar,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “A new cyclic binuclear Ni(II) complex as a catalyst towards nitroaldol (Henry) reaction”, *Cat. Commun.*, 2014, 57, 103-106. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2014.08.013>
- II.563 K. Mamudov, M. Kopylovich, A. Sabbatini, M. Drew, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cooperative Metal-Ligand Assisted E/Z Isomerization and Cyano Activation at Cu<sup>II</sup> and Co<sup>II</sup> Complexes of Arylhydrazones of Active Methylene Nitriles”, *Inorg.Chem.*, 2014, 53, 9946-9958. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic501704g>
- II.564 S. Jaros, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, M. Florek, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Kirillov\*, "Aliphatic Dicarboxylate Directed Assembly of Silver(I)-1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane Coordination Networks: Topological Versatility and Antimicrobial Activity". *Cryst. Grow. Des.* 2014, 14, 5408-5417. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg500557r>
- II.565 J. Sedlacek, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Danek, A.J.L. Pombeiro, B. Cvek, "Diethyldithiocarbamate complexes with metals used as food supplements show different effects in cancer cells", *J. App. Biomed.*, 2014, 12, 301-308. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jab.2014.04.002>
- II.566 M.-F. Zaltariov, M. Alexandru, M. Cazacu, S. Shova, G. Novitchi, C. Train, A. Dobrov, M.V. Kirillova, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion, “Tetranuclear Copper(II) Complexes with Macrocyclic and Open-Chain Disiloxane Ligands as Catalyst Precursors for Hydrocarboxylation and Oxidation of Alkanes and 1-Phenylethanol”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2014, 4946–4956. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201402578>
- II.567 E. Valishina, M.F.C Guedes da Silva.; M. Kinzhalov, T. Buslaeva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V. Boyarskiy, V. Kukushkin, K. Luzyanin, "Palladium-ADC complexes as efficient catalysts in copper-free and room temperature Sonogashira coupling" *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.* 2014, 395, 162-171. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2014.08.018>
- II.568 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, Electrochemical Properties of (η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-Rhodium and -Iridium Complexes Containing Bis(pyrazolyl)alkane Ligands, *Port. Electrochim. Acta*, 2014, 32, 253-260.
- II.569 S. Hazra, S. Mukherjee, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A Cyclic Tetranuclear Cuboid Type Copper(II) Complex Doubly Supported by Cyclohexane-1,4-Dicarboxylate: Molecular and Supramolecular Structure and Cyclohexane Oxidation Activity”, *RSC Advances*, 2014, 4, 48449-48457. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4ra06986b>
- 2015**
- II.570 S. Anbu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic activity of a benzoyl hydrazone based new dimeric dicopper(II) complex in catechol and alcohol oxidation reactions”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2015, 431, 139–144. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.11.038>
- II.571 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\* “Catalytic Behaviour of a Novel Fe(III) Schiff Base Complex in the Mild Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, *Cat. Sci. Technol.*, 2015, 5, 1801-1812. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4CY00888J>
- II.572 P. Smoleński\*, C. Pettinari\*, F. Marchetti, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, G. Lupidi, G.V.B. Patzmay, D. Petrelli, L. Vitali, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Syntheses, Structure and antimicrobial activity of New remarkably light-stable and water-soluble Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Silver(I) Derivatives of N-methyl-1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane salt - [mPTA]BF<sub>4</sub>”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2015, 5, 434-440.

- <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/ic501855k>
- II.573 M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\* "Oxidovanadium complexes with tridentate aroylhydrazone as catalyst precursors for solvent-free microwave-assisted oxidation of alcohols", *Applied Catalysis A-General*, 2015, 493, 50-57. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2015.01.005>
- II.574 Z. Ma\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Silver Coordination Polymers with Tri- and Hexacyanoethyl-functionalized Macrocyclic Ligands", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 1388-1396. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT02604G>
- II.575 A. Karmakar\*, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\* "Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Application of Lead(II) Complexes in Cyanosilylation Reaction", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 268-280. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT02316A>
- II.576 K.T. Mahmudov,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* M. Sutradhar, M.N. Kopylovich, F.E. Huseynov, N.T. Shamilov A.A. Voronina, T.M. Buslaeva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\* "Lanthanide Derivatives Comprising Arylhydrazones of  $\beta$ -Diketones: Cooperative E/Z Isomerization and Catalytic Activity in Nitroaldol Reaction", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 5602-5610. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT03788J>
- II.577 B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov,\* Y.N. Kozlov A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin "Simple soluble Bi(III) salts as efficient catalysts for the oxidation of alkanes with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>", *Cat. Sci. Technol.*, 2015, 5, 2174-2187. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4CY01651C>
- II.578 M.M. Vinogradov, Y.N. Kozlov, A.N. Bilyachenko, D.S. Nesterov, L.S. Shul'pina, Y.V. Zubavichus, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.M. Levitsky, A.I. Yalymov, G.B. Shul'pin, "Alkane oxidation with peroxides catalyzed by cage-like copper(II) silsesquioxanes", *New J. Chem.*, 2015, 39, 187-199. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj01163e>
- II.579 A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* "Zinc Amidoisophthalate Complexes and their Catalytic Application in Diastereoselective Henry Reaction", *New Journal of Chemistry*, 2015, 39, 3004-3014. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c4nj02371d>
- II.580 S. Anbu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic activity of a benzoyl hydrazone based dimeric dicopper(II) complex in catechol and alcohol oxidation reactions", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2015, 431, 139-144. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2014.11.038>
- II.581 S. Anbu, S. Kamalraj, A. Paul, C. Jayabaskaran, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The phenanthroimidazole-based dizinc(II) complex as a fluorescent probe for the pyrophosphate ion as generated in polymerase chain reactions and pyrosequencing", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 3930-3933. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C4DT03590A>
- II.582 E.C.B.A Alegria, S. Anbu, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Properties of Robson type macrocyclic dicopper(II) complexes", *Port. Electrochim. Acta*, 2015, 33, 201-207. <http://dx.doi.org/10.4152/pea.201504201>
- II.583 S. Hazra, S., M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "1D hacksaw chain bipyridine-sulfonate Schiff base-dicopper(II) as a host for variable solvent guests", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 28070-28079. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra03126e>
- II.584 S. Hazra, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. Dihan, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Sulfonated Schiff base dinuclear and polymeric copper(II) complexes: crystal structures, magnetic properties and catalytic application in Henry reaction", *New J. Chem.*, 2015, 39, 3424-3434. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5nj00330j>
- II.585 S. Hazra, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Sulfonated Schiff base copper(II) complexes as efficient and selective catalysts in alcohol oxidation: syntheses and crystal structures", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 90079-90088. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5RA19498A>



- II.586 A. Karmakar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-Free Microwave-Assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcohols Catalyzed by Iron(III)-TEMPO Catalytic Systems", *Cat. Lett.*, 2015, 145, 2066-2076. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10562-015-1616-2>
- II.587 A. Karmakar, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-Dependent Structural Variation of Zinc(II) Coordination Polymers and Their Catalytic Activity in the Knoevenagel Condensation Reaction", *Cryst. Growth & Des.*, 2015, 15, 4185-4197. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.5b00948>
- II.588 M.L. Kuznetsov, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, "Oxidation of Olefins with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Bismuth Salts: a Mechanistic Study", *ACS Catal.*, 2015, 5, 3823-3835. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acscatal.5b00077>
- II.589 K.T. Mahmudov, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Ribera, A.V.M. Nunes, S.I. Gahramanova, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mn(II) and Cu(II) complexes with arylhydrazones of active methylene compounds as effective heterogeneous catalysts for solvent- and additive-free microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of alcohols", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 25979-25987. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5RA02667A>
- II.590 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, R. Nasani, M. Saha, S.M. Mobin, S. Mukhopadhyay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Greener selective cycloalkane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by copper-5-(4-pyridyl)tetrazolate metal-organic frameworks", *Molecules*, 2015, 20, 19203-19220 (Special Issue on "Metal Mediated Activation of Small Molecules") <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules201019203>
- II.591 A.S. Mendo, S. Figueiredo, C. Roma-Rodrigues, P.A. Videira, Z. Ma, M. Diniz, M. Larginho, P.M. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes, "Characterization of antiproliferative potential and biological targets of a copper compound containing 4'-phenyl terpyridine", *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 2015, 20, 935-948. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00775-015-1277-z>
- II.592 O.V. Nesterova, E.N. Chygorin, V.N. Kokozay, I.V. Omelchenko, O.V. Shishkin, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A self-assembled octanuclear complex bearing the uncommon close-packed {Fe4Mn4(mu(4)-O)(4)(mu-O)(4)} molecular core", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 14918-14924. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5dt02076j>
- II.593 J. Palmucci, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Arylhidrazones of Barbituric Acid: synthesis, coordination ability and catalytic activity of their Co(II), Co(II/III) and Cu(II) complexes toward peroxidative oxidation of alkanes", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 84142-84152. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra14078a>
- II.594 A. Paul, S. Anbu, G. Sharma, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B. Koch, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Intracellular detection of Cu<sup>2+</sup> and S<sup>2-</sup> ions through a quinazoline functionalized benzimidazole-based new fluorogenic differential chemosensor", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 16953-16964. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5DT02662H>
- II.595 A. Paul, S. Anbu, G. Sharma, M.L. Kuznetsov, B. Koch, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, DNA binding, cellular DNA lesion and cytotoxicity of a series of new benzimidazole-based Schiff base copper(II) complexes", *Dalton Trans.*, 2015, 44, 19983-19996. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5DT02880A>
- II.596 A. Paul, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Amide functionalized metal-organic frameworks for diastereoselective nitroaldol (Henry) reaction in aqueous medium", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 87400-87410. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra14637b>
- II.597 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S. Hazra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Oxidation of Cyclohexane with Hydrogen Peroxide and a Tetracopper(II) Complex in an Ionic Liquid", *C. R. Chim.*, 2015, 18, 758-765. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.crci.2015.03.018>

- II.598 M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov C.M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Trinuclear Cu(II) structural isomers: coordination, magnetism, electrochemistry and catalytic activity towards oxidation of alkanes", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2015, 3959-3969. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201500440>
- II.599 I. Timokhin, C. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, R. Pettinari, F. Condello, S. Galli, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel Coordination Polymers with (Pyrazolato)-based Tectons: Catalytic Activity in the Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcohols and Cyclohexane", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2015, 15, 2303-2317. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.5b00083>
- II.600 X. Shang, B. Zhao, G. Xiang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Dimeric diorganotin(IV) complexes with arylhydrazones of beta-diketones: synthesis, structures, cytotoxicity and apoptosis properties", *RSC Adv.*, 2015, 5, 45053-45060. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra06658a>
- 2016**
- II.601 M. Domarus, M.L. Kuznetsov, J. Marçalo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.A.L. da Silva, "Amavadin and homologues as mediators of water oxidation", *Angew. Chem.- Intern. Ed.*, 2016, 55, 1489-1492. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.201509604>
- II.602 T.F.S. Silva\*, B.G.M. Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "V(IV), Fe(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes bearing 2,2,2-tris(pyrazol-1-yl)ethyl methanesulfonate: application as catalysts for the cyclooctane oxidation", *New J. Chem.*, 2016, 40, 528-537. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5nj01865j>
- II.603 C.A. Montoya, C.F. Gomez, A.B. Paninho, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, V. Najdanovic-Visak, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.N. da Ponte, "Cyclic carbonate synthesis from CO<sub>2</sub> and epoxides using zinc(II) complexes of arylhydrazones of beta-diketones", *J. Catal.*, 2016, 335, 135-140. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2015.12.027>
- II.604 S.W. Jaros, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Krol, M.C. Oliveira, P. Smolenski, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov, "Bioactive Silver-Organic Networks Assembled from 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane and Flexible Cyclohexanecarboxylate Blocks", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 55, 1486-1496. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.5b02235>
- II.605 M. Sutradhar, A.R. Fernandes, J. Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water soluble heterometallic potassium-dioxidovanadium(V) complexes as potential antiproliferative agents", *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2016, 155, 17-25. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2015.11.010>
- II.606 A. Karmakar, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nanoporous lanthanide metal-organic frameworks as efficient heterogeneous catalysts for the Henry reaction", *Cryst. Eng. Comm.*, 2016, 18, 1337-1349. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5CE01456E>
- II.607 J. Palmucci, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, D. Petrelli, L.A. Vitali, L. Quassinti, M. Bramucci, G. Lupidi, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "DNA and BSA binding, anticancer and antimicrobial properties of Co(II), Co(II/III), Cu(II) and Ag(I) complexes of arylhydrazones of barbituric acid", *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 4237-4249. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra20157h>
- II.608 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Iron(III) and cobalt(III) complexes with both tautomeric (keto and enol) forms of arylhydrazone ligands: catalysts for the microwave assisted oxidation of alcohols", *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 8079-8088. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5ra25774c>
- II.609 M.A. Kinzhalov, A.S. Novikov, K.V. Luzyanin, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Pd(II) mediated integration of isocyanides and azide ions might proceed via formal 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition between RNC ligands and uncomplexed azide", *New J. Chem.*, 2016, 10, 521-527. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5nj02564h>



- II.610 Z. Ma,\* B. Zhang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* J. Silva, A.S. Mendo, P. Viana Baptista, A.R. Fernandes,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro “Synthesis, Characterization, Thermal Properties and Antiproliferative Potential of Copper(II) 4'-phenyl-terpyridine Compounds” *Dalton Trans.*, 2016, 45, 5339-5355. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5DT02744F>
- II.611 A. Karmakar,\* A. Paul, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro “pH dependent synthesis of Zn(II) and Cd(II) coordination polymers with dicarboxyl-functionalized arylhydrazone of barbituric acid: photoluminescence properties and catalysts for Knoevenagel condensation”, *New J. Chem.*, 2016, 40, 1535-1546. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C5NJ02411K>
- II.612 A. S. Novikov, M.L. Kuznetsov,\* B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, “Oxidation of olefins with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> catalysed by salts of group III metals (Ga, In, Sc, Y and La): epoxidation versus hydroperoxidation”, *Catal. Sci. Technol.*, 2016, 6, 1343-1356. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c5cy01367d>
- II.613 M. Sutradhar,\* E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Aroylhydrazone Cu(II) Complexes in keto Form: Structural Characterization and Catalytic Activity towards Cyclohexane Oxidation”, *Molecules*, 2016, 21, 425 (invited). <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules21040425>
- II.614 A.P. Ribeiro, Y.Y. Karabach,\* L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Nickel(II)-2-amino-4-alkoxy-1,3,5-triazapentadienate complexes as catalysts for Heck and Henry reactions “, *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 29159-29163. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6ra02989b>
- II.615 A. Karmakar,\* L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Metal-Organic Frameworks with Pyridyl-Based Isophthalic Acid and Their Catalytic Applications in Microwave Assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Alcohols and Henry Reaction”, *Cryst. Growth & Des.*, 2016, 16, 1837-1849. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.5b011788>
- II.616 A. Tabacaru, N. Xhaferaj, L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.S. Chay, C. Giacobbe, K.V. Domasevitch, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, S. Galli\*, C. Pettinari\*, “Metal Azolate/Carboxylate Frameworks as Catalysts in Oxidative and C-C Coupling Reactions”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 55, 5804-5817. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.5b02997>
- II.617 S.W. Jaros, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, M. Florek, P. Smolenski\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov\*, “Silver(I) 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphadamantane Coordination Polymers Driven by Substituted Glutarate and Malonate Building Blocks: Self-Assembly Synthesis, Structural Features, and Antimicrobial Properties”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 55, 5886-5894. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b00186>
- II.618 L.M. Martins\*, S. Hazra\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “A Sulfonated Schiff Base Dimethyltin(IV) Coordination Polymer: Synthesis, Characterization and Application as a Catalyst for Ultrasound- or Microwave-Assisted Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation under Solvent-free Conditions”, *RSC Advances*, 2016, 6, 78225-78233. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6RA14689A>
- II.619 M. Sutradhar\*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, K.T. Mahmudov, F.I. Guseynov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “New copper(II) tetramer with arylhydrazone of barbituric acid and its catalytic activity in the oxidation of cyclic C<sub>5</sub>-C<sub>8</sub> alkanes”, *Polyhedron*, 2016, 666-671. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2016.07.002>
- II.620 S. Hazra\*, A. Paul, G. Sharma, B. Koch\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Sulfonated Schiff Base Sn(IV) Complexes as Potential Anticancer Agents”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2016, 162, 83-95. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2016.06.008>
- II.621 S. Anbu\*, A. Paul, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Biomolecular interaction, catecholase like activity and alkane oxidation

- in ionic liquids of a phenylcarbohydrazone-based monocopper(II) complex”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2016, 450, 426–436. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.06.005>
- II.622 L.M.T. Frija,\* E.C.B.A. Alegria, M. Sutradhar, M.L.S. Cristiano, A. Ismael, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Copper(II) and cobalt(II) tetrazole-saccharinate complexes as effective catalysts for oxidation of secondary alcohols”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chem.*, 2016, 425, 283–290. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.10.023>
- II.623 N.M.R. Martins, K. Mahmudov,\* L. Martins,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “1D Zn(II) coordination polymer of arylhydrazone of 5,5-dimethylcyclohexane-1,3-dione as a pre-catalyst for the Henry reaction”, *Cat. Commun.*, 2016, 87, 49-52. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2016.08.039>
- II.624 A. Karmakar,\* A. Paul, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\* “Zn(II) and Cu(II) Metal Organic Frameworks Constructed from Terphenyl-4,4"-dicarboxylic Acid Derivative: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Application in Aldehyde Cyanosilylation”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2016, 36, 5557–5567. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201600902>
- II.625 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\* “Copper(II) and iron(III) complexes with arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate or formazan ligands: E/Z isomerization assisted by cooperative coordination and ionic interaction, catalysts for oxidation of alcohols”, *New J. Chem.*, 2016, 40, 10071-10083. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6NJ02161A>
- II.626 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* M.L. Kuznetsov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Mono-alkylation of cyanoimide at a molybdenum(IV) diphosphinic center by alkyl halides: synthesis, cathodically induced isomerization and theoretical studies”, *Electrochimica Acta*, 2016, 218, 252-262. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2016.09.120>
- II.627 T. Anisimova, M. Kinzhalov, M. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Zolotarev, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K. Luzyanin "1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Gold(III)-bound Isocyanides", *Organometallics*, 2016, 35, 3569-3576. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.6b00635>
- II.628 D. Dragancea, N. Talmaci, S. Shova, G. Novitchi, D. Darvasiová, P. Rapta,\* M Breza, M Galanski, J. Kožíšek, N.M. R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* V.B. Arion\*, “Vanadium(V) Complexes with Substituted 1,5-bis(2-hydroxybenzaldehyde)carbohydrazones and Their Use As Catalyst Precursors in Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, *Inorg. Chem.* 2016, 55, 9187-9203. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b01011>
- II.629 A. Paul,\* A.P.C. Ribeiro,\* A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “A Cu(II) MOF with a flexible bifunctionalised terpyridine as an efficient catalyst for the single-pot hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane to carboxylic acid in water/ionic liquid medium”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2016, 45, 12779-12789. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT01852A>
- II.630 M. Sutradhar\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, S.A.C. Carabineiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, J.G. Buijnsters, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Oxidovanadium(V) complexes anchored on carbon materials as catalysts for the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol”, *ChemCatChem*, 2016, 8, 2254-2266. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201600316>
- II.631 S. Hazra,\* R. Meyrelles, A.J. Charmier, P. Rijo, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “N–H•••O and N–H•••Cl Supported 1D Chains of Heterobimetallic Cu<sup>II</sup>/Ni<sup>II</sup>–Sn<sup>IV</sup> Cocrystals”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2016, 45, 17929-17938. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT03118H>
- II.632 A. Karmakar\*, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Zn<sup>II</sup> and Cd<sup>II</sup> MOFs based on Amidoisophthalic acid ligand: Synthesis,

- Structure and Catalytic Application in Transesterification”, *RSC Advances*, 2016, 6, 89007-89018. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6RA17518J>
- II.633 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro,\* K.T. Mahmudov,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Mononuclear copper(II) complexes of an arylhydrazone of 1H-indene-1,3(2H)-dione as catalysts for the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol in ionic liquid medium”, *RSC Advances*, 2016, 6, 83412-83420. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6ra18948b>
- II.634 S. Hazra, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.A. Nieto de Castro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses and crystal structures of benzene-sulfonate and -carboxylate copper polymers and their application to oxidation of cyclohexane in ionic liquid under mild conditions", *Dalton Trans.*, 2016, 45, 13957-13968. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT02271E>
- II.635 A.N. Bilyachenko,\* M.M. Levitsky, A.I. Yalymov, A.A. Korlyukov, A.V. Vologzhanina, Y.N. Kozlov, L.S. Shul'pina, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, F. Lamaty,\* X. Bantreil, A. Fetre, D. Liu, J. Martinez, J. Long, J. Larionova, Y. Guari, A. L. Trigub, Y.V. Zubavichus, I.E. Golub, O.A. Filippov, E.S. Shubina, G.B. Shul'pin,\* “A heterometallic (Fe<sub>6</sub>Na<sub>8</sub>) cage-like silsesquioxane: synthesis, structure, spin glass behavior and high catalytic activity”, *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 48165-48180. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6RA07081G>
- II.636 A.G. Mahmoud, K.T. Mahmudov,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro\* “Reaction of sodium 2-(2-(2,4-dioxopentan-3-ylidene)hydrazinyl) benzenesulfonate with ethylenediamine on Cu(II) and Ni(II) centres: efficient Cu(II) homogeneous catalysts for cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 54263-54269. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6ra12274d>
- II.637 L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* A.P.C. Ribeiro, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Highly efficient and reusable CNT supported iron(II) catalyst for microwave assisted alcohol oxidation”, *Dalton Trans.* 2016, 45, 6816-6819. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6DT00514D>
- 2017**
- II.638 S. Hazra\*, L.M. Martins\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Sulfonated Schiff base dimeric and polymeric copper(II) complexes: temperature dependent synthesis, crystal Structure and catalytic alcohol oxidation studies”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 455,549-556 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.05.052>
- II.639 E. Fontolan, Elisabete C.B.A. Alegria\*, A.P. Ribeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, R. Bertani, A.J.L.Pombeiro\*, “Ball milling as an effective method to prepare magnetically recoverable heterometallic catalysts for alcohol oxidation”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 455, 653-658 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.04.042>
- II.640 G.B. Shul'pin\*, D.S. Nesterov, L.S. Shul'pina, A.J.L.Pombeiro, “A hydroperoxo-rebound mechanism of alkane oxidation with hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by binuclear manganese(IV) complex in the presence of an acid with involvement of atmospheric dioxygen”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 455, 666-676 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.04.035>
- II.641 Y. Y. Karabach, M. N. Kopylovich\*, K. V. Luzyanin, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L.Pombeiro\*, “Expanding the family of substituted-at-core nickel(II) phthalocyanines”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 455, 696-700 (Special issue on *Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry*). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.04.015>

- II.642 A.V. Gurbanov, K. Mahmudov\*, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F. Guedes da Silva\*, M. Sutradhar, F.I. Guseinov, F.I. Zubkov, A.M. Maharramov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Molecular switching through cooperative ionic interactions and charge assisted hydrogen bonding”, *Dyes and Pigments*, 2017, 138, 107-111.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2016.11.029>
- II.643 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Tuning Cyclohexane Oxidation: Combination of Microwave Irradiation and Ionic Liquid with the C-Scorpionate [FeCl<sub>2</sub>(Tpm)] Catalyst”, *Organometallics*, 2017, 36, 192-198  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.6b00620>
- II.644 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov\*, A. Krogul-Sobczak, M.F.C.G. Guedes da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis, crystal structures and catalytic activity of Cu(II) and Mn(III) Schiff base complexes: Influence of additives on the oxidation catalysis of cyclohexane and 1-phenylethanol”, *J. Mol. Cat. A-Chemical*, 2017, 426, 506-515 (special issue). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.09.005>
- II.645 Z. Ma, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, F.I. Guseinov, M.N. Kopylovich, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Copper(II) arylhydrazone complexes as catalysts for C-H activation in the Henry reaction in water”, *J. Mol. Cat. A-Chem.*, 2017, 426, 526-533 (special issue). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.05.030>
- II.646 A.P.C. Ribeiro, E. Fontolan, E.C.B.A. Alegria\*, M.N. Kopylovich, R. Bertani, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “The influence of multiwalled carbon nanotubes and graphene oxide additives on the catalytic activity of 3d metal catalysts towards 1-phenylethanol oxidation”, *J. Mol. Cat. A-Chemical*, 2017, 426, 557-563 (special issue).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.07.015>
- II.647 R. Jlassi, A.P.C. Ribeiro,\*M. Mendes, W. Rekik, G.A.O. Tiago, K.T. Mahmudov,H. Naïli,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Arylhydrazone Cd(II) and Cu(II) complexes as catalysts for secondary alcohol oxidation” *Polyhedron*, 2017, 129, 182-188. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.03.020>
- II.648 A. P. C. Ribeiro, L. M. D. R. S. Martins,\* A. J. L. Pombeiro, “N<sub>2</sub>O-Free single-pot conversion of cyclohexane to adipic acid catalysed by an iron(II) scorpionate complex”, *Green Chem.*, 2017, 19, 1499-1501 (in themed collection: selected for [2017 Green Chemistry Hot Articles](http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6GC03208G)).<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C6GC03208G>
- II.649 Z. Ma, A.V. Gurbanov, M. Sutradhar, M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov,\* A.M. Maharramov, F.I. Guseinov, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Effective cyanosilylation of aldehydes with copper(II)-based polymeric catalysts”, *J. Mol. Cat. A: Chemical*, 2017, 428, 17–23. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molcata.2016.11.036>
- II.650 G.A.O. Tiago, K.T. Mahmudov,\*M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* A.P. Ribeiro, F.E. Huseynov, L.C. Branco, A.J. L. Pombeiro,\* “Copper(II) coordination polymers of arylhydrazone of 1H-indene-1,3(2H)-dione linked by 4,40-bipyridine or hexamethylenetetramine: Evaluation of catalytic activity in Henry reaction”, *Polyhedron*, 2017, 133, 33-39. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.05.013>
- II.651 M. Mendes, A.P.C. Ribeiro,\* E.C.B.A. Alegria,\* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Liquid phase oxidation of xylenes catalyzed by the tripodal C-scorpionate iron(II) complex [FeCl<sub>2</sub>{k<sup>3</sup>-HC(pz)<sub>3</sub>}]”, *Polyhedron*, 2017, 125, 151-155.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2016.10.037>
- II.652 T.B. Anisimova, M.A. Kinzhalov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.S. Novikov, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.V. Luzyanin, “Addition of N-nucleophiles to gold(III)-bound isocyanides leading to short-lived gold(III) acyclic diaminocarbene complexes”, *New J. Chem.*, 2017, 41, 3246-3250. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C7NJ00529F>
- II.653 P. Goodrich, H.Q.N. Gunaratne, L. Hall, Y. Wang, L. Jin, M.J. Muldoon, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.I. Parvulescu, P. Davey, C. Hardacre\*, “Using chiral



- ionic liquid additives to enhance asymmetric induction in a Diels-Alder reaction”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, 46, 1704-1713. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c6dt04572c>
- II.654 E.A. Buvaylo, V.N. Kokozay, O.Y. Vassilyeva\*, B.W. Skelton, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Copper(II) complex of the 2-pyridinecarbaldehyde aminoguanidine Schiff base: Crystal structure and catalytic behaviour in mild oxidation of alkanes”, *Inorg. Chem. Comm.*, 2017, 78, 85-90. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2017.03.008>
- II.655 L.M.D.R.D. Martins\*, S.A.C. Carabineiro\*, J. Wang, B.G.M. Rocha, F.J. Maldonado-Hodar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Supported Gold Nanoparticles as Reusable Catalysts for Oxidation Reactions of Industrial Significance”, *ChemCatChem*, 2017, 9, 1211-1221. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201601442> (inside cover of issue, p. 1354)
- II.656 A.V. Gurbanov, K.T. Mahmudov\*, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.A. Mahmudov, F.I. Guseinov, F.I. Zubkov, A.M. Maharramov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Copper(II) complexes with carboxylic- or sulfonic-functionalized arylhydrazones of acetoacetanilide and their application in cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2017, 834, 22-27. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.02.006>
- II.657 O. Stetsiuk, O.V. Nesterova\*, V.N. Kokozay, K.V. Domasevitch, I.V. Omelchenko, O.V. Shishkin, B. Vranovicova, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, S.R. Petrusenko\*, “Details make the difference: a family of tetranuclear (CuMnIII)-Mn-II complexes with cube-like and double open cube-like cores”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, 46, 7480-7494. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7dt00957g>
- II.658 M. Saha, K.M. Vyas, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.N.M.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, S.M. Mobin, D. Bhattacharjee, K.P. Bhabak, S. Mukhopadhyay, “Copper(II) tetrazolato complexes: Role in oxidation catalysis and protein binding”, *Polyhedron*, 2017, 132, 53-63. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.04.016>
- II.659 N.M.R. Martins, S. Anbu\*, K.T. Mahmudov\*, R. Ravishankaran, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M. Martins, A.A. Karande, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “DNA, BSA binding and cytotoxic properties of copper(II) and iron(III) complexes with arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate or formazan ligands”, *New J. Chem.*, 2017, 41, 4076-4086. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C7NJ00420F>
- II.660 E.C.B.A. Alegria\*, E. Fontolan, A.P.C. Ribeiro\*, M.N. Kopylovich, C. Domingos, A. M. Ferraria\*, R. Bertani, A. M. Botelho do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Simple solvent-free preparation of dispersed composites and their application as catalysts in oxidation and hydrocarboxylation of Cyclohexane”, *Materials Today Chem.*, 2017, 5, 52-62. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2017.07.002>
- II.661 R. Galassi\*, O. C. Simon, A. Burini, G. Tosi, C. Conti, C. Graiff, N. M. R. Martins, M. F. C. G. da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, L. M. D. R. S. Martins\*, “Copper(I) and copper(II) metallacycles as catalysts for microwave assisted selective oxidation of cyclohexane”, *Polyhedron*, 2017, 134, 143-152. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2017.06.020>
- II.662 A. Paul, S. Hazra, G. Sharma, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B. Koch, A.J. L. Pombeiro, “Unfolding biological properties of a versatile dicopper(II) precursor and its two mononuclear copper(II) derivatives”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2017, 174, 25-36. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2017.05.013>
- II.663 J. Wang, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Supported C-scorpionate vanadium(IV and V) complexes as reusable catalysts for xylene oxidation”, *Chem. Asian J.*, 2017, 12, 1915-1919 (invited, special Vanadium Virtual Issue, selected for back cover). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/asia.201700499>; <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/asia.201700839> (cover figure).



- II.664 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C.Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Highly Selective Cyclohexane Oxidation Catalyzed by Ferrocene in Ionic Liquid Medium” *Lett. Org. Chem.* 2017, 14, 571-574. <https://doi.org/10.2174/1570178614666170420182508>
- II.665 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Gold nanoparticles deposited on surface modified carbon xerogels as reusable catalysts for cyclohexane C-H activation in the presence of CO and water”, *Molecules*, 2017, 22, 603 (12 pp) (invited, special issue on “Reactions of Hydrocarbons and other C-H Compounds”). <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules22040603>
- II.666 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Carbon dioxide-to-methanol single-pot conversion using a C-scorpionate iron(II) catalyst”, *Green Chemistry*, 2017, 19, 4811-4815 (*hot paper, selected for front cover*). <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7gc01993a>
- II.667 S. Hazra\*, N. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Armando J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Flexibility and lability of a phenyl ligand in hetero-organometallic 3d metal-Sn(IV) compounds and their catalytic activity in Baeyer–Villiger oxidation of cyclohexanone”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, 46, 13364-13375 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/C7DT02534C>
- II.668 A.V. Gurbanov, F.E. Huseynov, A.M. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cyanosilylation of aldehydes catalyzed by arylhydrazone di- and triorganotin(IV) complexes”, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2017, 848, 118-121 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.07.030>
- II.669 M.F. Zaltariov, V. Vieru, M. Zalibera, M. Cazacu, N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Rapta, G. Novitchi, S. Shova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion, “A Bis( $\mu$ -chlorido)-Bridged Cobalt(II) Complex with Silyl-Containing Schiff Base as a Catalyst Precursor in the Solvent-Free Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2017, 4324-4332. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.201700875>
- II.670 M. Sutradhar, Rajeshwaria, T.R. Barman, A. R. Fernandes, F. Paradinha, C. Roma-Rodrigues, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Mixed ligand aroylhydrazone and N-donor heterocyclic Lewis base Cu(II) complexes as potential antiproliferative agents”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2017, 175, 267-275. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2017.07.034>
- II.671 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, F. Scorcelletti, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene and 1-phenylethanol with monomeric *keto* and polymeric *enol* aroylhydrazone Cu(II) complexes”, *Molecular Catalysis*, 2017, 439, 224-232 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.07.006>
- II.672 A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Trinuclear and polymeric cobalt(II or II/III) complexes with an arylhydrazone of acetoacetanilide and their application in cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 466, 632-637. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.07.004>
- II.673 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Recent advances on supramolecular isomerism in metal organic frameworks”, *CrystEngComm*, 2017, 19, 4666-4695. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c7ce00756f>
- II.674 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, I.A.S. Matias, T.A.G. Duarte, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic Performance of Fe(II)-Scorpionate Complexes towards Cyclohexane Oxidation in Organic, Ionic Liquid and/or Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub> Media: A Comparative Study”, *Catalysts*, 2017, 7, Art. 230. <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal7080230>
- II.675 A. Karmakar, G.M.D.M. Rubio, A. Paul, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, F.I. Guseinov, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Lanthanide metal organic

- frameworks based on dicarboxyl-functionalized arylhydrazone of barbituric acid: syntheses, structures, luminescence and catalytic cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2017, 46, 8649-8657. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c7dt01056g>
- II.676 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C.O. Amorim, V.S. Amaral, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Solvent-Free Microwave-Induced Oxidation of Alcohols Catalyzed by Ferrite Magnetic Nanoparticles”, *Catalysts*, 2017, 7, art n° 222. <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal7070222>
- II.677 L.R. Raposo, C. Roma-Rodrigues, J. Jesus, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J. Pombeiro, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes “Targeting canine mammary tumours via gold nanoparticles functionalized with promising Co(II) and Zn(II) compounds”, *Vet. Comp. Oncol.* 2017, 15, 1537-1542. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vco.12298>
- II.678 L.M.T. Frija, M.L. Kuznetsov, B.G.M. Rocha, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Organocatalyzed oxidation of benzyl alcohols by a tetrazole-amino-saccharin: A combined experimental and theoretical (DFT) study”, *Molec. Catal.* 2017, 442, 57-65. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.09.003>
- II.679 M. Sutradhar, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Application of molybdenum complexes for the oxidation of cyclohexane in acetonitrile, ionic liquid and supercritical CO<sub>2</sub> media, a comparative study”, *Molecular Catalysis*, 2017 (*electronic form*); 2020, 482, Art. 100356 (*published in 2020: see II.760*). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.10.026>
- II.680 F.I. Guseinov, M.F. Pistsov, E.M. Movsumzade, L.M. Kustov, V.A. Tafenko, V.V. Chernyshev, A.V. Gurbanov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Tetrel, chalcogen and charge assisted hydrogen bonds in 2-((2-carboxy-1-(substituted)-2-hydroxyethyl) thio)pyridin-1-ium chlorides”, *Crystals*, 2017, 7, 327. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst7110327>
- II.681 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* C.O. Amorim, V.S. Amaral, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “First-row-transition ion metals(II)-EDTA functionalized magnetic nanoparticles as catalysts for solvent-free microwave-induced oxidation of alcohols”, *Catalysts*, 2017, 335-354 (invited). <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal7110335>  
Front Cover article of the Issue <http://www.mdpi.com/2073-4344/7/11>
- II.682 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* S.A.C. Carabineiro,\* J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Gold nanoparticles deposited on surface modified carbon materials as reusable catalysts for hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane”, *Appl. Cat. A: Gen.*, 2017, 547C, 124-131. – *Perspective*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2017.08.028>
- II.683 L.R. Raposo, C. Roma-Rodrigues, P. Faisca, M. Alves, J. Henriques, M.C. Carvalho, M.L. Corvo, P.V. Baptista, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes, “Immortalization and characterization of a new canine mammary tumour cell line FR37-CMT”, *Vet. Comp. Oncol.*, 2017, 15, 952-967. <https://doi.org/10.1111/vco.12235>
- II.684 A. Javid, A. Khojastehnezhad, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Preparation, Characterization, and Application of Preyssler Heteropoly Acid Immobilized on Magnetic Nanoparticles as a Green and Recoverable Catalyst for the Synthesis of Imidazoles”, *Russian J. Gen. Chem.*, 2017, 87, 3000-3005. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S1070363217120453>
- 2018**
- II.685 S. Hazra, N.M.R. Martins, K. Mahmudov, F.I. Zubkov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A tetranuclear diphenyltin(IV) complex and its catalytic activity in the aerobic Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of cyclohexanone”, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2018, 867, 193-200. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.12.040>

- II.686 A.P.C. Ribeiro, S. Anbu, E.C.B.A. Alegria,\* A.R. Fernandes, P.V. Baptista,\* R. Mendes, A.S. Matias, M. Mendes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Evaluation of cell toxicity and DNA and protein binding of green synthesized silver nanoparticles", *Biomed. Pharmacother.*, 2018, 101, 137-144.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biopha.2018.02.069>
- II.687 A.B. Paninho, A.L.R. Ventura, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.Nunes da Ponte, K.T. Mahmudov, A.V.M. Nunes, "CO<sub>2</sub> + ionic liquid biphasic system for reaction/product separation in the synthesis of cyclic carbonates", *J. Supercrit. Fluids*, 2018, 132, 71-75. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.supflu.2017.07.039>
- II.688 A.V. Gurbanov, F. Huseynov, G. Mahmoudi, A. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mononuclear nickel(II) complexes with arylhydrazones of acetoacetanilide and their catalytic activity in nitroaldol reaction" *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 469, 2018, 197-201. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.09.037>
- II.689 A.V. Gurbanov, G. Mahmoudi, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of aldehydes catalyzed by mixed ligand copper(II) complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, 471, 130-136.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.10.042>
- II.690 R. Jlassi, A.P.C. Ribeiro, G.A.O. Tiago, J. Wang, M.S. Krawczyk, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, H. Naili, A.J.L. Pombeiro, W. Rekik, "Elementary and efficient catalyst process for the Knoevenagel condensation of araldehydes with arylmethylidene malononitrile", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, 471, 76-81.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.10.028>
- II.691 R. Jlassi, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, H. Naili, G.A.O. Tiago, T. Ruffer, H. Lang, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, W.Rekik, "Copper(II) complexes with an arylhydrazone of methyl 2-cyanoacetate as effective catalysts in the microwave-assisted oxidation of cyclohexane" *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, 471, 658-663.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2017.12.001>.
- II.692 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* S.A.C. Carabineiro,\* J.G. Buijnsters, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterogenized C-Scorpionate Iron(II) Complex on Nanostructured Carbon Materials as Recyclable Catalysts for Microwave-Assisted Oxidation Reactions", *ChemCatChem*, 2018, 10, 1821-1828.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201702031> (cover feature, p. 1659).
- II.693 A.V. Gurbanov,\* S. Hazra, A.M. Maharramov, F.I. Zubkov, F.I. Guseinov, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* "The Henry reaction catalyzed by Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes bearing arylhydrazones of acetoacetanilide", *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2018, 869, 48-53.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2018.05.025>
- II.694 A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M. Kustov, F.I. Guseinov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Nitroaldol reaction catalyzed by arylhydrazone di- and triorganotin(IV) complexes" *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2018, 867, 98-101.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.09.044>
- II.695 F.E. Huseynov, N.T. Shamilov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.M. Maharramov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of aldehydes catalyzed by lanthanide derivatives comprising arylhydrazones of beta-diketones" *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 2018, 867, 102-105. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.08.0134>
- II.696 A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Comparison of microwave and mechanochemical energy inputs in the catalytic oxidation of cyclohexane", *Dalton Trans.*, 2018, 47, 8193-8198.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt00866c>
- II.697 O.V. Nesterova, K.V. Kasyanova, V.G. Makhankova, V.N. Kokozay, O.Y. Vassilyeva, B.W. Skelton, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Stereospecific sp(3) C-H oxidation with m-CPBA: A Co-III Schiff base complex as pre-catalyst vs. its (CoCdII)-

- Cd-III heterometallic derivative”, *Appl. Catal. A-Gen*, 2018, 560, 171-184. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2018.05.004>
- II.698 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Sokolnicki, P. Smolenski, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Hydrosoluble Cu(I)-DAPTA complexes: synthesis, characterization, luminescence thermochromism and catalytic activity for microwave-assisted three-component azide-alkyne cycloaddition click reaction” *Dalton Trans.* 47, 2018, 7290-7299. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt01232f>
- II.699 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Mendes, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Effect of phenolic compounds on the synthesis of gold nanoparticles and its catalytic activity in the reduction of nitro compounds”, *Nanomaterials*, 2018, 8, 320. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nano8050320>
- II.700 S.A.C. Carabineiro, \* L.M.D.R.S. Martins, \* A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, “Commercial Gold(I) and Gold(III) Compounds Supported on Carbon Materials as Greener Catalysts for the Oxidation of Alkanes and Alcohols”, *ChemCatChem*, 2018, 10, 1804-1813. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201701886> (issue front cover, p.1657; cover profile, pp.1661-1662, <https://doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201800575>).
- II.701 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Highly Active and Selective Supported Rhenium Catalysts for Aerobic Oxidation of n-Hexane and n-Heptane”, *Catalysts*, 2018, 8, 114. <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal8030114>
- II.702 N.Q. Shikhaliyev, N.E. Ahmadova, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M. Maharramov, G.Z. Mammadova, V.G. Nenajdenko, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Tetrel, halogen and hydrogen bonds in bis(4-((E)-(2,2-dichloro-1-(4-substitutedphenyl)vinyl)diazenyl)phenyl)methane dyes”, *Dyes and Pigments*, 2018, 150, 377-381. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2017.12.033>  
*Corrigendum: 158, 533-533 (Tetrel should be Pnicogen).*  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2018.03.028>
- II.703 S. Palanivel, A. Zhurina, P. Doan, J.G. Chandraseelan, V.K.M. Khandelwal, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, O. Yli-Harja, M. Kandhavelu, “*In vitro* characterization of arylhydrazones of active methylene derivatives”, *Saudi Pharm. J.*, 2018, 26, 430-436. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsps.2017.12.018>
- II.704 I. Gryca, K. Czerwinska, B. Machura, A. Chrobok, L.S. Shul'pina, M.L. Kuznetsov, D.S. Nesterov, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I.A. Varyan, G.B. Shul'pin, “High Catalytic Activity of Vanadium Complexes in Alkane Oxidations with Hydrogen Peroxide: An Effect of 8-Hydroxyquinoline Derivatives as Noninnocent Ligands”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2018, 57, 1824-1839. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.7b02684>
- II.705 A.P.C. Ribeiro, I.A.S. Matias, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “New Trendy Magnetic C-Scorpionate Iron Catalyst and Its Performance towards Cyclohexane Oxidation”, *Catalysts*, 2018, 8, 69. <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal8020069>
- II.706 R.S. Chay, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, “Platinum Complexes with Chelating Acyclic Aminocarbene Ligands Work as Catalysts for Hydrosilylation of Alkynes”, *ACS Omega*, 2018, 3, 863-871. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.7b01688>
- II.707 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar,\* E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva,\* M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Efficient Solvent-Free Friedel-Crafts Benzoylation and Acylation of m-Xylene Catalyzed by N-Acetylpyrazine-2-carbohydrazide-Fe(III)-chloro Complexes”, *ChemistrySelect*, 2018, 3, 8349-8355. <https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.201801656>
- II.708 A.M. Maharramov, N.Q. Shikhaliyev, G.T. Suleymanova, A.V. Gurbanov, G.V. Babayeva, G.Z. Mammadova, F.I. Zubkov, V.G. Nenajdenko, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L.



- Pombeiro, "Pnicogen, halogen and hydrogen bonds in (E)-1-(2,2-dichloro-1-(2-nitrophenyl)vinyl)-2-(para-substituted phenyl)-diazenes", *Dyes and Pigments*, 2018, 159, 135-141.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2018.06.022>
- II.709 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, B. Vranovicova, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterometallic Cu(II)Fe(III) and Cu(II)Mn(III) alkoxobridged complexes revealing a rare hexanuclear  $M_6(\mu-X)_7(\mu^3-X)_2$  molecular core", *Dalton Transactions*, 2018, 47, 10941-10952.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt02290a>
- II.710 M.A. Kinzhalov, E.A. Popova, M.L. Petrov, O.V. Khoroshilova, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Pnicogen and chalcogen bonds in cyclometalated iridium(III) complexes", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, 477, 31-33.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2018.02.029>
- II.711 G.S. Astakhov, A.N. Bilyachenko\*, A.A. Korlyukov, M.M. Levitsky, L.S. Shul'pina, X. Bantreil, F. Lamaty\*, A.V. Vologzhanina, E.S. Shubina, P.V. Dorovatovskii, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin\*, "High-Cluster (Cu-9) Cage Silsesquioxanes: Synthesis, Structure, and Catalytic Activity", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2018, 57, 11524-11529.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01496>
- II.712 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, J. Jezierska, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Ozarowski, "Copper(II) Complexes with Bulky N-Substituted Diethanolamines: High-Field Electron Paramagnetic Resonance, Magnetic, and Catalytic Studies in Oxidative Cyclohexane Amidation", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2018, 57, 12384-12397.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b02145>
- II.713 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes and Alcohols under Mild Conditions by Di- and Tetranuclear Copper(II) Complexes of Bis (2-Hydroxybenzylidene) Isophthalohydrazide", *Molecules*, 2018, 23, Article Number 2699.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules23102699>
- II.714 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.I. Sliwa, P. Smolenski, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) and Sodium(I) Complexes based on 3,7-Diacetyl-1,3,7-triaza-5-phosphabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane-5-oxide: Synthesis, Characterization, and Catalytic Activity", *Chem.-Asian J.*, 2018, 13, 2868-2880.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/asia.201800799>
- II.715 N.M.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R. Martins, "A green methodology for the selective catalytic oxidation of styrene by magnetic metal-transition ferrite nanoparticles", *Cat. Commun.*, 2018, 116, 10-15.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2018.08.002>
- II.716 A.G. Mahmoud, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper complexes bearing C-scorpionate ligands: Synthesis, characterization and catalytic activity for azide-alkyne cycloaddition in aqueous medium", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2018, 483, 371-378.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2018.08.052>
- II.717 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Pronounced retention of stereoconfiguration upon sp(3) C-H bonds hydroxylation of dimethylcyclohexanes and decahydronaphthalenes with *m*-CPBA oxidant and a Cophthalocyanine catalyst", *Mol. Catal.*, 2018, 459, 8-15.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2018.08.009>
- II.718 A. Karmakar, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of Metallomacrocyclic and Coordination Polymers with Pyridine-Based



- Amidocarboxylate Ligands and Their Catalytic Activities towards the Henry and Knoevenagel Reactions”, *Chem. Open*, 2018, 7, 865-877.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/open.201800170>
- II.719 A. Karmakar, S. Hazra, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Packing polymorphism in 3-amino-2-pyrazinecarboxylate based tin(II) complexes and their catalytic activity towards cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, *New J. Chem.*, 2018, 42, 17513-17523.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c8nj03805h>
- II.720 R. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, C. Di Nicola, C. Pettinari, A. Galindo, R. Petrelli, L. Cappellacci, M. Cuccioloni, L. Bonfili, A.M. Eleuteri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Ligand Design for N,O- or N,N-Pyrazolone-Based Hydrazones Ruthenium(II)-Arene Complexes and Investigation of Their Anticancer Activity”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2018, 57, 14123-14133.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01935>
- II.721 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, R. Wanke, T.F.S. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Servin, R. Laurent, A.M. Caminade, “Novel Methinic Functionalized and Dendritic C-Scorpionates”, *Molecules*, 2018, 23, Article No. 3066.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules23123066>
- II.722 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Copper(II) Complexes of Arylhydrazone of 1H-Indene-1,3(2H)-dione as Catalysts for the Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Ionic Liquids”, *Catalysts*, 2018, 8, Article No. 636.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal8120636>
- II.723 M. Sutradhar, A.R. Fernandes, F. Paradinha, P. Rijo, C. Garcia, C. Roma-Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.J. Charmier, “A new Cu(II)-O-Carvacrotonate complex: Synthesis, characterization and biological activity”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2018, 190, 31-37.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2018.09.018>

## 2019

- II.724 M. Sutradhar, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R. Martins, “Catalytic Activity of Polynuclear vs. Dinuclear Arylhydrazone Cu(II) Complexes in Microwave-Assisted Oxidation of Neat Aliphatic and Aromatic Hydrocarbons”, *Molecules*, 2019, 24, Article No. 47 (invited paper for the special issue “Metal Complexes of Biological Ligands”).  
<https://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules24010047>
- II.725 S. Hazra, Susanta, B.J.M. Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Syntheses, Structures, and Catalytic Hydrocarbon Oxidation Properties of N-Heterocycle-Sulfonated Schiff Base Copper(II) Complexes”, *Inorganics*, 2019, 7, Article No. 17.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/inorganics7020017>
- II.726 A. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Arylhydrazone Ligands as Cu-Protectors and -Catalysis Promoters in the Azide-Alkyne Cycloaddition Reaction”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2019, 48, 1774-1785.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt04771e>
- II.727 F. Ferretti, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Ferraria, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synergistic Catalytic Action of Vanadia-Titania Composites towards the Microwave-Assisted Benzoin Oxidation”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2019, 48, 3198-3203.

- <https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt04274h>
- II.728 G.A.O. Tiago, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.C. Branco, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of Aldehydes Catalyzed by Ag(I)- and Cu(II)-Arylhydrazone Coordination Polymers in Conventional and in Ionic Liquid Media", *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Article No. 284, <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9030284>
- II.729 O.V. Nesterova, K.V. Kasyanova, E.A. Buvaylo, O.Y. Vassilyeva, B.W. Skelton, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterometallic Co(III)Zn(II) Schiff Base Catalyst for Mild Hydroxylation of C(sp<sup>3</sup>)-H Bonds of Unactivated Alkanes: Evidence for Dual Mechanism Controlled by the Promoter", *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Article No. 209. <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9030209>
- II.730 I.S. Fomenko, A.L. Gushchin, P.A. Abramov, M.N. Sokolov, N. Maksim, L.S. Shul'pina, N.S. Ikonnikov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, Y.N. Kozlov, G.B. Shul'pin, "New Oxidovanadium(IV) Complexes with 2,2'-bipyridine and 1,10-phenanthroline Ligands: Synthesis, Structure and High Catalytic Activity in Oxidations of Alkanes and Alcohols with Peroxides", *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Article No. 217. <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9030217>
- II.731 I.A.S. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "C-scorpionate iron(II) complexes as highly selective catalysts for the hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2019, 489, 269-274. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2019.02.035>
- II.732 Z. Ma, Q. Wang, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.P. Telo, I. Correia, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and Structure of Copper Complexes of a N6O4 Macrocyclic Ligand and Catalytic Application in Alcohol Oxidation", *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Article No. 424 (invited paper for the special issue "Recent Advances in Homogeneous Catalysis"). <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9050424>
- II.733 S. Gupta, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Distinctive coordination behavior of a pyrazole imine-oxime compound towards Co(II) and Ni(II)", *Heliyon*, 2019, 5, Article No. e01623. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2019.e01623>
- II.734 N.M.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Green oxidation of cyclohexane catalyzed by recyclable magnetic transition-metal silica coated nanoparticles", *Catal. Commun.*, 2019, 125, 15-20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.catcom.2019.03.015>
- II.735 M. Sutradhar, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Ni(II)-Aroylhydrazone Complexes as Catalyst Precursors Towards Efficient Solvent-Free Nitroaldol Condensation Reaction", *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Article No. 554 (Featured paper). <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9060554>
- II.736 A. Karmakar, M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A copper-amidocarboxylate based metal organic macrocycle and framework: synthesis, structure and catalytic activities towards microwave assisted alcohol oxidation and Knoevenagel reactions", *New J. Chem.*, 2019, 43, 9843-9854. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c9nj02064k>
- II.737 B.V. Zakharchenko, V. Borys, D.M. Khomenko, R.O. Doroshchuk, I.V. Raspertova, V.S. Starova, V.V. Trachevsky, V. Volodymyr, S. Shova, O.V. Severynovska, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion, R.D. Lampeka, "New

- palladium(II) complexes with 3-(2-pyridyl)-5-alkyl-1,2,4-triazole ligands as recyclable C-C coupling catalysts”, *New J. Chem.*, 2019, 43, 10973-10984  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c9nj02278c>
- II.738 M. Sutradhar,\* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* T.R. Barman, M.L. Kuznetsov,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Vanadium complexes of different nuclearities in the catalytic oxidation of cyclohexane and cyclohexanol - An experimental and theoretical investigation”, *New J. Chem.*, 2019, 43, 17557-17570 (*highlighted in the backcover*).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9nj00348g>
- II.739 A. Dobrov, D. Darvasiová, M. Zalibera, L. Bučinský, I. Puškárová, P. Rapta, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion,\* “Nickel(II) complexes with redox noninnocent octaazamacrocycles as catalysts in oxidation reactions”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2019, 58, 11133-11145.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.9b01700>
- II.740 A.G. Mahmoud, L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Hydrosoluble complexes bearing tris(pyrazolyl)methane sulfonate ligand: synthesis, characterization and catalytic activity for Henry reaction”, *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, 611-624.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/catal9070611>
- II.741 M. Sutradhar, T. Roy Barman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C-M. Liu, H.-Z. Kou, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cu(II) complexes of N-rich aroylhydrazone: magnetism and catalytic activity towards microwave-assisted oxidation of xylenes “, *Dalton Trans.*, 2019, 48, 12839-12849 (*Front cover*).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9dt02196e>
- II.742 J. Almeida, C. Roma-Rodrigues, A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes,\* “Structural Characterization and Biological Properties of Silver(I) Tris(pyrazolyl)methane Sulfonate”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2019, 199, Art. 110789 (14 pages)  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2019.110789>
- II.743 S.W. Jaros, M. Haukka, M. Florek, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov\*, P. Smolenski\*, “New Microbe Killers: Self-Assembled Silver(I) Coordination Polymers Driven by a Cage-like Aminophosphine”, *Materials*, 2019, 12, Art. 3353 (10 pages)  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ma12203353>
- II.744 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Highly Efficient Bifunctional Amide Functionalized Zn and Cd Metal Organic Frameworks for One-Pot Cascade Deacetalization-Knoevenagel Reactions”, *Front. Chem.*, 2019, 7, Art.699 (invited for the Special Research Topic “Tailored Porous Materials for Sustainable Catalysis”).  
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2019.00699>
- II.745 M. Sutradhar\*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, F. Ferretti, L.R. Raposo, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.V. Baptista, A.R. Fernandes\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Antiproliferative activity of heterometallic sodium and potassium-dioxidovanadium(V) polymers”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2019, 200, Art. 110811 (7 pages).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2019.110811>
- II.746 L.M.T. Frija\*, E. Ntungwe, P. Sitarek, J.M. Andrade, M. Toma, T. Sliwinski, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, P. Rijo,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “In Vitro Assessment of Antimicrobial, Antioxidant, and Cytotoxic Properties of Saccharin-Tetrazolyl and -Thiadiazolyl Derivatives: The Simple Dependence of the pH Value on Antimicrobial Activity”, *Pharmaceuticals*, 2019, 12, Art. 167 (14 pages).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ph12040167>

- II.747 M. Sutradhar\*, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, “Cu(II) and Fe(III) Complexes Derived from N-Acetylpyrazine-2-Carbohydrazide as Efficient Catalysts Towards Neat Microwave Assisted Oxidation of Alcohols”, *Catalysts*, 2019, 9, Art. 1053 (15 pages) (invited for the special issue "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis").  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal9121053>
- II.748 P. Sgarbossa\*, U. Sliwinska-Hill, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B. Bazanow, A. Pawlak, N. Jackulak, D. Poradowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Smolenski\*, “Pentafluorophenyl Platinum(II) Complexes of PTA and Its N-Allyl and N-Benzyl Derivatives: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activity”, *Materials*, 2019, 12, Art. 3907.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ma12233907>
- II.749 S. Lyubchyk, O. Shapovalova, O. Lygina, M.C. Oliveira, N. Appazov, A. Lyubchyk, A.J. Charmier, S. Lyubchik\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Integrated Green Chemical Approach to the Medicinal Plant *Carpobrotus edulis* Processing”, *Scientific Reports*, 2019, 9, Art. 18171. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-53817-8>

## 2020

- II.750 S.A.C. Carabineiro,\* A.P.C. Ribeiro, J.G. Buijnsters, M. Avalos-Borja, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* “Solvent-free oxidation of 1-phenylethanol catalysed by gold nanoparticles supported on carbon powder materials”, *Catal. Today*, 2020, 357, 22-31.  
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.06.041>
- II.751 E. Pakrieva,\* A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* I.A.S. Matias, S.A.C. Carabineiro,\* E. Kolobova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A. Pestryakov, “Commercial gold(III) complex supported on functionalized carbon materials as catalyst for cyclohexane hydrocarboxylation”, *Catal. Today*, 2020, 357, 39-45.  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.05.050>
- II.752 L.M.T. Frija, B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.I.L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Well-defined nickel(II) tetrazole-saccharinate complex as homogeneous catalyst on the reduction of aldehydes: scope and reaction mechanism”, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 2020, 92, 151-166.  
<https://doi.org/10.1515/pac-2019-0220>
- II.753 Z. Ma, V.A. Aliyeva, D.B. Tagiev, F.I. Zubkov, F.I. Guseinov, K.T. Mahmudov\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Multinuclear Zn(II)-arylhydrazone complexes as catalysts for cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2020, 912, 121171 (5 pages).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2020.121171>
- II.754 M.M.A. Soliman, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, L.M.M. Correia, M.S. Saraiva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Ultrasound and Radiation-Induced Catalytic Oxidation of 1-Phenylethanol to Acetophenone with Iron-Containing Particulate Catalysts”, *Molecules*, 2020, 25, Art.740.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25030740>
- II.755 M. Sutradhar\*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “1D Copper(II)-Aroylhydrazone Coordination Polymers: Magnetic Properties and Microwave Assisted Oxidation of a Secondary Alcohol”, *Frontiers in Chemistry*, 2020, 8, Art.157 (selected by the Editor to be featured in the *Inorganic Chemistry Editor's Pick 2021* collection which highlights the most well-received submissions of the past few years, across all areas of Inorganic Chemistry).

- <https://doi.org/10.3389/fchem.2020.00157>
- II.756 A. Paul, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. Karmakar, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.S. Novikov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Environmentally benign benzyl alcohol oxidation and C-C coupling catalysed by amide functionalized 3D Co(II) and Zn(II) metal organic frameworks”, *J. Cat.*, 2020, 385, 324-337.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2020.03.035>
- II.757 L.M.T. Frija, B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.I. L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Well-defined nickel(II) tetrazole-saccharinate complex as homogeneous catalyst on the reduction of aldehydes: scope and reaction mechanism”, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 2020, 92, 151-166.  
<https://doi.org/10.1515/pac-2019-0220>
- II.758 E. Pakrieva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E. Kolobova, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, D. German, D. Pichugina, C. Jiang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, N. Bogdanchikova, V.C. Corberan, A. Pestryakov, “Supported Gold Nanoparticles as Catalysts in Peroxidative and Aerobic Oxidation of 1-Phenylethanol under Mild Conditions”, *Nanomaterials*, 2020, 10, Art. 151.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/nano10010151>
- II.759 A.V. Gurbanov, M.L. Kuznetsov, S.D. Demukhamedova, I.N. Atieva, N.M. Godjaev, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Role of substituents on resonance assisted hydrogen bonding vs. intermolecular hydrogen bonding”, *CrystEngComm*, 2020, 22, 628-633.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c9ce01744e>
- II.760 M. Sutradhar, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Application of molybdenum complexes for the oxidation of cyclohexane in acetonitrile, ionic liquid and supercritical CO<sub>2</sub> media, a comparative study”, *Mol. Catal.*, 2020, 482, Art. 100356 (appeared in the electronic form in 2017: see II.679).  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2017.10.026>
- II.761 O.V. Nesterova, O.E. Bondarenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, “Phenoxazinone synthase-like catalytic activity of novel mono- and tetranuclear copper(II) complexes with 2-benzylaminoethanol”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, 49, 4710-4724  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt00222d>
- II.762 M. Sutradhar, T.R.R. Barman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, H.M. Lapa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cd(II) coordination compounds as heterogeneous catalysts for microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene and 1-phenylethanol”, *New J. Chem.*, 2020, 44, 9163-9171  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d0nj01408g>
- II.763 M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. M. Alves, M.S. Saraiva, M.F. Montemor, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Green synthesis of zinc oxide particles with apple-derived compounds and their application as catalysts in the transesterification of methyl benzoates”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, 49, 6488–6494.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt01069c>
- II.764 M.M.A. Soliman, A. Karmakar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, G.M.D.M. Rubio, M.S. Saraiva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “ZnO nanoparticles: an efficient catalyst for transesterification reaction of alpha-keto carboxylic esters”, *Catal. Today*, 2020, 348, 72-79.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.08.053>
- II.765 A. Karmakar\*, M.M.A. Soliman, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis and catalytic activities of a Zn(II) based metallomacrocyclic and a metal–organic framework towards one-pot deacetalization-Knoevenagel tandem



reactions under different strategies: a comparative study”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, 49, 8075-8085.

<https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT01312A>

- II.766 A.V. Gurbanov,\* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* M.N. Kopylovich, M. Sutradhar, F.I. Zubkov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Mechanochemical and Conventional Synthesis of Copper(II) Coordination Polymers Bearing Arylhydrazone of Acetoacetanilide and Their Catalytic Activity in Conversion of Acetone to Acetic Acid”, *ChemistrySelect*, 2020, 5, 7923–7927.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202001836>
- II.767 M.M.A. Soliman, A.F. Peixoto, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Mechanochemical preparation of Pd(II) and Pt(II) composites with carbonaceous materials and their application in the Suzuki-Miyaura reaction at several energy inputs”, *Molecules*, 2020, 25, Article 2951.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25122951>
- II.768 M. Sutradhar, T.R. Barman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R. Martins, “Aroylhydrazone schiff base derived Cu(II) and V(V) complexes: Efficient catalysts towards neat microwave-assisted oxidation of alcohols”, *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 2020, 21, Article 2832  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms21082832>
- II.769 A. Karmakar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, Y. Yahorava, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis, structures, electrochemistry, and catalytic activity towards cyclohexanol oxidation of mono-, di-, and polynuclear iron(III) complexes with 3-amino-2-pyrazinecarboxylate”, *Appl. Sci.*, 2020, 10, Article 2692.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/app10082692>
- II.770 A. Dobrov, A. Fesenko, A. Yankov, I. Stepanenko, D. Darvasiová, M. Breza, P. Rapta, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Shutalev, V.B. Arion, “Nickel(II), Copper(II) and Palladium(II) Complexes with Bis-Semicarbazide Hexaazamacrocycles: Redox-Noninnocent Behavior and Catalytic Activity in Oxidation and C–C Coupling Reactions”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2020, 59, 10650–10664.  
<https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.0c01119>
- II.771 A. Paul\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, A. Karmakar, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Zn(II)-to-Cu(II) Transmetalation in an Amide Functionalized Complex and Catalytic Applications in Styrene Oxidation and Nitroaldol Coupling”, *Molecules*, 2020, 25, Art. 2644 (in Special Issue “1<sup>st</sup> CQE Days Meeting: 44 Years Connecting People and Chemistry”).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25112644>
- II.772 M. Wozniczka\*, M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Swiatek, M. Pajak, J. Gadek-Sobczynska, M. Chmiela, W. Gonciarz, B. Pasternak, A. Kufelnicki, “Equilibria in Aqueous Cobalt(II)-Reduced Schiff Base N-(2-hydroxybenzyl)alanine System: Chemical Characterization, Kinetic Analysis, Antimicrobial and Cytotoxic Properties”, *Molecules*, 2020, 25, Art. 3462  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25153462>
- II.773 A. Paul, K. Das, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A mechanistic insight into the rapid and selective removal of Congo Red by an amide functionalised Zn(II) coordination polymer”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, 49, 12970-12984.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt02172e>
- II.774 A.V. Gurbanov, M.L. Kuznetsov, K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. Resnati, “Resonance Assisted Chalcogen Bonding as a New Synthone in the Design of Dyes”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2020, 26, 14833-14837.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202002518>

- II.775 H.M. Lapa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "C-scorpionate Au(III) complexes as pre-catalysts for industrially significant toluene oxidation and benzaldehyde esterification reactions", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2020, 512, Art. 119881.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2020.119881>
- II.776 M.A. Andrade, L.M.S. Ansari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.P. Carvalho, A. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Fe@Hierarchical BEA Zeolite Catalyst for MW-Assisted Alcohol Oxidation Reaction: A Greener Approach", *Catalysts*, 2020, 10, Article 1029.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal10091029>
- II.777 T. Roy Barman, M. Sutradhar, C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Fe(III) Complexes in Cyclohexane Oxidation: Comparison of Catalytic Activities under Different Energy Stimuli", *Catalysts*, 2020, 10, Article 1175.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal10101175>
- II.778 N.R. Conceicao, O.V. Nesterova, C. Rajnak, R. Boca, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.S. Nesterov, "New members of the polynuclear manganese family: Mn(II)<sub>2</sub>Mn(III)<sub>2</sub> single-molecule magnets and Mn(II)<sub>3</sub>Mn(III)<sub>8</sub> antiferromagnetic complexes. Synthesis and magnetostructural correlations", *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, 49, 13970-13985 (highlighted at RUDN University, DIGEST #9\_2021).  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d0dt02652b>
- II.779 M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "The role of nanoporous carbon materials in catalytic cyclohexane oxidation", *Catalysis Today*, 2020, 357, 46-55.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2019.07.036>
- II.780 M. Nasrollahzadeh, N.S.S. Bidgoli, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, "N-Formylation of amines using arylhydrazones of malononitrile and a Cu(II) complex under eco-friendly conditions at room temperature", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2020, 513, Article 119938.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2020.119938>
- II.781 A.G. Mahmoud, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water-Soluble O-, S- and Se-Functionalized Cyclic Acetyl-triaza-phosphines. Synthesis, Characterization and Application in Catalytic Azide-alkyne Cycloaddition", *Molecules*, 2020, 25, Article 5479  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25225479>
- II.782 A. Paul, K.K. Upadhyay, G. Backovic, A. Karmakar, L.F.V. Ferreira, B. Sljukic, M.F. Montemor, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Versatility of Amide-Functionalized Co(II) and Ni(II) Coordination Polymers: From Thermochromic-Triggered Structural Transformations to Supercapacitors and Electrocatalysts for Water Splitting", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2020, 59, 16301-16318.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.0c02084>
- II.783 O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, "Novel H-Bonded Synthons in Copper Supramolecular Frameworks with Aminoethylpiperazine-Based Ligands. Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Activity", *Materials*, 2020, 13, Article 5435.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ma13235435>
- II.784 L.M.T. Frija, A.L. Fernandes, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-free oxidation of benzyl alcohols catalysed by a tetrazole-saccharinate Zn(II) complex under microwave radiation: The role of the ligand and the reaction mechanism", *J. Mol. Struct.*, 2020, 1222, Article 128831.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2020.128831>

## 2021

- II.785 A.B. Paninho, A. Forte, M.E. Zakrzewska, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. da Ponte, L.C. Branco, A.V.M. Nunes, “Catalytic effect of different hydroxyl-functionalised ionic liquids together with Zn(II) complex in the synthesis of cyclic carbonates from CO<sub>2</sub>”, *Mol. Catal.*, 2021, 499, Article 111292.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2020.111292>
- II.786 Y.Z. Voloshin, S.V. Dudkin, S.A. Belova, D. Gherca, D. Samohvalov, C.-M. Manta, M.-A. Lungan, S. M. Meier-Menches, P. Rapta,\* , D. Darvasiová, M. Mal’cek, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* V.B. Arion,\* “Spectroelectrochemical Properties and Catalytic Activity in Cyclohexane Oxidation of the Hybrid Zr/Hf-Phthalocyaninate-Capped Nickel(II) and Iron(II) tris-Pyridineoximates and Their Precursors Molecules”, *Molecules*, 2021, 26, Article 336.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules26020336>
- II.787 A. Paul\*, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “1D Zn(II) Coordination Polymers as Effective Heterogeneous Catalysts in Microwave-Assisted Single-Pot Deacetalization-Knoevenagel Tandem Reactions in Solvent-Free Conditions”, *Catalysts*, 2021, 11, Article 90.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11010090>
- II.788 A.V. Gurbanov,\* D.F. Mertsalov, F.I. Zubkov, M.A. Nadirova, E.V. Nikitina, H.H. Truong,\* M.S. Grigoriev, V.P. Zaytsev, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Role of Halogen Substituents on Halogen Bonding in 4,5-Dibromohexahydro-3a,6-Epoxyisindol-1(4H)-ones”, *Crystals*, 2021, 11, Article 112.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11020112>
- II.789 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud,\* S.A.C. Carabineiro,\* M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “The Catalytic Activity of Carbon-Supported Cu(I)-Phosphine Complexes for the Microwave-Assisted Synthesis of 1,2,3-Triazoles”, *Catalysts*, 2021, 11, Article 185.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11020185>
- II.790 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, E. P. Sabatini, M.F. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Pyrene Carboxylate Ligand Based Coordination Polymers for Microwave-assisted Solvent-free Cyanosilylation of Aldehydes”, *Molecules* 2021, 26, 1101 (invited, Special Issue “Recent Advances in Modern Inorganic Chemistry”).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules26041101>
- II.791 A. Paul, P. Singh, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. Karmakar, B. Koch, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Influence of anchoring moieties on new benzimidazole-based Schiff base copper(II) complexes towards estrogen dependent breast cancer cells” *Dalton Trans.*, 2021, 50, 3701-3716.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT03873C>
- II.792 S. Hazra, C. Rajnák, J. Titiš, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R. Boča, A.J.L. Pombeiro “A Mixed Valence Co<sup>II</sup>Co<sup>III</sup><sub>2</sub> Field Supported Single Molecule Magnet: Solvent Dependent Structural Variation” *Molecules* 2021, 26(4), 1060 (invited, Special Issue “Exclusive Feature Papers in Inorganic Chemistry”).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules26041060>
- II.793 S. Anbu,\* A. Paul, K. Surendranath, N.S. Solaiman, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A benzimidazole-based new fluorogenic differential/sequential chemosensor for Cu<sup>2+</sup>, Zn<sup>2+</sup>, CN<sup>-</sup>, P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub><sup>4-</sup>, DNA, its live-cell imaging and pyrosequencing

- applications”, *Sensors and Actuators B: Chemistry*, 2021, 337, 129785.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.snb.2021.129785>
- II.794 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A new amidophosphane as ligand for copper and silver complexes. Synthesis, characterization and catalytic application for azide-alkyne cycloaddition in glycerol”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2021, 50, 6109-6125.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d1dt00992c>
- II.795 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, H.M. Lapa, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic oxidation of a model volatile organic compound (toluene) with tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2021, 520, 120314.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2021.120314>
- II.796 F.M.S. Rodrigues, L.D. Dias, M.J.F. Calvete, T.M.R. Maria, L.M. Rossi, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.M. Pereira,\* “Immobilization of Rh(I)-N-Xantphos and Fe(II)-C-Scorpionate onto Magnetic Nanoparticles: Reusable Catalytic System for Sequential Hydroformylation/Acetalization Catalysts”, *Catalysts*, 2021, 11(5), 608. (invited, Special Issue “10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Catalysts: Molecular Catalysis”).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11050608>
- II.797 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Metal-free and iron(II)-assisted oxidation of cyclohexane to adipic acid with ozone: a theoretical mechanistic study”, *J. Catalysis*, 2021, 399, 52-66.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcat.2021.04.030>
- II.798 M. Sutradhar, M.A. Andrade, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Oxido- and Dioxido-Vanadium(V) Complexes Supported on Carbon Materials: Reusable Catalysts for the Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, *Nanomaterials*, 2021, 11, 1456.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/nano11061456>
- II.799 S. Anbu, A. Paul, K. Surendranath, A. Sidali, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Naphthalimide-phenanthroimidazole incorporated new fluorescent sensor for "turn-on" Cu<sup>2+</sup> detection in living cancer cells”, *J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2021, 220, 111466.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jinorgbio.2021.111466>
- II.800 L.M.M. Correia, M.M.A. Soliman, C.M. Granadeiro, S.S. Balula, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, “Vanadium C-scorpionate supported on mesoporous aptes-functionalized SBA-15 as catalyst for the peroxidative oxidation of benzyl alcohol”, *Microporous and Mesoporous Materials*, 2021, 320, 111111.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.micromeso.2021.111111>
- II.801 A.B. Paninho, A.N. Mustapa, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.D. Bermejo, A. Martín, M.J. Cocero, A.V.M. Nunes, “A Bio-Based Alginate Aerogel as an Ionic Liquid Support for the Efficient Synthesis of Cyclic Carbonates from CO<sub>2</sub> and Epoxides”, *Catalysts*, 2021, 11, 872.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal11080872>
- II.802 O.V. Nesterova, O. Yu. Vassilyeva, B.W. Skelton, A. Bieńko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, “A novel o-vanillin Fe(III) complex catalytically active in C–H oxidation: exploring the magnetic exchange interactions and spectroscopic properties with different DFT functionals”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2021, 50, 14782-14796.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d1dt02366g>
- II.803 S. Hazra, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Alkoxo bridged heterobimetallic Co<sup>III</sup>Sn<sup>IV</sup> compounds with face shared coordination octahedra:

Synthesis, crystal structure and cyanosilylation catalysis”, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2021, 949, Art. 121949

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2021.121949>

- II.804 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis of a Novel Series of Cu(I) Complexes Bearing Alkylated 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane as Homogeneous and Carbon-Supported Catalysts for the Synthesis of 1-and 2-Substituted-1,2,3-triazoles”, *Nanomaterials*, 2021, 11, Art. 2702.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/nano11102702>

## 2022

- II.805 O.V. Nesterova, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, D.S. Nesterov, “Homogeneous oxidation of C-H bonds with m-CPBA catalysed by a Co/Fe system: mechanistic insights from the point of view of the oxidant”, *Catalysis Science & Technology*, 2022, 12, 282–299.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d1cy01991k>
- II.806 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.J. Maldonado-Hódar, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterogeneous Gold Nanoparticle-Based Catalysts for the Synthesis of Click-Derived Triazoles via the Azide-Alkyne Cycloaddition Reaction", *Catalysts*, 2022, 12, 45 (Feature paper and Editor's Choice).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal12010045>
- II.807 A.V. Gurbanov, M.L. Kuznetsov, A. Karmakar, V.A. Aliyeva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J. L. Pombeiro, “Halogen bonding in cadmium(II) MOFs: its influence on the structure and on the nitroaldol reaction in aqueous medium”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2022, 51, 1019-1031.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d1dt03755b>
- II.808 S. Hazra\*, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “M<sup>II</sup>...Cl Interaction Supported Heterometallic {Ni<sup>II</sup>Sn<sup>II</sup>}{Sn<sup>IV</sup>} and {Ni<sup>II</sup>Sn<sup>II</sup>}{Sn<sup>II</sup>} Complex Salts: Possibility of Ion-Pair-Assisted Tetrel Bonds”, *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2022, 22, 341–355.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.1c00977>
- II.809 A.V. Gurbanov,\* M.A. Andrade,\* L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Water-soluble Al(III), Fe(III) and Cu(II) formazanates: synthesis, structure, and applications in alkane and alcohol oxidations”, *New J. Chem.*, 2022, 46, 5002-5011.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d1nj06211e>
- II.810 A. Dobrov, D. Darvasiová, M. Zalibera,\* L. Bučinský, I. Jelemenská, P. Rapta, S. Shova, D.G. Dumitrescu, M.A. Andrade, L.M.D.R.S. Martins,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.B. Arion\*, “Diastereomeric dinickel(II) complexes with noninnocent bis(octaazamacrocyclic) ligands: isomerization, spectroelectrochemistry, DFT calculations and use in catalytic oxidation of cyclohexane”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2022, 51, 5151-5167.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d2dt00154c>
- II.811 A.P.C. Ribeiro,\* B.M. Santos, R.F.C. Faustino, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, “C-Heterogenized Re Nanoparticles as Effective Catalysts for the Reduction of 4-Nitrophenol and Oxidation of 1-Phenylethanol”, *Catalysts*, 2022, 12, 285.



- <https://doi.org/10.3390/catal12030285>
- II.812 A. Karmakar,\* M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Polyaromatic Carboxylate Ligands Based Zn(II) Coordination Polymers for Ultrasound-Assisted One-Pot Tandem Deacetalization–Knoevenagel Reactions”, *Catalysts*, 2022, 12, 294 (*highlighted on front page*).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal12030294>
- II.813 A. Karmakar,\* A. Paul,\* I.R.M. Santos, P.M.R. Santos, E.P. Sabatini, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Highly Efficient Adsorptive Removal of Organic Dyes from Aqueous Solutions Using Polyaromatic Group-Containing Zn(II)-Based Coordination Polymers”, *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2022, 22, 2248–2265.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.1c01343>
- II.814 M. Sutradhar, M.G. Martins, D.H.B.G.O.R. Simões, R.M.N. Serôdio, H. M.Lapa, E.C.B.A.Alegria, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro, “Ultrasound and photo-assisted oxidation of toluene and benzyl alcohol with oxidovanadium(V) complexes”. *Appl. Catal. A: Gen.*, 2022, 638, 118623.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcata.2022.118623>
- II.815 N.R. Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A. Karmakar, A.M.F. Palavra, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Knoevenagel condensation reaction in supercritical carbon dioxide medium using a Zn(II) coordination polymer as catalyst”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2022, 538, 120981.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2022.120981>
- II.816 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, P.M.R. Santos, I.R.M. Santos, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Design and construction of polyaromatic group containing Cd(II)-based coordination polymers for solvent-free Strecker-type cyanation of acetals”, *New J. Chem.*, 2022, 46, 10201.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D2NJ00168C>
- II.817 A. Paul, T.A.R. Silva, M.M.A. Soliman, J. Karačić, B. Šljukić, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Benzimidazole Schiff base copper(II) complexes as catalysts for environmental and energy applications: VOC oxidation, oxygen reduction and water splitting reactions”, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*, 2022, 47, 23175-23190.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhydene.2022.04.271>
- II.818 A.V. Gurbanov\*, M.L. Kuznetsov, G. Resnati, K.T. Mahmudov\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Chalcogen and Hydrogen Bonds at the Periphery of Arylhydrazone Metal Complexes”, *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2022, 22, 6, 3932-3940.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.2c00322>
- II.819 M. Sutradhar, G. Marques, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.S.S. Flores, C.M. Granadeiro, S.S. Balula, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, “Vanadium(V) complexes supported on porous MIL-100(Fe) as catalysts for the selective oxidation of toluene”, *Microporous and Mesoporous Materials*, 2022, 341, 112091.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.micromeso.2022.112091>
- II.820 A. Paul, K. Radinović, S. Hazra, D. Mladenović, B. Šljukić, R.A. Khan, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.J. Pombeiro, “Electrocatalytic Behavior of an Amide Functionalized Mn(II) Coordination Polymer on ORR, OER and HER”, *Molecules*, 2022, 27, 7323.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules27217323>

2023

- II.821 M.M.A. Soliman, C.M. Granadeiro\*, S.S. Balula, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, E.C.B.A. Alegria\*, “Iron(III) Arylhydrazone Complexes Immobilized on Amine-Functionalized Mesoporous Silica: Catalysts for the Valorization of Biomass-Derived Furfuryl Alcohol”, *ChemPlusChem*, 2023, 88, e202200363.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/cplu.202200363>
- II.822 H. Suo, A.M. Faisca Phillips, M. Satrudhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Han, W.-H. Sun, “Achieving ultra-high molecular weight polyethylenes by vanadium aroylhydrazine-arylates”, *J. Polym. Sci.*, 2023, 61, 482–490.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/pol.20220592>
- II.823 I.L. Librando, A. Paul, A.G. Mahmoud, A.V. Gurbanov, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Triazaphosphaadamantane-Functionalized Terpyridine Metal Complexes: Cyclohexane Oxidation in Homogeneous and Carbon-Supported Catalysis”, *RSC Sustainability*, 2023, 1, 147-158.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d2su00017b>
- II.824 N. Reis Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A.V. Gurbanov, A.M.F. Palavra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane Using 3d Metal Complexes with Hydrazone-Derived Ligands as Catalysts: Exploring (Un)Conventional Conditions”, *Inorganics*, 2023, 11, 62 (Inorganics 10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Special Issue).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/inorganics11020062>
- II.825 A. Karmakar\*, A. Paul, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* “Polyaromatic Group Embedded Cd(II)-Coordination Polymers for Microwave-Assisted Solvent-Free Strecker-Type Cyanation of Acetals”, *Molecules*, 2023, 28, 945.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules28030945>
- II.826 A.G. Mahmoud \*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Organomanganese / amido-phosphine (DAPTA) catalyst for rapid cyanosilylation of aldehydes in glycerol and solvent-free conditions at room temperature”, *Catalysis Today*, 2023, 418, 114056.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2023.114056>
- II.827 V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov,\* A.G. Mahmoud, R.M. Gomila, A. Frontera,\* K.T. Mahmudov\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Chalcogen bonding in copper(II)-mediated synthesis”, *Faraday Discuss.*, 2023, 244, 77-95.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D2FD00160H>
- II.828 A.V. Gurbanov,\* A.G. Mahmoud,\* V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Novel cyano-activated Cu(II) complexes of arylhydrazones of active methylene nitriles and their catalytic application for azide–alkyne cycloaddition in water and glycerol”, *New Journal of Chemistry*, 2023, 47, 7965-7974 (issue cover).  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NJ00512G>
- II.829 M.L. Kuznetsov,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Why a simple vanadate is inefficient as a catalyst in the oxidation of alkanes with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> – the long-standing puzzle is solved”, *Dalton Trans.*, 2023, 52, 8601-8612 (dedicated to the memory of Georgiy Shul’pin).  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d3dt00967j>
- II.830 A.G. Mahmoud,\* I.L. Librando, A. Paul,\* S.A.C. Carabineiro\*, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Novel organotin-PTA complexes supported on mesoporous carbon

- materials as recyclable catalysts for solvent-free cyanosilylation of aldehydes”, *Catalysis Today*, 2023, 423, 114270.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cattod.2023.114270>
- II.831 J. Li, M. Chen, J. Jiang, J. Huang, H. Chen, L. Pan,\* D.S. Nesterov, Z. Ma,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A New Concept of Enhancing the Anticancer Activity of Manganese Terpyridine Complex by Oxygen-Containing Substituent Modification”, *Int. J. Mol. Sci.*, 2023, 24(4), 3903  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms24043903>
- II.832 I. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins\*, Y. Abdullayev, A. Sujayev, K.T. Mahmudov,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Co(II/III), Ni(II) and Cu(II) complexes with a pyrazole-functionalized 1,3,5-triazopentadiene: synthesis, structure and application in the oxidation of styrene to benzaldehyde”, *New J. Chem.*, 2023, 47, 10826-10833.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NJ01120H>
- II.833 A.M. Faisca Phillips,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A Mild and Sustainable Procedure for the Functionalization of Morpholin-2-Ones by Oxidative Imidation Reactions”, *Catalysts*, 2023, 13, 1072 (Feature paper, Editor’s choice).  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal13071072>
- II.834 P. Liu, H. Tang, J. Shao, Y. He, Y. Zhu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, Z. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic ozonation of multi-VOCs mixtures over Cr-based bimetallic oxides catalysts from simulated flue gas: Effects of NO/SO<sub>2</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O”, *Chemosphere*, 2023, 340, 139851.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2023.139851>
- II.835 A. Paul, R.A. Khan, G.M. Shaik, J.P. Shaik, A.K. Rai, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Anthracene appended organotin(IV) compounds: Synthesis, structure elucidation and their cytotoxicity against A549 and RBL cancer cell lines”, *Appl. Organomet. Chem.*, 2023, e7232, in press.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/aoc.7232>
- II.836 A.N. Bilyachenko, I.S. Arteev, V.N. Khrustalev, L.S. Shul’pina, A.A. Korlyukov, N.S. Ikonnikov, E.S. Shubina, Y.N. Kozlov, N.R. Conceição, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cage-like Cu<sub>5</sub>Cs<sub>4</sub>-Phenylsilsesquioxanes: Synthesis, Supramolecular Structures, and Catalytic Activity”, *Inorg. Chem.*, 2023, 62, 13573–13586.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c01989>
- II.837 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, P.M.R. Santos, I.R.M. Santos, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Novel anthracene and pyrene containing Cd(II)-based coordination polymers for adsorptive removal of toxic dyes from aqueous médium”, *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 2023, 670, 131488.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.colsurfa.2023.131488>
- II.838 I.M. Garazade, R.M. Gomila, A.V. Gurbanov, A. Frontera, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Spodium, halogen and hydrogen bonds in the reactivity of bis (2, 4-bis (trichloromethyl)-1, 3, 5-triazapentadienato)-Zn(II)”, *New J. Chem.*, in press.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d3nj02994h>
- II.839 A. Gurbanov, V. Aliyeva, R. Gomila, A. Frontera, K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in the decoration of secondary coordination sphere of copper(II) complexes: activation of nitriles, auxiliary ligand substituent effect", *Crys. Growth Des.*, 2023, 23, 10, 7335–7344  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.3c00728>

- II.840 N. Reis Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Cyclohexane Oxidation to KA Oil Using Novel Hydrosoluble Copper(I) Complexes Bearing Aminophosphine Ligands: Water as a Selectivity Promoter", *Molecular Catalysis*, 2023, 549, 113512.  
<https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4516605>
- II.841 A.V. Gurbanov\*, R.M. Gomila, A. Frontera\*, N.Q. Shikhaliyev, N.R. Zeynalli, K.T. Mahmudov\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Pd(II)-Mediated Activation of Halonitriles in Different Solvents: Role of Noncovalent Interactions and Isolation of a Pd(0)/Pd(II) Complex", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2023, 23, 11, 7647–7652  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.3c00933>
- II.842 A.N. Bilyachenko\*, E.I. Gutsul, V.N. Khrustalev, O. Chusova\*, P.V. Dorovatovskii, V.A. Aliyeva, A.B. Paninho, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, E.S. Shubina, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "A Family of Cagelike Mn-Silsesquioxane/Bathophenanthroline Complexes: Synthesis, Structure, and Catalytic and Antifungal Activity", *Inorg. Chem.* 2023, 62, 38, 15537–15549  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c02040>
- II.843 A.N. Bilyachenko\*, E.I. Gutsul, V.N. Khrustalev, P.V. Dorovatovskii, E.S. Shubina, Y. Guari, G. Félix, J. Larionova, A.G. Mahmoud, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Cagelike Manganesilsesquioxane Complexes: Synthesis via an Acetone Approach, Structure, and Catalytic Activity for Toluene Oxidation", *Cryst. Growth Des.*, 2023, 23, 12, 8707–8717.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.3c00863>
- II.844 S. Hazra\*, M.L. Kuznetsov\*, A. Paul, I.M. Garazade, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Theoretical Analysis of Cu<sup>II</sup>...Cl Semicoordination Bond in Supramolecular Heterometallic {Cu<sup>II</sup>}{Sn<sup>IV</sup>} Cocrystals", *Organometallics*, 2023, 42, 18, 2672–2683.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.organomet.3c00274>
- II.845 V.A. Aliyeva, A.B. Paninho, A.V.M. Nunes\*, A. Karmakar, A.V. Gurbanov, A.R. Rutigliano, E. Gallo, K.T. Mahmudov\*, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Halogen Bonding in the Decoration of Secondary Coordination Sphere of Zinc(II) and Cadmium(II) Complexes: Catalytic Application in Cycloaddition Reaction of CO<sub>2</sub> with Epoxides", *ACS Omega*, 2023, 8, 45, 42290–42300.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.3c04262>
- II.846 A.G. Mahmoud, J.V. Nardeli, M.J. Ferreira, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. Rego, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Bimetallic nanoparticles embedded in P,N,Br-codoped carbon matrices derived from heterometallic-organophosphine frameworks as negative electrode materials for asymmetric supercapacitors", *Batteries & Supercaps*, 2023, e202300564.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/batt.202300564>

## ≥ 2024

- II.847 A. Paul\*, I.M. Garazade, A. Karmakar, R.A. Khan, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.V.M. Nunes, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Nitrogen-rich Tetrazole–Amide-Functionalised Zn Metal–Organic Framework as Catalyst for Efficient Catalytic CO<sub>2</sub> Cycloaddition with Epoxides", *Catalysts*, 2024, 14, 6.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal14010006>

- II.848 A. Paul,\* R.A. Khan, G.M. Shaik, J.P. Shaik, D.S. Nesterov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Characterization, and Anticancer Potential of Pyrene Appended Schiff Base Tin(IV) Complexes: Experimental and Computational Insights", *New J. Chem.*, 2024, 48, 2907.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NJ04401G>
- II.849 AN. Bilyachenko,\* V.N. Khrustalev, P.V. Dorovatovskii, L.S. Shul'pina, N.S. Ikonnikov, E.S. Shubina, N.N. Lobanov, V.A. Aliyeva, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Fe(III)-Based Phenylsilsesquioxane/Acetylacetonate Complexes: Synthesis, Cage-like Structure, and High Catalytic Activity", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2024, 63, 1909–1918.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c03587>
- II.850 V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov,\* F.E. Huseynov,\* S.R. Hajiyeva, N. Reis Conceição, A.V.M. Nunes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov,\* "Cyclic carbonate synthesis from CO<sub>2</sub> and epoxides catalyzed by lanthanide derivatives comprising arylhydrazones of  $\beta$ -diketones", *Polyhedron*, 2024, 255, 116955.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2024.116955>
- II.851 A.Y. Zueva, A.N. Bilyachenko,\* I.S. Arteev, V.N. Khrustalev, P.V. Dorovatovskii, L.S. Shul'pina, N.S. Ikonnikov, E.I. Gutsul, K.G. Rahimov, E.S. Shubina, N. Reis Conceição, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* "A family of hexacopper phenylsilsesquioxane/acetate complexes: synthesis, solvent-controlled cage structures, and catalytic activity", *Chemistry – A European Journal*, 2024, e202401164  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202401164>
- II.852 A. Karmakar,\* A.A.C.D. Santos, N. Pagliaricci, J. Pires, M. Batista, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A. Martin-Calvo, J. José Gutiérrez-Sevillano, S. Calero, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* "Halogen decorated Metal Organic Frameworks for Efficient and Selective CO<sub>2</sub> Capture, Separation and Chemical Fixation with Epoxides under Mild Conditions", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 2024, 16, 20626–20641  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c02560>
- II.853 P. Liu, Y. Zhang, X. Ma, C. Xu, Y. He, Y. Zhu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, Z. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Simultaneous Removal of Multi-pollutants (VOCs/NO/SO<sub>2</sub>) by Catalytic Ozonation Coupled with Wet Scrubbing Technology: from Laboratory to Industrial Testing", *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 2024, 63, 8610-8621.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.iecr.4c00675>
- II.854 A. Paul,\* F. Gusmão, A.G. Mahmoud, S. Hazra, L. Rakočević, B. Šljukić,\* R.A. Khan, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Catalyzing Towards Clean Energy: Tuning Oxygen Evolution Reaction by Amide-Functionalized Co(II) and Ni(II) Pristine Coordination Polymers", *CrystEngComm*, 2024, 26, 2755-2764.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d4ce00179f>
- II.855 A.G. Mahmoud, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water-soluble Arylhydrazone Complexes Based on Mn(II) and Cu(II) as Catalysts for Liquid-Phase Toluene Oxidation", *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 2024, 123214.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2024.123214>
- II.856 A. Karmakar,\* A.A.C.D. Santos, P. Liu, A.V. Gurbanov, J. Pires, E.C.B.A. Alegria, K.I. Hasanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Thiophene-Functionalized Cadmium(II)-Based Metal–Organic Frameworks for CO<sub>2</sub> Adsorption with Gate-Opening Effect, Separation, and Catalytic Conversion", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2024, 63, 13321–13337.



- <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c01063>
- II.857 A. Paul, P. Liu, A.G. Mahmoud, L. Rakocevic, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.A. Khan, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Highly Efficient Cu(II) Coordination Polymer Catalyst for the Conversion of Hazardous Volatile Organic Compounds", *Chemosphere*, 2024, 143001.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2024.143001>
- II.858 I. Besleaga, A.A. Fesenko, A. Paul, B. Šljukić, P. Rapta,\* A.J.L. Pombeiro,\* A.D. Shutalev,\* V.B. Arion,\* "Nickel(II) Complexes with 14-membered bis-Thiosemicarbazide and bis-Isothiosemicarbazide Ligands: Synthesis, Characterization and Catalysis of Oxygen Evolution Reaction", *Dalton Trans.*, 2024, 15826-15841 (*Selected to backcover*) (*Hot article*).  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/d4dt02182g>
- II.859 A.N. Bilyachenko\*, V.N. Khrustalev, Z. Huang, K.D. Dubinina, E.S. Shubina, N.N. Lobanov, D. Sun, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "An ionic Cu<sub>9</sub>Na<sub>4</sub>-phenylsilsesquioxane/bis(triphenylphosphine)iminium complex: synthesis, unique structure, and catalytic activity", *Nanoscale*, 2024, 16, 19266-19275.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D4NR02298J>
- II.860 N. Pagliaricci, R. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, A. Tombesi, F. Fadaei-Tirani, P. Dyson, A. Karmakar, M. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Tandem Deacetalization-Knoevenagel Condensation Reactions for the Synthesis of Benzylidene Malononitrile Using Ruthenium(II) Cymene Complexes", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2024, 63, 23554–23567.  
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c03109>
- II.861 A. Bilyachenko\*, V.N. Khrustalev, Z. Huang, P.V. Dorovatovskii, E.S. Shubina, N.N. Lobanov, Z. Wang, K. Ragimov, N. Reis Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Combination of phenylsilsesquioxane and acetate ligands as an approach to a record high nuclear Cu<sub>13</sub>Na<sub>2</sub>-cage. Synthesis, unique structure, and catalytic activity", *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2024, e202403604.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202403604>
- II.862 O.V. Nesterova, O.E. Bondarenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov\*, "Phenoxazinone Synthase-like Catalytic Activity of Bi- and Trinuclear Copper(II) Complexes with 2-Benzylethanolamine: Experimental and Theoretical Investigations", *ChemPlusChem*, 2025, e202400613.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/cplu.202400613>

### III - PATENTS

- III.1 V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G. Wagner, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, “Platinum-mediated Synthetic Process for  $\Delta^4$ -1,2,4-Oxadiazolines”, PT 102 483 R (date: 2000/06/21). International Patent pending: PCT/PTO1/00011 (date: 2001/06/21), 01943977.7 (European) and WO 01/98283 A1 (date: 2001/12/27).
- III.2 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M.N. Kopylovich, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, “Catalyst and Synthetic Process for Carboxamides by Nitrile Hydrolysis”, PT 102 618 (priority date: 2001/05/30; award date: 2005/03/08). International Patent pending: WO 02/096856 A1 (date: 2002/12/05).
- III.3 Q.Li, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, H. Lingge, “Diorgano-tin Derivatives of Aryl-hydroxamic Acids Having Anti-tumor Activity”, PT 102826 (priority date: 2002/08/07; award date: 2004/08/23).
- III.4 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Y. Fujiwara, J.A.L. Silva, P.M. Reis, A.F. Palavra, “Catalysts and Process for the Direct Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid”, PT 102859 (priority date: 2002/10/23; award date: 2004/08/26), WO 2004/037416 A3 (date: 2004/05/06), China (850332MP, date: 2005/06/14), Europe (“Vanadium Catalysts and a Process for the Direct Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid”, 03748820.2-2104-PT0300015), USA (“Process for Direct Conversion of Methane into Acetic Acid”, US 7,238,838 B2, award date: 2007/07/03), Japan (2004-546574).
- III.5 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.N. Kopylovich V. Yu. Kukushkin, “System and Processes for the Syntheses of Imidoylamidines and Acetylammides”. PT 103017 X (priority date: 2003/09/05; award date: 2005/06/27).
- III.6 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Kirillov, “System and Processes for the Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation, in Mild Conditions, of Cyclohexane and Cyclopentane to the Corresponding Alcohols and Ketones”. PT 103033 X (priority date: 2003/10/24; award date: 2005/10/18).
- III.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, M.V. Kirillova, P.M. Reis, A.F. Palavra, Y. Fujiwara, “Process for the Direct and Simultaneous Conversion of Ethane into Acetic and Propionic Acids”. PT 103131 Z (priority date: 2004/06/02; award date: 2006/09/29).
- III.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Louzianine, “Systems and Processes for the Synthesis of Phthalocyanines and Their Complexes, Based on the Use of Oximes or Hydroxylamines, at a Low temperature and with a Good Yield”. PT 103130 Y (priority date: 2004/06/02; award date: 2006/03/22).
- III.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “New Di-, Tri-, Tetra- and Poly-nuclear Copper Complexes, and Their Use as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane”. PT 103225 (priority date: 2005/01/19; award date: 2006/03/20).
- III.10 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, “Methyl(trioxo)rhenium and Other Rhenium Oxides as Catalysts for the Carboxylation and Hydroxylation of Alkanes”. PT 103345 (priority date: 2005/09/13; award date: 2006/03/24).
- III.11 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, M.V. Kirillova, P.M. Reis, A.M. Kirillov, A. Palavra, “Groups 5 and 6 Metal Oxides as Catalytic Systems for Oxidative Functionalization Reactions of Alkanes”. PT 103350 (priority date: 2005/09/16; award date: 2006/03/27).
- III.12 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, M.V. Kirillova, “Transition Metal Catalytic Systems for High Turnover Numbers in Alkane Oxidation and

- Carboxylation Reactions, their Preparation and Utilization". PT 103352 (priority date: 2005/09/20; award date: 2006/08/31).
- III.13 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Kirillov, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M. Haukka, "Method for the Preparation of New Unsymmetrical Imidoamidine Nickel(II) Complexes bearing an Isoindolinone Moiety, Compounds thereof and Their Use as Colouring Materials", PT 103522 (priority date: 2006/07/12; award date: 2007/03/30).
- III.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, V.N. Kokozay, D.S. Nesterov, "Heterotrimetallic Fe/Cu/Co Complex, Preparation Method Thereof and Catalyst Comprising the Same for the Mild Oxidation of Cycloalkanes", PT 103526 (priority date: 2006/07/14; award date: 2007/05/02).
- III.15 Q. Li, X. Shang, J. Wu, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Polymeric Complexes of Dibutyltin and Aryl- hydroximate with Anti-tumor Activity", PT 103613 (priority date: 2006/12/07; award date: 2007/10/03).
- III.16 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Method of Conversion, under Mild Conditions and in Aqueous Medium, of Gaseous and Liquid Alkanes into Carboxylic Acids", PT 103640 (priority date: 2007/01/18; award date: 2007/09/20). International Patent: WO/2008/088234 (date: 2008/07/24). European Patent: EP 2 125 685 B1 (date of publication: 2013/06/26, Bulletin 2013/26). Canadian Patent: 2,675,963 (classification: c07c 51/145) (date: 2014/05/30).
- III.17 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, "Use of Microwaves for the Synthesis of Substituted Tris(pyrazolyl)methanes", PT 103681 (priority date: 2007/11/02; award date: 2009/12/04).
- III.18 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M.N. Kopylovich, "Method of 3-Iminoisoindolin-1-ones Synthesis Based on the Use of N,N-diethylhydroxylamine", PT 103718 (priority date: 2007/04/13; award date: 2007/10/03).
- III.19 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.V. Kirillova, "New Complexes of Rhenium with Pyrazole or tris(1-pyrazolyl)methanes and Their Application as Catalysts for the Partial Oxidation, under Mild Conditions, of Ethane to Acetic Acid and Acetaldehyde and of Cyclohexane to Cyclohexanol and Cyclohexanone", PT 103735 (priority date: 2007/05/11; award date: 2008/03/31).
- III.20 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "System for the Conversion, under Mild Conditions, of Ethane and Propane in Carboxylic Acids by Using Vanadium-containing Heteropolyacid Catalysts", PT 103814 (priority date: 2007/08/23; award date: ...).
- III.21 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier, M. Haukka, "System and Method of Synthesis of Polysubstituted *E*-cyanolefins Based on Reactions of Nitriles with Nitrones", PT 103888 (priority date: 2007/11/20; award date: 2009/06/23).
- III.22 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.S.F. Silva, "Scorpionate Chloro-Complexes of Iron and Vanadium and Their Application as Catalysts for the Partial Oxidation, under Mild and Environmentally Tolerable Conditions, of Cyclohexane to Cyclohexanol and Cyclohexanone", PT 104153 (priority date: 2008/08/04; award date: 2009/07/01).
- III.23 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J. Lasri, M. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.R. Fernandes, M.A.C. Januário, "New Palladium Complexes with Bis(pyrrolidinylidene) phthalamides and Di-hydropyrrolyliminoisoindolinones, and their Application as Catalysts in Suzuki-Miyaura Coupling Reactions", PT 104187 (priority date: 2008/09/25; award date: 2009/07/23).
- III.24 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, G.S. Mishra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Complexes of Rhenium and Pyrazole Supported on Functionalized Silica as Catalysts for the Partial Oxidation of *n*-Hexane and Cyclohexane with Dioxygen and

- under Environmentally Acceptable Conditions”, PT 104197 (priority date: 2008/09/30; award date: 2009/07/27).
- III.25 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J. Lasri, M. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S. Mukhopadhyay, R.R. Fernandes, M.A.J. Charmier, “New Palladium Complexes with Bicyclic Ligands of Hydroxyrol-Oxadiazole Type, and Their Application as Catalysts in Microwave-assisted Suzuki-Miyaura Coupling Reactions”, PT 104199 (priority date: 2008/09/30; award date: 2009/08/11).
- III.26 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.M. Kirillov, K.R. Gruenwald, M. Haukka, “ N-Butyldiethanolamine Copper(II) Compounds, Preparation Method thereof and Use as Catalyst Precursors for Mild Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, PT 104264 (priority date: 2008/11/26; award date: 2010/01/19).
- III.27 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, G.S. Mishra, “Process for Conversion of Cyclohexane to Cyclohexanol and Cyclohexanone using Scorpionate Chloro-complexes of Vanadium(III or IV) as Catalysts, with Oxygen in the Absence of Solvents”, PT 104447 (priority date: 2009/03/20; award date: 2009/12/30).
- III.28 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M. Gajewska, K.V. Luzyanin, M. F.C. Guedes da Silva, Q. Li, “New Cyclic Trinuclear Tin Complexes with Antitumor Activity bearing the Oxime-Hydroxamate Type Ligand *N*,2-di-hydroxi-5-(1-hydroxyiminoethyl)benzamide”, PT 104676 (priority date: 2009/07/20; award date: 2010/02/08).
- III.29 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, G.S. Mishra, T.F.S. Silva, R. Wanke, “Copper(II) Complexes with Hydrophilic C-functionalized Scorpionate Ligands and Their Application as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane under Environmentally Tolerable Conditions, in Particular in Aqueous Medium”, PT 104713 (priority date: 2009/08/09; award date: 2010/09/13).
- III.30 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, Z. Ma, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Copper Complexes Bearing Iodo and Aminophosphine Ligands, Their Preparative Method and Use as Photoluminescent Materials, PT 104799 (priority date: 2009/10/20; award date: 2010/10/26).
- III.31 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, P.J. Figiel, M. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, “Copper(II) Complex with 2,4-ethoxy-1,3,5-triazapentadienide Ligands and its Application, and of the 2,4-methoxy Analogue, as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation, Assisted by Microwaves and without Addition of Solvent, of Secondary Alcohols to Ketones”, PT 104884 (priority date: 2009/12/15; award date: 2011/10/26).
- III.32 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, M.V. Kirillova, “Oxocomplexes of Vanadium(IV-V) with Scorpionate or Pyrazol Ligands and Their Application as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes and the Carboxylation of Gaseous Alkanes”, PT 104887 (priority date: 2009/12/15; award date: 2011/09/06).
- III.33 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, A.M.F. Palavra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, “Palladium (II) Complexes with Oxadiazoline and Ketoimine Ligands as Catalysts of Suzuki-Miyaura Reactions in Supercritical Carbon Dioxide Medium”, PT 105634 (priority date: 2011/04/19; award date: 2013/04/26).
- III.34 B.G.M. Rocha, R.S. Chay, K. Luzyanin, V. Kukushkin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic Process for Hydroxylation of Terminal Alkynes, in the Absence and in the Presence of Solvent, Based on Acyclic Diaminocarbene Platinum(II) Complexes”, PT 107011 (priority date: 2013/05/22).
- III.35 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Sutradhar, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Oxo-complexes of Vanadium(IV-V) with Ligands Derived from Salicylaldehyde-2-

- hydroxybenzoyl-hydrazone and 8-Hydroxyquinoline and Their Application as Catalysts for the Microwave-assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols to Ketones, without Added Solvent”, PT107601 (priority date: 2014/04/14; award date: 2018/08/06).
- III.36 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Oxo-complexes of Vanadium(IV-V) with Ligands Derived from Salicylaldehyde-2-hydroxybenzoyl-hydrazone and 1,10-Phenantroline and Their Application as Catalysts for the Microwave-assisted Peroxidative Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols to Ketones, without Added Solvent”, PT109463 (priority date: 2014/04/14; award date: July 19, 2018).
- III.37 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Process for the Microwave-assisted Conversion of Cycloalkanes to the Corresponding Alcohol-Ketone Mixtures, with Hydrogen Peroxide, and Using a Scorpionate Chloro-Complex of Iron(II) as Catalyst”, PT 107797 (priority date: 2014/07/25; award date: 2018/2/21).
- III.38 A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, “Production process of ketones from secondary alcohols”, PT 109062 (priority date: 2015/12/29; award date: 2020/08/27); International Application PCT/PT2016/000019 (2016/12/22), International Publication WO 2017/116253 (2017/07/06); European Patent: Application EP 16831646 A (filing date: 2016/12/22), Publication EP3397609 (B1) (publication date: 2019/07/03); US Patent: Application 16/066,540 (2018-06-27), Publication US20190002384 (A1) (publication date: 2019/01/03); China Patent: Application CN20168076671 (2016/12/22), Publication CN108473405 (A) (publication date: 2018/08/31); Japan Patent: Application 2018-534699 (2018/06/26), Publication JP2019501918 (A) (publication date: 2019/04/21). Spanish Patent: Publication 2746840 (publication date: 2020/03/09).
- III.39 A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, “Cyclohexane to adipic acid conversion process”, PT 109736 (priority date: 2016/11/11; award date: 2020/5/19). The work patented herein was selected as one of the top 6 semifinalists by the EVERIS Foundation Awards, edition 2018 (among over 1,000 applications from 21 countries).



## IV - DIDATIC WORKS

(See also *Book I.4, Invited Lectures 31 and 49, Other Invited Lectures 75, and Presentations at Conferences 47, 153 and 211*)

- IV.1 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Acid-Base Equilibrium in Non-Aqueous Solvents" (in Portuguese), I.S.T., Lisbon, 1973 (18 pages).
- IV.2 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Introduction to Laboratory Techniques" (in Portuguese), I.S.T., Lisbon, 1981 (329 pages).
- IV.3 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Isocyanide Compounds" and "Carbyne Compounds", lecture notes presented at the M.Sc. course on "Organometallic Chemistry" (University of Sussex, U.K.), 1981/2 (included in IV.4) (67 hand written pages).
- IV.4 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Organometallic Chemistry", lecture notes presented at the M.Sc. course on the "Chemistry of Catalytic Processes" (I.S.T., Lisbon), 1982/3 (in Portuguese) (340 hand written pages).
- IV.5 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Metallo-Bioinorganic Chemistry", Inorganic Chemistry Laboratory (I.S.T./Complexo I, Lisbon, 1987 (in Portuguese) (148 pages).
- IV.6 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Homogeneous Catalysis", lecture notes for the course on "Catalysis" (I.S.T., Lisbon), 1990 (in Portuguese) (45 hand written pages).
- IV.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Industrial Organometallic Chemistry and Fine Chemistry –History, Tendencies and Prospects", lecture notes for the courses on "Organometallic Chemistry" (M.Sc. course on Chem. Eng./Applied Chemistry, I.S.T., Lisbon, 1989-91) and on "Coordination Compounds in Pharmacology" (PEDIP programme, I.S.T., Lisbon, 1991/92) (in Portuguese) (*ca.* 20 hand written pages, plus extracts from IV.4 and IV.5).
- IV.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrosynthesis", lecture notes for the course on "Electrochemical Methods in Synthesis" (M.Sc. course on Chem. Eng./Applied Chemistry, I.S.T., Lisbon, 1991/92) (in Portuguese) (47 hand written pages).
- IV.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Coordination Chemistry of Transition Metals", lecture notes for the course "Inorganic Chemistry I" (Chem. Eng., I.S.T., Lisbon, 1995) (in Portuguese) (*ca.* 170 hand written pages).
- IV.10 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Organometallic Complexes: Redox Properties and Activation by Electron Transfer", lecture notes for the "International School of Organometallic Chemistry", Camerino, Italy, 1997 (60 pages).
- IV.11 J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Homogeneous Catalysis", lecture notes presented at the course "Diplôme d'Etudes Approfondies" (D.E.A.) and "M.Sc. Multinationale de Chimie Moléculaire", École Polytechnique (Palaiseau, Paris), 2003 (178 pages presented in "power-point"; subject to further yearly updates).
- IV.12 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Activation of Alkanes and Nitriles towards Metal-mediated Syntheses", lecture notes for the "International School of Organometallic Chemistry", Camerino, Italy, 2003 (65 pages presented in "power-point").
- IV.13 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Topics of Coordination Chemistry", lecture notes for the National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, Taiwan, 2007 (210 pages presented in "power-point").
- IV.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Molecular Electrochemistry, Electrocatalysis and Homogeneous Catalysis", lecture notes for the XXVIII Chemistry Summer School, Federal University of S. Carlos, Brazil, 2008 (113 summary pages presented in "power-point").

- IV.15 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Homogeneous Catalysis", lecture notes for the Erasmus (Intensive Programme) course on "Advanced Catalysis and Organometallic Chemistry", University of Camerino, Italy, 2009 (35 summary pages presented in "power-point").
- IV.16 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Activation and Functionalization of Alkanes", lecture notes for the Erasmus (Intensive Programme) course on "Advanced Catalysis and Organometallic Chemistry", University of Camerino, Italy, 2009 (30 summary pages presented in "power-point").
- IV.17 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Homogeneous Catalysis: Topics of Industrial Significance" and "Functionalization of Alkanes", lecture notes for the Lifelong Learning Programme / Erasmus Intensive Programme (IP) course EUCHEME ("EUropean CHEmists for Energy, Materials and Environment"), University of Camerino, Italy 2012 and 2013 (*ca.* 40 summary pages presented in "power-point").
- IV.18 A.J.L.Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, various modules within the "Homogeneous Catalysis" course of the CATSUS (Catalysis and Sustainability) PhD program, IST, 2014/15: introduction, basic concepts of coordination chemistry, bond and reactivity; various topics in catalysis: hydrocyanation, isomerization, C-C coupling, alkane functionalization, metal-mediated reactions of nitriles, cooperative and bifunctional catalysis (*ca.* 300 summary pages, "power-point").
- IV.19 A.J.L.Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Coordination Chemistry: Bonding, Structure, Reactivity", 26<sup>th</sup> Jyvaskyla Summer School, University of Jyvaskyla, August 2016, Finland (72 summary pages, "power-point").
- IV.20 A.J.L.Pombeiro, "Homogeneous Catalysis", 26<sup>th</sup> Jyvaskyla Summer School, University of Jyvaskyla, August 2016, Finland (128 summary pages, "power-point").

## V - OTHER WORKS

- V.1 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Model Studies on the Mild Fixation of Dinitrogen and Other Substrates of Nitrogenase" (in Portuguese), Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, 1972 (122 pages).
- V.2 "By-Laws of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society" (project undertaken within the Foundation Commission of this Society and approved by the General Assembly, 1984), *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 395-406.
- V.3 A.J.L. Pombeiro, review of the "Bulletin of Electrochemistry", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1988, 6, 77-78.
- V.4 Responsibility (and coordination) for the publication entitled "Electrochemical Research", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989 (June), 7, 159-429 (celebratory issue of the 5<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society).  
"Preface" of this issue (pp. 159-165) (see also V.16). DOI: 10.4152/pea.198902159.
- V.5 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Portuguese Electrochemical Society – Genesis and the First Lustrum", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 175-193 (celebratory issue – see V.4) (speech delivered at the celebratory session). DOI: 10.4152/pea.198902175
- V.6 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Opening and Closing of the celebratory session of the 5<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 169-170 (DOI: 10.4152/pea.198902167) and 251 (DOI: 10.4152/pea.198902251) (celebratory issue - see V.4).
- V.7 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1989, 7, 333-338 (celebratory issue - see V.4) (abridged description of a research project) (within DOI: 10.4152/pea.198902269).
- V.8 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Portuguese System of Science and Technology – Indicators, information and the Role of Some Institutions". Part I – "An Outline", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1991, XXXI, 553-581 (see V.105 e V.108).
- V.9 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Portuguese System of Science and Technology – Indicators, Information and the Role of Some Institutions". Part II – "Scientific Information and Evaluation in Portugal – The Role of Some Governmental and Scientific Institutions", *Memories of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon* (Class of Sciences), 1991, XXXI, 583-600 (see V.104 e V.108).
- V.10 Invited interviews, in Russia, on the systems of Science and Technology in Portugal and in the U.S.S.R. (interviewer: Prof. Zori Todres) included in the following Sovietic publications: "Mendeleev Chemistry Journal", 1991, 36, no. 4; "Chemistry and Life", April, 1992, 16-17; "Radical" (Journal of the "Society for Distribution of Scientific Knowledges"), no. 41, October 23rd, 1991.
- V.11 J.P. Peixoto, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Academy of Sciences of Lisbon" (invited paper), in "International Encyclopedia of Learned Societies and Academies", J. C. Kiger (ed.), Greenwood Press, Westport, U.S.A., 1993, p. 237-241.
- V.12 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds – NATO Advanced Research Workshop" (informative note), Boletim Informativo, Instituto Superior Técnico, 1992, no. 136, 20-21. "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", NATO Newsletter (Scientific Publications), 1993, no. 46, p. 4.
- V.13 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J. McCleverty, "Preface" to the book "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.) and J. McCleverty (co-ed.), NATO ASI Series, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, 1993, xiii-xvi.

- V.14 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Joseph Chatt –A Biographic Note", *Química, Bull. Soc. Port. Quím.*, 1994, no. 54, 2-5.
- V.15 "The Academy of Sciences of Lisbon" (with J. Pinto Peixoto), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1994 (booklet).
- V.16 Responsibility for the publication entitled "Electrochemical Research in Portugal", Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 1995 (updating of publication V.4). "Introduction" to this publication (pp. 5-15) (with the other members of the Directive body of the Society, A.M. Silva, C. Paliteiro, J. Simão and C.M. Rangel).
- V.17 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds" (abridged description of research project), in V.16, pp. 85-89.
- V.18 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Scientific Research in Portugal – Current Situation and Perspectives", lecture notes presented (April 1997) at the Higher Course on Air War, Air Force High Studies Institute (ca. 90 pages) (updated annually until 2003).
- V.19 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Professor José Pinto Peixoto", *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 1998, 16, 121-132.  
Also included at the "Associação Casa de Cultura Prof. José Pinto Peixoto" website: <http://www.casaculturapintopeixoto.org/textos/textos/pombeiro/pombeiro.html>
- V.20 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Introductory Remarks", *Book of Abstracts* ("New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society"), 2003, pp. iii-iv.
- V.21 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Protagonists in Chemistry: Prof. João J.R. Fraústo da Silva", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2003, 356, 1-5 (special issue dedicated to Prof. J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva). [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693\(03\)00330-X](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0020-1693(03)00330-X)
- V.22 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C. Amatore, "Introduction", in "Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.) and C. Amatore (co-ed.), FontisMedia / Marcel Dekker, Lausanne / New York, 2004, pp. xi-xii.
- V.23 M. Toscano Rico, F. Dias Agudo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preface", in "Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry", A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.) and C. Amatore (co-ed.), FontisMedia / Marcel Dekker, Lausanne / New York, 2004, pp. xiii-xvi (1<sup>st</sup> volume of the resumed "Frontiers of Knowledge" series of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon).
- V.24 F.F. Biani, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Protagonists in Chemistry: Prof. P. Zanello", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2008, 361, 1567-1568 (special issue dedicated to Prof. Piero Zanello).
- V.25 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Welcome Message, XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), 2012. <https://cqe.tecnico.ulisboa.pt/events/icomc25/welcome.php>
- V.26 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preface" to the book "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book), A. J. L. Pombeiro (ed.), J.Wiley& Sons, 2014.
- V.27 A.J.L. Pombeiro, invited interview for *Química (Bulletin of the Portuguese Chemical Society)*, 2013, 131, 11-20.
- V.28 A.J.L. Pombeiro, invited interview for "Elsevier Author Profile", 2013: <http://www.elsevier.com/authors/authors-update/issue-4/about-the-author-prof.-armando-j.l.-pombeiro>
- V.29 A.J.L. Pombeiro, L. Martins, "Welcome" Message, in Book of Abstracts, CATSUS 1 Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, September 2015.
- V.30 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Recipient Salutation ("Saudação ao Recipiendário") to Professor/Academician José Simões Redinha as Full Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, presented at the Plenary Session of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (December 4<sup>th</sup>, 2014), *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon*, 2020 (electronic publ.). ISBN: 978-972-623-380-0

- [http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/7079120\\_2014-12-04-redinha\\_pombeiro.pdf](http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/7079120_2014-12-04-redinha_pombeiro.pdf)
- V.31 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Historical Evocation (“Elogio Histórico”) of Professor/Academician Herculano de Carvalho, presented at the Plenary Session of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (June 18<sup>th</sup>, 2015), *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon*, 2019 (electronic publ.). ISBN: 978-972-623-371-8  
[http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6918960\\_2015-06-18-pombeiro-e-redinha.pdf](http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6918960_2015-06-18-pombeiro-e-redinha.pdf)
- V.32 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Recipient Salutation (“Saudação ao Recipiendário”) to Professor/Academician Sebastião Formosinho as Full Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, presented at the Plenary Session (December 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015), *Academy of Sciences of Lisbon*, 2020 (electronic publ.). ISBN: 978-972-623-379-4  
[http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6701912\\_2015-12-03-apombeiro-saudacao.pdf](http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6701912_2015-12-03-apombeiro-saudacao.pdf)
- V.33 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “*In Memoriam: Rino Michelin*”, in “Rino Michelin Lectures in Inorganic Chemistry”, Università degli Studi di Padova, 2015, pp.5-9.
- V.34 A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Preface” to the book “Non-covalent Interactions in the Synthesis and Design of New Compounds”, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), J. Wiley & Sons, 2016, xv-xvi.
- V.35 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “Preface” to “Metal Systems for a Sustainable Chemistry”, *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 2017, 455, 307-308 (Special Issue).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2016.08.037>
- V.36 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Welcome Message, 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon (“Chemistry in the Research of the Universidade de Lisboa”), Book of Abstracts, 2017, pp. 3-4.
- V.37 A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. J. Burke, “Virtual Collection of Portuguese Catalysis”, *ChemCatChem*, 2018, 10, 2712-2716 (Editorial, special issue on “Catalysis in Portugal”).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cctc.201801006>
- V.38 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “CQE Presentation and Mission”, CQE Website, 2018.
- V.39 A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, Welcome Message, 7th EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, 2018.  
<http://www.n-ligands2018.com/#>
- V.40 A.J.L. Pombeiro, K. Mahmudov, M. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Welcome Message, 1st International Conference on Non-covalent Interactions, 2018.  
<http://icni2019.eventos.chemistry.pt/>
- V.41 Interview on the presentation of the Centro de Química Estrutural: “CQE, Four Decades of Interdisciplinary Knowledge” (in Portuguese), in *Journal Público*, Supplement *Perspectives*, pp. 29-31, October 10<sup>th</sup>, 2018.
- V.42 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, Editorial to *Crystals* special issue on “Chalcogen Bonding in Crystalline and Catalyst Materials”, 2018.  
[https://www.mdpi.com/journal/crystals/special\\_issues/Chalcogen\\_Bonding](https://www.mdpi.com/journal/crystals/special_issues/Chalcogen_Bonding)
- V.43 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “Preface” to the book “Alkane Functionalization”, A.J.L. Pombeiro (ed.), M.F.C. Guedes da Silva (co-ed.), J. Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, USA, 2019, pp. xxvii-xxx.
- V.44 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Preface” to the book “Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis”, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, UK, 2019, pp. vii-viii.



- V.45 A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.P.C. Ribeiro, "Editorial", *Catalysts* special issue "Catalysis in Unconventional Media", 2019.  
[https://www.mdpi.com/journal/catalysts/special\\_issues/unconvent\\_media](https://www.mdpi.com/journal/catalysts/special_issues/unconvent_media)
- V.46 Interview on the presentation of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: "Unite under the Name of Chemistry" (in Portuguese), in *Journal Público*, Supplement *Perspectives*, February 6<sup>th</sup>, 2019 (3 pages).
- V.47 M.J. Calhorda, C. Henriques, L. Martins, A. Pombeiro, Message from Chairs of the Organizing Committees and President of the College, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the Future, Book of Abstracts, 2019, p.3
- V.48 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Editorial", *Newsletter*, College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, 1<sup>st</sup> issue, 2019.
- V.49 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preface", *Vade-mecum, Research on Chemistry in the ULisboa*, College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, 2019, pp.3-6
- V.50 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nitrogen Ligands", *Dalton Trans.*, 2019, 48, 13904-13906 (Editorial, Themed Collection on Nitrogen Ligands).  
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9dt90195g>
- V.51 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions", *New J. Chem.*, 2019, 43, 13312-13314. "Editorial" to the RSC Themed Collection on this topic (*CrystEngComm*, *Dalton*, *NewJChem*, *PhysChemChemPhys*, *RSC Advances*), 2019 (181 contributions).  
For the Editorial: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/c9nj90113b>  
For the Themed Collection:  
<https://pubs.rsc.org/en/journals/articlecollectionlanding?sercode=ce&themeid=74148df6-009a-43ee-9fbe-45f4d54f26eb>
- V.52 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, K. Mahmudov, Welcome Message, XX International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, 2020. <http://xxii-ishc.events.chemistry.pt/>
- V.53 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions" (Report on the 1<sup>st</sup> ICNI), *Chemistry International* (IUPAC newsmagazine), 2020, 42 (issue 3), 37-40.  
<https://doi.org/10.1515/ci-2020-0326>
- V.54 A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Karmakar, "Editorial", *Catalysts* special issue "MOFs: Syntheses, Structures, and Catalytic Processes", 2020.  
[https://www.mdpi.com/journal/catalysts/special\\_issues/CAT\\_MOF](https://www.mdpi.com/journal/catalysts/special_issues/CAT_MOF)
- V.55 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Welcome Message, 5<sup>th</sup> CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Book of Abstracts, 2020, pp.3-5.
- V.56 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preface":  
(i) to the book "Celebration of the Periodic Table of the Elements at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon. A Chemistry Symposium", A.J.L. Pombeiro (coord.), Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2020, pp. 1-7. (ISBN: 978-972-623-394-7).  
(ii) in *Memórias* of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Class of Sciences, vol. XLVIII, 2022, pp. 181-186.  
[https://comum.rcaap.pt/bitstream/10400.26/44667/1/Pombeiro\\_2022\\_Celebration\\_of\\_the\\_Periodic\\_Table.pdf](https://comum.rcaap.pt/bitstream/10400.26/44667/1/Pombeiro_2022_Celebration_of_the_Periodic_Table.pdf)  
[doi.org/10.58164/v5tw-5w63](https://doi.org/10.58164/v5tw-5w63)
- V.57 M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preface" to the book "Vanadium Catalysis", M. Sutradhar, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro (eds.), Royal Society of Chemistry, 2021, pp. vii-viii. (Print ISBN: 978-1-78801-857-9; PDF eISBN: 978-1-83916-088-2; ePub eISBN: 978-1-83916-089-9).

- V.58 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Welcome Message, 6<sup>th</sup> CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Book of Abstracts, 2021, pp. 4-5.
- V.59 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Welcome Message, XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, Book of Abstracts, 2022, pp. 2-4.
- V.60 A. Pombeiro, J. Moura, *In Memoriam* “Um Adeus a Fraústo da Silva (1933-2022)” (“Fairwaell to Fraústo da Silva”), *Química* (Bulletin of the Portuguese Chemical Society), 2022, 46, No. 166, 153-154.  
<https://doi.org/10.52590/M3.P703.A30002559>  
<https://b-quimica.spq.pt/magazines/BSPQuimica/703/article/30002559/pdf>
- V.61 A. Pombeiro, K. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC)”, *Química* (Bulletin of the Portuguese Chemical Society), 2022, 46, No. 166, 156-157.
- V.62 K. Nomura\*, R. Mancuso, T. Ohkuma, F. Ragaini, M. Kotora, A. Grassi, C. Redshaw, A. Pombeiro, K. Fujita, C. Capacchione, K. Manabe, V. Cadierno (editorial board members of the Organic and Polymer Chemistry Section), Editorial to the *Catalysts* Celebratory Special Issue entitled “10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of *Catalysts*: Molecular Catalysts”, *Catalysts*, 2022, 12, 1584.  
<https://doi.org/10.3390/catal12121584>
- V.63 A.J.L. Pombeiro, Historical Evocation (“Elogio Histórico”) of Professor/Academician João J.R. Fraústo da Silva, presented at the Session of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon on November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2022, *in press*.  
[https://comum.rcaap.pt/bitstream/10400.26/45389/1/elogio\\_historico\\_do\\_academico\\_joao\\_jose\\_frausto\\_da\\_silva.pdf](https://comum.rcaap.pt/bitstream/10400.26/45389/1/elogio_historico_do_academico_joao_jose_frausto_da_silva.pdf)
- V.64 A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, “Editorial”, Virtual Collection “XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis”, *Chem. Eur. J.*, 2023, e202301243  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202301243>
- V.65 A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Professor Fraústo da Silva: Talent and *Talant de Bien Faire*. Celebration of the 90th Anniversary of His Birth” (“Professor Fraústo da Silva: Talento e Talante de Bem Fazer e Acontecer. Celebração dos 90 Anos do Seu Nascimento”), *Química* (Bulletin of the Portuguese Chemical Society), 2023, 47, No. 171, 209-218.  
<https://doi.org/10.52590/M3.P708.A30002741>  
<https://b-quimica.spq.pt/magazines/BSPQuimica/708/article/30002741/pdf>
- V.66 A. Pombeiro, “The Portuguese Electrochemical Society: Four Decades Fostering Electrochemistry”, *Portugaliae Electrochimica Acta*, 2025, 43, 55-85 (published online, December 2023).  
<https://doi.org/10.4152/pea.2025430105>
- V.67 A. Pombeiro, K. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “Preface” to the 4-volume set book “Synthesis and Applications in Chemistry and Materials”, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov and M. F. C. Guedes da Silva (Eds); vols.11-14, Series on “Chemistry, Energy and the Environment”, World Scientific, 2024, pp. v-vii.  
[https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/suppl/10.1142/13309-vol11/suppl\\_file/13309-vol11\\_preface.pdf](https://www.worldscientific.com/doi/suppl/10.1142/13309-vol11/suppl_file/13309-vol11_preface.pdf)
- V.68 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria, “Preface” to “Catalysis for a Sustainable Environment: Reactions, Processes and Applied Technologies”, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A Alegria (Eds.), John Wiley & Sons, 2024, pp. xv-xvi.  
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119870647.fmatter>

- V.69 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Sutradhar, I. Correia, “Vanadium Chemistry in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century”, *New J. Chem.* 2024, “Editorial” to Special Issue.  
<https://doi.org/10.1039/D4NJ90155J>
- V.70 A.J.L. Pombeiro, R.F.P. Martins, “Welcome Message”, in “Science for Sustainability”, EurASc (European Academy of Sciences) Symposium & Ceremony 2024, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, pp.7-9.
- V.71 A. Pombeiro, “EURASC Post-Symposium 2024 Assessment: Program and SWOT Analysis”, Report of Symposium Chair, December 6<sup>th</sup>, 2024. Available at the EURASC website:  
<https://www.eurasc.eu/wp-content/uploads/2025/02/Report-EURASC-2024-symposium-1.pdf>
- V.72-74 A. Pombeiro, Evaluation Reports by the Scientific Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon on the Plan of Activities and Budget for 2023, for 2024 and for 2025 of this Academy, December 2022, 2023 and 2024 (available to all Academy members).
- V.75-77 A. Pombeiro, Evaluation Reports by the Scientific Council of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon on the Report of Activities and Finances for 2022, for 2023 and for 2024 of this Academy, February 2023 and 2024 (available to all Academy members).
- V.78 A.J.L.Pombeiro, “EURASC Post-Symposium 2024 Assessment: Program and SWOT Analysis Report of Symposium Chair”. Available at the Academy website:  
<https://www.eurasc.eu/wp-content/uploads/2025/02/Report-EURASC-2024-symposium-1.pdf>
- V.79 A. J. L. Pombeiro, “FERREIRA DA SILVA, António Joaquim”, biographic note/entry in the Historical-Biographical Dictionary (“Dicionário Histórico-Biográfico”) of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (in publication online), 2025.
- V.80 A. J. L. Pombeiro, “MACHADO, Achilles Alfredo da Silveira”, biographic note/entry in the Historical-Biographical Dictionary (“Dicionário Histórico-Biográfico”) of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (in publication online), 2025.
- V.81 A. J. L. Pombeiro, “LEPIERRE, Paulo Charles”, biographic note/entry in the Historical-Biographical Dictionary (“Dicionário Histórico-Biográfico”) of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (in publication online), 2025.
- V.82 A. J. L. Pombeiro, “BERTHELOT, Marcellin”, biographic note/entry in the Historical-Biographical Dictionary (“Dicionário Histórico-Biográfico”) of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon (in publication online), 2025.

## INVITED LECTURES (PLENARY, KEYNOTE AND SESSION LECTURES) AT INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES OR SYMPOSIA

*Delivered in-presence (unless stated otherwise)*

- 1 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes of Dinitrogen and Related Ligands. Reactivity", Symposium on "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 1979 (see II.27).
- 2 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Reactions of Electron Rich Metal Sites" (in Portuguese), Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Complexo I, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, 1979.
- 3 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Dinitrogen by Transition Metal Binding Sites" (in Portuguese), Nitrogen Fixation Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Complexo I, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, 1979.
- 4 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Isocyanides as Probes in the Study of the Reactivity of Dinitrogen and the Properties of its Binding Sites" (in Portuguese), Fifth National Chemical Meeting, Porto, 1982, CC2.
- 5 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemistry of Transition Metal Complexes" (in Portuguese), Third National Electrochemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1982, S2.
- 6 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nitrogen Fixation by Chemical and Biological Methods" (in Portuguese), First Meeting on Chemical and Biological Conversion of Energy, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon, 1982.
- 7 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chemistry of Alkynes and Isocyanides Activated by Dinitrogen-Binding Transition Metal Centres", Seminarium Kataliza 85, Karpacz, Institute of Chemistry, University of Wroclaw, Poland, 1985.
- 8 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Unsaturated C=C and C≡N Bonds: Formation of Metal-Carbon Multiple Bonds", 11<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1987, P-7 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 9 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbene Complexes Derived from the Activation of Isocyanides and Alkynes by Electron-Rich Transition Metal Centres", NATO Advanced Research Workshop on "Transition-Metal Carbene Complexes", Wildbad Kreuth, Federal Republic of Germany, 1988, L11 (*Key lecture*).
- 10 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox Properties of Isocyanide, Carbyne and Carbene Complexes", Royal Society of Chemistry Autumn Meeting, Dalton Division: "Electrochemistry and Electron Transfer in Inorganic Chemistry", University of Birmingham, U.K., 1988.
- 11 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Group VI and VII Transition Metal Complexes with Single, Double or Triple Metal-Carbon Bonds", IX Annual Meeting on Organometallic Chemistry, Spanish Royal Chemical Society (Organometallic Chemistry Division), Faculty of Chemistry, Oviedo, Spain, 1989 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 12 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects in Isocyanide and Alkyne-Derived Complexes with Electron-Rich Metal Centres", Journées d'Électrochimie 1989, Montpellier, France, 1989, CS 4-2.
- 13 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrophilic β-Addition to Isocyanide, Cyanide and Alkyne-Derived Ligands", Internat. Conference on the Chemistry of the Early Transition Metals, University of Sussex, Brighton, U.K., 1989 (see I.12) (*Plenary lecture*).
- 14 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electron-Transfer Reactions of Complexes with Unsaturated Carbon or Nitrogen Ligands", XI Meeting of the Electrochemical Group of the Spanish Royal Chemical Society, Valladolid, Spain, 1989, CP-2 (*Plenary lecture*).

- 15 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds", 4th Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Sintra/Estoril, 1989, P1, p. 17 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 16 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Nitriles and Related Molecules by Transition-Metal Centres", Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Gandía, Spain, 1990, M3-4, p. 52 (*Invited lecture (micro-symposium)*).
- 17 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemically Induced Interconversion of Unsaturated Carbon or Nitrogen Ligands and Redox Properties of Their Binding Metal Centres", J. Heyrovský Centennial Congress on Polarography, 41st Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1990, Fr-MS15/1 (*Invited lecture (micro-symposium)*).
- 18 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds with Multiple M-C or M-N Bonds", special session at the congress on "Electrochemical Catalysis", Chernogolovka, Moscow, U.S.S.R., 1991.
- 19 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of Unsaturated Carbon, an *Unsaturated* Field of Research", 12<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Coimbra, 1991, p. 30.
- 20 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Unprecedented Activation of Molecules with Unsaturated C, N or P – Their Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry" (in Portuguese), Half a Century of Chemistry in Porto – symposium on the occasion of Prof. João L.L.C.O. Cabral's retirement, Porto, 1991, C3, p. 6.
- 21 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Scientific Information and Evaluation in Portugal – The Role of Some Governmental and Scientific Institutions", Informatics and the Science of Science (II All-Union Scientific Conference), Tambov, U.S.S.R., 1991, p. 3 (see V.9) (*Plenary lecture*).
- 22 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Portuguese System of Science and Technology, an Outline", Informatics and the Science of Science (II All-Union Scientific Conference), Tambov, U.S.S.R., 1991, p. 4 (see V.8) (*Plenary lecture*).
- 23 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Small Molecules by Transition Metal Centres and Molecular Electrochemistry of Their Complexes", Frontiers in Inorganic Chemistry, JNICT (National Board for Scientific and Technological Research)/National Science Foundation/FLAD (Luso-American Foundation for Development), Lisbon, 1992.
- 24 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Complexes Derived from the Activation of Alkynes, Isocyanides and Nitriles", Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, L19 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 25 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Alkyne- and Isocyanide-Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium, Molybdenum and Tungsten", Transition Metal Carbyne Complexes (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Wildbad Kreuth, Germany, 1992, PL 2 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 26 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Complexes with Activated Isocyanide, Nitrile and Alkyne-Derived Ligands", 2<sup>nd</sup> Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting (XVI Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Chemical Society), Valencia, Spain, 1993, CP-3, p.13-14 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 27 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry of Small Unsaturated-N Molecules at Electron-Rich Mononuclear Centres: Cyanamide, Organonitriles, Nitric Oxide and Related Species", 12<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, L11, p. 23. IV (*Plenary lecture*).
- 28 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Protonation and Dehydrogenation of Complexes with Small Unsaturated-Carbon or -Nitrogen Ligands: A Chemical and an Electrochemical Approach", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM2184S, p. 190 (*Plenary lecture*).



- 29 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemically Induced Reactions of Hydride, Nitrile or Related Complexes", 45<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, KIV-7.
- 30 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Protonation or Deprotonation Reactions and Their Mechanisms at Low-Valent Transition Metal Phosphinic Complexes", 1<sup>st</sup> Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1994, L4, p. 16 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 31 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Homogeneous Coordination Catalysis in the Curricula of the Graduate and Post-Graduate Chemical Engineering Courses" (in Portuguese), 2<sup>nd</sup> Meeting, Catalysis Division, Portuguese Chemical Society, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal, 1995, p. 28-29.
- 32 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry in Coordination Chemistry: Metal-Ligand Bonds and Activation of Complexes by Electron-Transfer", 13<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1996, L23, p.35 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 33 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Binding and Reactivity of Cyanide, Isocyanide and Aminocarbyne, CNH<sub>x</sub> (x = 0-2), at a Single Transition Metal Centre", 16<sup>th</sup> Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Smolenice, Slovakia, 1997, p. 61 (*Plenary lecture, presented by A.J.L.P.*)
- 34 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Organometallic Complexes: Redox Properties and Activation by Electron-Transfer", International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, 1997, p. 29 (see IV.10) (*Plenary lecture*).
- 35 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Organodiazenide and Related Complexes of Rhenium", 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1997, p. 24 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 36 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Reactions of Alkynes and Phosphaalkynes at Electron-Rich Phosphinic Metal Centres", Organometallic Chemistry on the Eve of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century (INEOS 98 Workshop), Moscow, 1998, L48.
- 37 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Bond Activation and Structural Arrangements Induced by Electron-Transfer", Electrochemistry: Long- and Short-Lived Intermediates in Coordination and Organometallic Compounds Meeting, Siena, Italy, 1998, p. 7 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 38 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Unconventional Methods and Substrates in Coordination Chemistry" (in Portuguese), IV Conference on Inorganic Chemistry (Portuguese Chemical Society), Peniche, Portugal, 1999, PL5, p. 15-16 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 39 V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-Assisted Reactions of Oximes and Related Species", 14<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, L13, p. 25 (*Plenary lecture, presented by A.J.L.P.*).
- 40 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A Quarter of a Century of Collaboration between the Unit of Nitrogen Fixation/Nitrogen Fixation Laboratory and the Complexo Interdisciplinar", Symposium on "Chemical & Biochemical Activation of Small Molecules" in honour of Profs. R.L. Richards and B. Smith, John Innes Centre, Norwich, U.K., 1999.
- 41 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electron-Transfer Promoted Bond-Cleavage in Coordination Compounds", 3<sup>rd</sup> Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry (PIOC), Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 2000, L14 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 42 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemically Induced Bond Cleavage in Coordination Compounds", Metal-Containing Molecules, 1<sup>st</sup> Chianti Electrochemistry Meeting, Siena, Italy, 2000, p. 12 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 43 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Alkanes and Nitriles towards Metal-mediated Syntheses", 4<sup>th</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, 2003, p. 19 (*Plenary lecture*).

- 44 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Bond and Structure Activation by Anodic Electron-Transfer: Metal-Hydrogen Bond Cleavage and *cis/trans* Isomerization in Coordination Compounds", New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Science of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2003, PL9, p. 10. (*Plenary lecture, presented by A.J.L.P.*)
- 45 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanisms of Electron-Transfer Induced Deprotonation Reactions at Hydride and Other Complexes", Inorganic Mechanisms Discussion Group, Royal Society of Chemistry, Newcastle, U.K., 2003.
- 46 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-promoted C-H Bond Formation or Cleavage at Nitriles, Alkynes or Alkanes", 7<sup>th</sup> FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, p. 84 *Invited lecture (minisymposium on "C-H and C-C Bond Formation")*.
- 47 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation and Functionalization of Alkanes", 15<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2004, L20, p. 30 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 48 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Activation of Complexes by Electron-Transfer: Isomerization and Cleavage of Bonds with Hydrogen", VIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 2005, P2, pp. 5-6 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 49 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Homogeneous Catalysis in the *Master Multinational de Chimie Moléculaire* (École Polytechnique) and in the Functionalization of Alkanes (IST)", 7<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 2005, pp. 45-47.
- 50 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium Catalysed Alkane Functionalization Reactions under Mild Conditions", 5<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium, S. Francisco, California, U.S.A., 2006, 046 INOR 853, p. 30.
- 51 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal and Ligand Effects on the Redox Potential of Coordination Compounds", 4<sup>th</sup> Chianti Meeting on Inorganic Electrochemistry", Siena, Italy, 2006, p. 11.
- 52 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions Catalysed by Transition Metal Complexes with N,O- or O- Ligands", 9<sup>th</sup> FIGIPAS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 2007, SL-11 (*Session lecture*).
- 53 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Bioinspired Transition Metal Systems for the Mild Catalytic Oxidation of Light Alkanes", 13<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Biological Inorganic Chemistry (ICBIC), Vienna, Austria, 2007, SL 088, *J. Biol. Inorg. Chem.*, 2007, 12, Supplement 1, S160 (*Session lecture*).
- 54 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-Catalyzed Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", International Workshop on Coordination Chemistry, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, 2007.
- 55 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Current Research in Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis at the IST (Coordination Chemistry and Molecular Electrochemistry Group)", International Workshop on Coordination Chemistry, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, 2007.
- 56 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds: Redox Potential-Structure Relationships and Activation by Electron-Transfer", International Workshop on Coordination Chemistry, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, 2007.
- 57 E. Arantes e Oliveira, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "The Academy of Sciences of Lisbon in an ESF-ALLEA Context", ESF-ALLEA High Level Workshop on the Collaboration between ESF and the Academies, ESF, Brussels, 2008 (*presented by A.J.L.P.*)
- 58 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "N- and N,O-Ligands in Metal-mediated and Self-assembly Synthesis, and in Catalytic Functionalization of Alkanes", 4<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen-

- Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry & Homogeneous Catalysis, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, 2008, SL17, p. 61 (*Session lecture*).
- 59 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Single-pot Functionalization Reactions of Alkanes Catalyzed by Transition Metal Complexes", International Conference on Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry (ICOMCC), Nizhny-Novgorod / Volga river, 2008, PL7 (*Plenary lecture*).
  - 60 N.A. Bokach, M.-J. Wang, M.D. Revenco, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Pop-the-Cork Strategy in Synthetic Utilization of Imines", International Conference on Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry (ICOMCC), Nizhny-Novgorod / Volga river, 2008, S12 (*presented by V.Yu. Kukushkin*) (*Plenary lecture*).
  - 61 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Single-pot Oxidations of Alkanes under Mild Conditions Catalyzed by Transition Metal Complexes", Symposium in Honour of Eric Derouane, Technical University of Lisbon, Lisbon, Portugal, 2008.
  - 62 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes with *N*- and *O*-ligands in the Catalytic Partial Oxidation of Alkanes", Workshop on New Hybrid Metal-organic Materials, University of Camerino, Italy, 2009.
  - 63 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal Complexes and Assemblies as Catalyst Precursors for Single-pot Oxidations of Alkanes", International Workshop on Materials for Catalysis and Energy, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, 2009.
  - 64 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-catalyzed and -mediated Mild Syntheses of C-, N- and O-containing Compounds", International Workshop on Materials for Catalysis and Energy, National Taiwan University of Science and Technology, Taipei, 2009.
  - 65 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carboxylation and Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", Gordon Research Conference, Physical Organic Chemistry – Molecular Design and Synthesis, Holderness, USA, 2009.
  - 66 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalization of Alkanes, a Challenge to Modern Chemistry", XII Regional Seminar of PhD. Students on Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2009, PL1 (*Plenary lecture*).
  - 67 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Characterization of Coordination Compounds and Selected ET-Induced Reactions", 43<sup>rd</sup> Heyrovský Discussion on Electrochemistry of Organic Molecules and Coordination Compounds, J. Heyrovský Institute of the Czech Republic, Castle Trest, Czech Republic, 2010, p.31 (*Plenary lecture*).
  - 68 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", 9<sup>th</sup> Congress of the Interdivisional Group of Organometallic Chemistry of the Italian Chemical Society (COGICO), Florence, Italy, 2010, PL3, p.15 (*Plenary lecture*).
  - 69 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-catalyzed Selective Oxidation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", 24<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Taipei, Taiwan, 2010, Ref
  - 70 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Partial Oxidation and Carboxylation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", 3<sup>rd</sup> EuCheMS (European Association for Chemical and Molecular Sciences) Chemistry Congress, Nurnberg, Germany, 2010 (Metal Catalysis Symposium, *Session lecture*).
  - 71 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Self-assembled Multinuclear Coordination Compounds with *N,O*-Ligands and Applications in Alkane Oxidations", Moleculare Science – From Molecular to Particulate Building Blocks (3<sup>rd</sup> EuCheMS Satellite Meeting), Erlangen / Schloss Atzelsberg, Germany, 2010.
  - 72 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox Potential-Structure Relationships and Activation of Coordination Compounds by Electron-Transfer", 61st Annual Meeting of the

- International Society of Electrochemistry, Nice, France, 2010 (Molecular Electrochemistry - Methods, Models, Molecules, Materials Symposium, *Session lecture*).
- 73 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxo-Vanadium Catalysts for Mild and Partial Oxidation and Carboxylation of Alkanes", 7<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on the Chemistry and Biological Chemistry of Vanadium, Toyama, Japan, 2010, O-22.
- 74 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", XVI "Luso-Galego" Chemistry Meeting, Aveiro, Portugal, 2010 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 75 A.J.L. Pombeiro, H.R.M.L. Pombeiro, "Approaches towards "Green Energy" and "Green Catalysis" in Portugal", Centennial International Conference of the Chinese Institute of Engineers, Taipei, Taiwan, June 2011 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 76 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes Bearing N-, N,O- or N,P- ligands in Multinuclear Assemblies and in Oxidation or C-C Coupling Catalyses", 5<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Granada, Spain, September 2011 (*Keynote lecture*).
- 77 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds: Redox Potential-Structure Relationships and ET-induced Reactions", XIII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XXXII Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Society of Chemistry, Murcia, Spain, September 2011 (*Plenary lecture*).
- 78 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electron-Transfer in Coordination Compounds: Redox Potential and Selected ET-induced Reactions", 62<sup>nd</sup> Annual Meeting of the International Society of Electrochemistry, Niigata, Japan, September, 2011.
- 79 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Towards Partial Oxidation of Alkanes under Green Conditions", International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, Toulouse, France, July, 2012.
- 80 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-catalyzed, Metal-promoted and Metal-free functionalization of alkanes", 4<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS (European Association for Chemical and Molecular Sciences) Chemistry Congress, Prague, August, 2012 (*keynote lecture*).
- 81 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidations of Alkanes and Alcohols under Mild and Green Conditions", FOC (Frontiers of Organometallic Chemistry) Congress, St. Petersburg, Russia, September, 2012 (*plenary lecture*).
- 82 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Can Alkanes Become Feedstocks for Organic Synthesis?", Catalysis: from the Active Site to the Process (Symposium in honor of F. Ramôa Ribeiro), Lisbon, October 2012.
- 83 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, "Redox Potential Parameterization in Half Sandwich Coordination Compounds", 46<sup>th</sup> Heyrovský Discussion (Molecular electrochemistry in organometallic science), Heyrovský Institute of the Czech Republic, Castle Trest, Czech Republic, June, 2013 (presented by AJLP).
- 84 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalysis towards Functionalization of Alkanes under Green Conditions", 9<sup>th</sup> National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials, Portuguese Chemical Society, Porto, May 2013, PL1, p.3 (*plenary lecture*).
- 85 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-assisted and Metal-catalyzed Activation of Small Molecules", XXIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Aveiro, June 2013, FS1, p.25 (*plenary lecture, Ferreira da Silva Prize*).
- 86 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Electrochemical Ligand Parameterization in Half-Sandwich Complexes", XV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XXXIV Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Society of Chemistry, Valencia, Spain, July 2013 (presented by AJLP) (*keynote lecture*).
- 87 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Combined Electrochemical and Theoretical Studies on ET-induced Reactions of Coordination Compounds", 64<sup>th</sup> Annual ISE (International Society of Electrochemistry) Meeting, Queretaro, Mexico, September, 2013 (*keynote lecture, presented by AJLP*).

- 88 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Redox Potential as a Tool for the Characterization and Identification of Metal Complexes", MicroEchem 3013 (New Processes and Materials Based on Electrochemical Concepts at the Microscopic Level, Satellite Conference to the 64th Annual ISE Meeting), La Muralla, Amealco de Bonfil, Queretaro, Mexico, September, 2013 (*keynote lecture*, presented by AJLP).
- 89 A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.N. Kopylovich, K.V. Luzyanin, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Nitrile- and Isocyanide-derived Pd and Pt Complexes in Metal-mediated Synthesis and Catalytic C-C coupling", 20<sup>th</sup> Chernyaev Conference on Chemistry, Analytics and Technology of Platinum Metals, October 7-12, 2013, Krasnoyarsk, Russia (*plenary lecture*, presented by AJLP).
- 90 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions: a Challenge to Coordination Chemistry", Zing Coordination Chemistry Conference, Cancun, Mexico, December, Dec 5-9, 2013 (*plenary lecture*).
- 91 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "On the Way to Metal-catalyzed and Metal-free Functionalization of Alkanes under Green Conditions", One Day on Organometallic Chemistry (in honor of Armando J. L. Pombeiro), University of Oviedo, Jan. 2014
- 92 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mono- and Multinuclear Compounds as Efficient Catalyst Precursors in Oxidations of Alkanes and Alcohols", 16th Plenary Scientific Meeting of Inorganic Chemistry/ 10th Scientific Meeting of Solid State Chemistry, Almeria, June 2014, PL1 (*plenary lecture*).
- 93 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium Catalysts in Alkane Partial Oxidation", 9<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposim, Padova, June-July, 2014.
- 94 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidations of Alkanes and Alcohols under Mild Conditions", XXVI International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Sapporo, Japan, July 2014, 2D04S (*session lecture*).
- 95 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "From Electrocatalysis to Alkane Oxidation Catalysis with Inorganic Coordination Compounds", South Europe – Japan Joint Forum: Inorganic Chemistry and Its Interfaces", Strasbourg, France, October 2014 (*plenary lecture*).
- 96 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-catalyzed Oxidations of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", Conference on Achievements and Problems in Modern Chemistry – Symposium of the International Laboratory of Organometallic Chemistry, Saint Petersburg State University, Russia, November 2014, p.185 (*plenary lecture*).
- 97 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Alkane Oxidations under Mild Conditions", Symposium on Recent Advances in Chemistry (REACH-2015), North Eastern Hill University, Shillong, India, March 2015, PL-2, p.4 (*plenary lecture*).
- 98 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water as Solvent, Catalyst and Reagent in Selected Coordination Chemistry Systems", Metal, Water and Sun 2015 Workshop, Almeria, Spain, May 2015 (*plenary lecture*).
- 99 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalysis: the Magic Chemistry", XII Conference on Problems of Solvation and Complex Formation in Solutions (From the Effects in Solutions to New Materials), Yvanovo, Russia, June 2015, p5 (*plenary lecture*).
- 100 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Playing with Electrons: the Magic of Molecular Electrochemistry", XX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Braga, October 2015 (*Prize Award lecture*).
- 101 K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Resonance-Assisted Hydrogen Bonding as a Synthetic Tool", Strong Links via Weak Interactions, 5<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Organometallic Chemistry, Saint Petersburg State University, Russia, January 2016.
- 102 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Playing with Water in Metal Catalysis", Cluster Conference *OrgChem-2016*, Repino, St.Petersburg, Russia, June 27-July1, 2016 (*plenary lecture*).



- 103 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water ion Alkane Functionalization and Other Oxidation Catalyses with Metal Copordination Compounds", XX International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC)", Kyoto, Japan, July 10-15, 2016, SL22 (*session lecture*).
- 104 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium Complexes in Water, Alcohol and Alkane Oxidation Catalysis", 10<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium, Taipei, Taiwan, November 6-9, 2016 (*plenary lecture*).
- 105 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Homogeneous Alkane Functionalization towards Organic Synthesis", OXO Symposium (Advances in OXO process – where science meets industry), Wroclaw, Poland, November 17-18, 2016.
- 106 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation and Lewis Acid Metal Catalysis in Water Medium", Metals and Water 2017, II International Conference on Water Soluble Metal Complexes, Jaca, Spain, June 13-15, 2017 (*plenary lecture*).
- 107 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Inert Alkanes as Potential Feedstocks for Synthesis?", XXV Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, July 16-19, 2017 (*plenary lecture*).
- 108 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Functionalization of Alkanes: a Challenge in Catalysis towards Organic Synthesis", 2<sup>nd</sup> International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, Portugal, September 5-8, 2017 (*plenary lecture*).
- 109 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in Synthesis, Catalysis and Design of Materials", IUPAC Workshop@ISXB-3 Interactions Involving Group 14 - 16 Elements as Electrophilic Sites: A World Parallel to Halogen Bond, 9 -14 June 2018, Greenville, USA, p. 36 (*invited lecture presented by KTM*).
- 110 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Polymers and Multinuclear Compounds as Catalysts in Oxidation, Cyanosilylation and Other Reactions", 28th International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Florence, Italy, July 15-20, 2018, IL31 (*invited lecture*).
- 111 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and Catalytic Applications of Vanadium Complexes with N- or O-Ligands", 11<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium, Montevideo, Uruguay, 5-8 November, 2018, PL-5 (*Vanadis award plenary lecture*).
- 112 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium Complexes in Oxidation Catalysis: Metal-ligand Cooperation", Spring 2019 American Chemical Society National Meeting, Orlando, USA, March 31 - April 4, 2019 (Symposium in honor of Debbie Crans: ACS Award for Distinguished Service in the Advancement of Inorganic Chemistry, ACS Inorganic Chemistry Division). *Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society*, 2019, 257, Abstract 500.
- 113 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkanes as Potential Feedstocks in Metal Catalysed Organic Synthesis", 5<sup>th</sup> International Scientific Conference "Advances in Synthesis and Complexing", RUDN University, Moscow, Russia, April 22-26, 2019 (*keynote lecture*).
- 114 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in Catalysis", World Chemistry Forum 2019, Barcelona, Spain, May 22-24, 2019 (*invited lecture presented by KTM*).
- 115 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Chemistry and Catalysis Group at the University of Lisbon: Alkane Functionalization", Société Chimique de France (SCF, French Chemical Society) Prizes meeting, Maison de la Chimie, Paris, May 16<sup>th</sup>, 2019 (*SCF French-Portuguese Award lecture*).
- 116 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Alkane Functionalization towards Sustainable Synthesis", XI International Conference for Young Scientists Mendeleev 2019, Institute of Chemistry, Saint Petersburg State University, September 10<sup>th</sup>, 2019 (*Honorary Professorship plenary lecture*).
- 117 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in Metal Complex Catalysis", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on

- Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, KL23 (*keynote lecture* presented by KTM).
- 118 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Functionalization: a Promising Approach for Organic Synthesis?", XXI Mendeleev Congress on General and Applied Chemistry, Saint Petersburg, September 11<sup>th</sup>, 2019 (*invited lecture*).
- 119 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Alkane Functionalization, the Avenir of a New Era in Organic Synthesis", Chemistry of the Organoelement Compounds and Polymers, INEOS (Nesmeyanov Institute of Organoelement Compounds) 65<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Conference, Moscow, November 18<sup>th</sup>-22<sup>nd</sup>, 2019 (*plenary lecture*).
- 120 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalysis towards Translational Alkane Functionalization", 3<sup>rd</sup> International Caparica Christmas Conference on Translational Chemistry, Costa da Caparica, Portugal, December 2<sup>nd</sup>-5<sup>th</sup>, 2019 (*plenary lecture*).
- 121 K.T. Mahmudov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) Arylhydrazonates: Synthesis and Catalysis", III International Workshop on Chemistry of Group 11 Elements, NOVA School of Science and Technology, Caparica, Portugal, January 30<sup>th</sup>-31<sup>st</sup>, 2020 (*keynote lecture*, presented by KTM).
- 122 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal Coordination Catalysis of Selected Small Molecules towards Sustainability", 3<sup>rd</sup> Struchkov Meeting (International Workshop on Chemical Crystallography and Structural Biology), RUDN University, Moscow, November 15<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, 2021 (*plenary lecture*, videoconference).
- 123 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, G. Resnati, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding at the secondary coordination sphere of metal complexes: Invariancy and Tunability", IUPAC Workshop "Interactions Involving Elements of Group 11, 14, 15, 16 and beyond", July 22, 2022, within the 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Non-Covalent Interactions (ICNI), University of Strasbourg, France, July 18-22, 2022, WS5 (*invited lecture*, presented by KTM).
- 124 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Selected Topics towards Sustainable Redox and Lewis Acid Catalysis", 6<sup>th</sup> International Scientific Conference "Advances in Synthesis and Complexing", RUDN University, Moscow, Russian Federation, September 26-30, 2022 (*keynote lecture*, videoconference).
- 125 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination Polymers and Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs) in Selected Catalytic Reactions", 4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium Modern Trends in Organometallic Chemistry (dedicated to Mark Vol'pin 100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary), INEOS (Nesmeyanov Institute of Organoelement Compounds), Moscow, Russian Federation, May 23-27, 2023, RL1 (opening *plenary lecture*, videoconference).
- 126 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Shift of Alkanes from Fuels to Feedstocks for Organic Synthesis: a Proof of Concept towards Sustainability", Annual Symposium of the European Academy of Sciences (EURASC) "Science Multidisciplinarity in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: the future of energy", Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales de España, October 23-24, 2023, Madrid, Spain (*invited lecture*).
- 127 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Organonitrogen Ligand Complexes in Selected Catalytic Reactions", 8<sup>th</sup> EuChemS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Cassis, France, June 3-7, 2024 (*plenary lecture*).
- 128 A.G. Mahmoud, P. Smoleński, I.L. Librando, N. Reis Conceição, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble copper complexes bearing PTA-core ligands as catalysts for organic transformations in aqueous medium", 30<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Agra, India, July 15-18<sup>th</sup>, 2024 (*keynote lecture*, presented by AJLP).
- 129 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs) and Coordination Polymers as Catalysts in Selected Reactions", American Chemical Society (ACS) Global Virtual

Symposium on Emerging Landscape of Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis,  
August 18-22, 2024 (*invited lecture*, videoconference presented on Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>).

**OTHER INVITED LECTURES AT SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS**

*Delivered in-presence (unless stated otherwise)*

- 1 "Addition Reactions of *trans* [Mo(CNR)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", Chemistry Discussions, Unit of Nitrogen Fixation, University of Sussex, U.K., 1974 (with R.L. Richards).
- 2 "Carbyne Complexes. Preparation and Reactions", Inorganic Discussions, University of Sussex, U.K., 1975.
- 3 "Carbyne Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten", VIII Leeds-Sheffield Conference, U.K., 1976 (with J. Chatt and R.L. Richards).
- 4 "Dinitrogen Displacement from Metal Complexes. The Generation of Carbyne Complexes", Inorganic Chemistry Seminars, Wayne State University, U.S.A., 1981.
- 5 "Isocyanide and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium", Inorganic Discussions, University of Sussex, U.K., 1981.
- 6 "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Isocyanide Complexes with Dinitrogen Binding Sites", University of Southampton, U.K., 1982.
- 7 "Binding and Activation of Isocyanides by N<sub>2</sub> Ligating Transition Metal Centres", University College London, U.K., 1984.
- 8 "Activation of Isocyanides and Acetylenes by Dinitrogen-Binding Group VI and VII Transition Metal Centres", University of Birmingham, U.K., 1984.
- 9 "Application of Isocyanides and Electrochemical Methods on the Study of Dinitrogen and its Binding Sites", Institute of Chemical Engineering and Physical Chemistry, Technical University of Cracow, Poland, 1985.
- 10 "Activation of Small Molecules by Transition Metal Centres: Models for Nitrogenase", Technische Universität München, Garching, Federal Republic of Germany, 1985.
- 11 "Electrochemistry of Complexes of Isocyanides and Related Ligands. Application to the Study of Their Electronic Properties and Affinity for the Binding Sites", University of Poitiers, France, 1985.
- 12 "Rhenium-Carbon Multiple Bonds: Isocyanide- or Alkyne-derived Carbyne, Carbene, Allene and Metallacyclopropene Complexes", University of Newcastle upon Tyne, U.K., 1986.
- 13 "Activation of Alkynes and Isocyanides by Electron-Rich Metal Centres", University of Sheffield, U.K., 1986.
- 14 "Alkyne Activation by Rhenium Sites", University of Sussex, U.K., 1986.
- 15 "Generation of Metal-Carbon Multiple Bonds by  $\beta$ -Electrophilic Addition to Isocyanide or Alkyne-Derived Ligands", Universität Würzburg, Federal Republic of Germany, 1987.
- 16 "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Electron-Rich Complexes with Unsaturated Carbon Coordination", University of Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1988.
- 17 "Syntheses and Reactivity of Isocyanide, Nitrile and Alkyne-Derived Complexes", University of Essex, U.K., 1988.
- 18 "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Complexes with Small Unsaturated Ligands", Faculty of Engineering (Industrial Chemistry Institute, University of Padova) and Faculty of Mathematical, Physical and Natural Sciences (Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry, University of Parma), Italy, 1989.
- 19 "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Complexes with Nitrogenase Substrates", Faculty of Mathematical, Physical and Natural Sciences (Department of Chemical Sciences), University of Trieste, Italy, 1990.

- 20 "Activation of Small Unsaturated Molecules: Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Their Rhenium Complexes", Chemistry Department, Institute for Nuclear Sciences and Engineering (ICEN), National Laboratory for Engineering and Industrial Technology (LNETI), Sacavém, Portugal, 1993.
- 21 "Complexes with Multiple Metal-Carbon Bonds towards Organic Synthesis", meeting of the EC Network on "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes", University of Milan (Department of Organic and Industrial Chemistry), Italy, 1995.
- 22–30 "The State of Research in Portugal" or "Scientific Research in Portugal – Current Situation and Perspectives", Air Force High Studies Institute, Higher Course on Air War, Sintra, Portugal, 1995-2003 (annual up-dated lectures, 3 or 4h).
- 31 "Complexes with Multiple Metal-Carbon Bonds: Some New Results and Perspectives", meeting of the EC Network on "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes", University of Rennes, France, 1996.
- 32 "Molecular Electrochemistry of Complexes with Coordinated Small Molecules", meeting of the EC Network on "Selective Processes and Catalysis Involving Small Molecules", Institute for Biological and Chemical Technology (ITQB), Oeiras, Portugal, 1996.
- 33 "Developments in the Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Some Complexes with Multiple Metal-Carbon Bonds", meeting of the EC Network on "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species In Selective Processes", University of Milan (Department of Organic and Industrial Chemistry), Italy, 1997.
- 34 "Complexes with Multiple Metal-Carbon Bonds and Related Species (Latest Results)", meeting of the EC Network on "Multiple Metal-Carbon Bond Species in Selective Processes", University of Camerino, Italy, 1997.
- 35 "Coordination Chemistry in Biological and Industrial Catalysis", Expoquímica 98 (Expochemistry 98), ISEL (Higher Institute of Engineering of Lisbon), Lisbon, 1998.
- 36 "Activation of Small Molecules with Biological, Environmental or Industrial Significance", VII Conferences Series, New University of Lisbon, Monte da Caparica, 1999.
- 37 "Activation of Unsaturated C- or P-ligated Small Molecules: Alkynes, Phosphaalkynes, Isocyanides and Cyanide", G.A. Razuvaev Institute of Organometallic Chemistry of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Nizhny Novgorod, Russia, 1999.
- 38 "Molecular Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds", G.A. Razuvaev Institute of Organometallic Chemistry of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Nizhny Novgorod, Russia, 1999.
- 39 "Activation of Small Molecules towards Some Biomimetic, Pharmacological and Synthetic Processes", Department of Engineering Chemical Processes, University of Padova, Italy, 2001.
- 40 "Metal-Mediated Reactions of Alkanes and Other Small Molecules with Biological or Synthetic Significance", Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Graduate School of Engineering, Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan, 2001.
- 41 "Activation of Small Molecules towards Some Biomimetic and Synthetic Processes", Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Graduate School of Engineering, The University of Tokyo, Japan, 2001.
- 42 "Metal-mediated Reactions of Alkanes and Nitriles", Department of Engineering Chemical Processes, University of Padova, Italy, 2003.
- 43 "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Selected Small Molecules towards Catalysis in Aqueous Medium", AQUACHEM Meeting, "Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media" Network, University of Florence, Italy, 2004.

- 44 “Alkanes and Nitriles in Metal-mediated Organic Synthesis”, École Polytechnique, Palaiseau, Paris, France, 2004.
- 45 “Alkanes and Nitriles in Metal-mediated Organic Synthesis“, Department of Engineering Chemical Processes, University of Padova, Italy, 2004.
- 46 “Prof. Fraústo da Silva” homage on the occasion of his retirement (“Jubilação”), Instituto Superior Técnico, 2004.
- 47 “Aqueous Chemistry at the IST Group: Overall View”, 1<sup>st</sup> Year AQUACHEM Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2005.
- 48 “Alkanes and Nitriles in Metal-mediated Synthesis and Catalysis”, Faculty of Chemistry, University of Vienna, Austria, 2005.
- 49 “Chemistry in Aqueous Medium at the IST Group: Overall View”, AQUACHEM Final Meeting, Toulouse, 2007.
- 50 “Catalytic Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, Federal University of S. Carlos, Brazil, 2008.
- 51 “Single-pot Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, Pontifical Catholic University of Campinas, Brazil, 2008.
- 52 Presentation of the book “The Inorganic Chemistry of the Brain” and its authors, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva and J.A.L. da Silva, launching ceremony (ed. Gradiva), Lisbon, 2008.
- 53 “Single-pot Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation and Carboxylation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, 2009.
- 54 “Single-pot Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation and Carboxylation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, Cheng-Kung University, Tainan, Taiwan, 2009.
- 55 “Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions: Challenge to Modern Chemistry”, Kyushu University, Fukuoka, Japan, 2010.
- 56 “Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions: Challenge to Modern Chemistry”, Saga University, Saga, Japan, 2010.
- 57 “Can Alkanes Shift from Fuels to Feedstocks in Organic Synthesis?”, ChemForum, IST, Lisbon, 2011.
- 58 “Mild Functionalization of Alkanes towards Synthetic Applications”, University of Camerino, Italy, May, 2012.
- 59 “Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions”, Collaborative Research Center on Molecular Catalysts: Structure and Functional Design, University of Heidelberg, Germany, January, 2013.
- 60 “Alkanes as Feedstocks in Catalysis and Organic Synthesis?”, New University of Lisbon, February, 2013.
- 61 “Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions: Transition Metal-catalyzed Peroxidative Oxidations”, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, April, 2013.
- 62 “Functionalization of Alkanes under Mild Conditions: Other Catalytic Reactions and Mechanisms”, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, April, 2013.
- 63 “Molecular Electrochemistry of Metal Complexes: Redox Potential-Structure Relationships”, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, April, 2013.
- 64 “Towards Mild Oxidation and Carboxylation of Alkanes”, École Polytechnique, Paris, June, 2013.
- 65 “Homogeneous Catalysis in Industry: Introduction and Selected Processes”, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, June 2015.
- 66 “Water in Coordination Chemistry Catalysis”, Lomonosov Moscow State University of Fine Chemical Technologies, June 2015.



- 67 “Alkane Functionalization towards Sustainable Catalysis”, Faculty of Chemistry, University of Wroclaw, Poland, September 2015.
- 68 “Research at the *Centro de Química Estructural* and Catalytic Alkane Functionalization towards Sustainable Chemistry”, Guang Xi University, China, December 2015.
- 69 “Towards Functionalization of Alkanes under Sustainable Conditions: Roles of Water”, University of Liverpool, UK, October 12, 2016.
- 70,71 “Metal-catalysed Oxidations of Alkanes, Alcohols and Water”, National Tsing Hua University (Hsinchu city) and National Taiwan Normal University (Taipei city), Taiwan, November 10 and 11, 2016.
- 72 “Catalysis: the Magic Chemistry”, Saint Petersburg State University, Institute of Chemistry, Guest Lecturer within the Russian Program on Iberian-American Cooperation, June 15th, 2018 (awarded for the 1st time to the Science field).
- 73 “The College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon”, Beijing University of Chemical Technology, Beijing, China, December 5<sup>th</sup>, 2018.
- 74 “Catalysis at the University of Lisbon”, Beijing University of Chemical Technology, Beijing, China, December 5<sup>th</sup>, 2018.
- 75 “Homogeneous Catalysis: Basis and Selected Applications”, RUDN University, Moscow, Russia, April 25<sup>th</sup>, 2019 (didactic).
- 76 “Selected Metal Catalysts Spanned Over the Periodic Table towards Alkane Functionalization”, Catalysis and the Periodic Table Symposium, Celebration of the 150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Periodic Table, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2019.
- 77 “Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs) and Selected Applications”, Nanjing University of Science and Technology, March 22<sup>nd</sup>, 2023 (videoconference).
- 78 “Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs): Synthesis, Catalysis and Electrocatalysis”, INEOS, Moscow, September 6<sup>th</sup>, 2023
- 79 “Metal-Organic Frameworks in Catalysis”, RUDN University, Moscow, September 7<sup>th</sup>, 2023.

## SPEECHES, ALLOCUTIONS AND INTERVIEWS

*Delivered in-presence (unless stated otherwise)*

- 1 Opening of the Symposium on "New Trends in the Chemistry of Nitrogen Fixation", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 1979.
- 2,3 Opening and closing of the II National Meeting on Electrochemistry, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 1982.
- 4 Opening of the celebratory session of the 5<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of this Society, Sintra/Estoril, March 1989.
- 5 Round table discussion on "Information in Science and Technology in the Route for the European Economic Community" (chairman: Prof. V.M. Tyutyunnik), within the monthly programme "Under The  $\pi$ -Sign" of the Moscow Television, U.S.S.R., 1991 (*TV round table discussion*).
- 6,7 Opening and closing of the NATO Advanced Research Workshop on "Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds", Sintra, Portugal, 1992.
- 8,9 Opening and closing of the symposium "New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry" and of the XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2003.
- 10,11 Opening and closing of the 1<sup>st</sup> year AQUACHEM meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2005.
- 12 Presentation of the proposal for the organization of the XXV International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC) to be held in Lisbon in 2012, International Advisory Board Meeting, XXII ICC, Zaragoza, 2006 (selected proposal in competition with others).
- 13 Presentation of the XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC) at the XXIV ICOMC, Taipei, Taiwan, 2010.
- 14 Award of the 1<sup>st</sup> Young Researcher Prize of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society to Dr. Mikhail Zheludkevich and presentation of the awardee at the XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), ISEL, Lisbon, 2010.
- 15,16 Opening and closing of the XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Lisbon, 2012.
- 17 Opening of the XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XIV Iberian Meeting), Funchal, 2012.
- 18 Awards of the 1<sup>st</sup> Prize of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society to Prof. José Simões Redinha and to Prof. Victor Lobo and presentation of the awardees at the XVIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Porto, 2013.
- 19 Opening session of the XV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry (XXXIV Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Society of Chemistry), Valencia, Spain, July 2013.
- 20 Award of the Prize of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society to Prof. João Simão and presentation of the awardee at the XIX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (XVI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), University of Aveiro, 2014.
- 21 "In memory of Prof. Rino Michelin", *Alza-bara* academic funeral ceremonies, Bo Palace, University of Padova, Italy, July 2014.
- 22 Presentation of the book "Advances in Organometallic Chemistry and Catalysis" (*The Silver/Gold Jubilee ICOMC Celebratory Book*, J. Wiley & Sons, 2014), Luncheon

- Meeting, XXVI International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Sapporo, Japan, July 2014.
- 23 Allocation at the Conference banquet of the XXVI International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Sapporo, Japan, July 2014.
- 24 Presentation of the Centro de Química Estrutural and its Strategic Program (2015-20) to the international Evaluation Panel of the FCT Research and Development Units, IST, Lisbon, October 2014.
- 25 Recipient salutation to (“Saudação ao Recipiendário”) Professor/Academician José Simões Redinha as Full Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Plenary Session, December 4<sup>th</sup>, 2014 (see V.29).  
[http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/7079120\\_2014-12-04-redinha\\_pombeiro.pdf](http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/7079120_2014-12-04-redinha_pombeiro.pdf)
- 26 Jubilee Ceremony in honor of Prof. José Luís Figueiredo, Faculty of Engineering, University of Porto, March, 2015.
- 27 Historical evocation (“Elogio Histórico”) of Professor/Academician Herculano de Carvalho, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Plenary Session, June 18<sup>th</sup>, 2015 (see V.30).  
[http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6918960\\_2015-06-18-pombeiro-e-redinha.pdf](http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6918960_2015-06-18-pombeiro-e-redinha.pdf)
- 28 Recipient salutation to (“Saudação ao Recipiendário”) Professor/Academician Sebastião Formosinho as Full Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Plenary Session, December 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2015 (see V.30).  
[http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6701912\\_2015-12-03-apombeiro-saudacao.pdf](http://www.acad-ciencias.pt/document-uploads/6701912_2015-12-03-apombeiro-saudacao.pdf)
- 29 Presentation of Prof. Claudio Pettinari as a Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 2015.
- 30 Opening session, CATSUS 1 Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, September 2015.
- 31-34 Presentation of the CATSUS (Catalysis and Sustainability) PhD Programme, meetings with the External Advisory Committee (IST, Lisbon, November 2015; Coimbra, 2016; Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, 2017; ITQB, 2018).
- 35 Presentation of the proposal for the organization of the XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC) to be held in Lisbon in 2020, International Advisory Board Meeting, XX ISHC, Kyoto, Japan, July 2016 (selected proposal in competition with others).
- 36 Presentation of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, public ceremony to launch this College, Rectorry of the University of Lisbon, October 27<sup>th</sup>, 2016.
- 37 Presentation of the Centro de Química Estrutural, meeting with the External Advisory Board, November 29<sup>th</sup>, 2016.
- 38 Presentation of the By-Laws and of the planned activities of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, 1<sup>st</sup> Assembly of the College, April 17<sup>th</sup>, 2017.
- 39 Opening session of the 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon (“Chemistry in the Research of the Universidade de Lisboa”), Rectorry, University of Lisbon, July 20<sup>th</sup>, 2017.
- 40 Opening and closing sessions of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon (“Chemistry PhD Meeting”), Rectorry, University of Lisbon, December 4-5<sup>th</sup>, 2017.
- 41 Presentation of Prof. Samir Zard as a Corresponding Member of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, April 19<sup>th</sup>, 2018.

- 42 Opening and closing sessions of the ceremony of the first CQE Emeritus Member Awards, IST, May 24<sup>th</sup>, 2018 (awardees: Prof. Fraústo da Silva (*in absentia*), Prof. Sívía Costa, Prof. Maria Lurdes Gonçalves).
- 43 Biography of Prof. Fraústo da Silva, the founder of CQE, above ceremony.
- 44 Invited interview to the *Saint Petersburg Chronicle Journal*, Russian Chemical Society, St. Petersburg, June 13<sup>th</sup>, 2018.
- 45 Opening session of the Summer School, 3rd Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, June 29, 2018.
- 46 Presentation of the XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC) to be held in Lisbon in 2020, at the International Advisory Board Meeting and at the closing ceremony, XXI ISHC, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, July 8-13, 2018.
- 47,48 Opening and Closing sessions of the 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen-Ligands (September 4-7, 2018).
- 49 Opening session (Welcome and Introduction) of the visit of the FCT International Evaluation Panel to CQE (September 21<sup>st</sup>, 2018).
- 50 Welcome session of the 4<sup>th</sup> CATSUS (Catalysis and Sustainability) workshop, Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology (ITQB), November 13<sup>th</sup>, 2018.
- 51 Presentation of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon at the Beijing University of Chemical Technology, Beijing, China, December 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2018.
- 52 Opening session of the ceremony of the CQE Emeritus Member Award to Prof. João C. Pessoa, IST, December 19<sup>th</sup>, 2018.
- 53 Interview (short extract appeared as News by the Instituto Superior Técnico: Prof. Armando Pombeiro elected Fellow of the European Academy of Sciences, *Notícias – Tecnico Lisboa*, January 29<sup>th</sup>, 2019) (in Portuguese).  
<https://tecnico.ulisboa.pt/pt/noticias/professor-armando-pombeiro-eleito-fellow-da-academia-europeia-das-ciencias/>
- 54 Invited allocution on behalf of the awardees of the Scientific Prize of the University of Lisbon (Opening of the Awarding Ceremony), April 8<sup>th</sup>, 2019, Lisbon (in Portuguese).
- 55 Interview by the French Chemical Society: “Rencontre avec Armando J.L. Pombeiro, prix Franco-Portugais 2018 de la SCF”. Maison de La Chimie, Paris, May 16<sup>th</sup>, 2019 (recorded on video, on the occasion of the Prix Franco-Portugais awarded by this Society)  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_hI-jhiKQ0Y](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_hI-jhiKQ0Y)
- 56 Interview (short extract appeared as News by the Instituto Superior Técnico: Prof. Armando Pombeiro awarded by the French Chemical Society, *Notícias – Tecnico Lisboa*, June 4<sup>th</sup>, 2019) (in Portuguese).  
<https://tecnico.ulisboa.pt/pt/noticias/professor-armando-pombeiro-premiado-pela-sociedade-francesa-de-quimica/>
- 57 Opening session of the 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectorry, July 16<sup>th</sup>, 2019.
- 58,59 Opening and closing sessions of the Summer School of the 4th Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectorry, July 19<sup>th</sup>, 2019.
- 60,61 Allocutions on the occasion of the *Honorary Professorship* ceremonies at Saint Petersburg State University, Institute of Chemistry (award session and tree planting celebratory ceremony), September 10<sup>th</sup>, 2019.
- 62 Interview (short extract appeared as News by the Instituto Superior Técnico: Docente do Técnico nomeado professor honorário da Universidade Estatal de S. Petersburgo, *Notícias – Tecnico Lisboa*, September 24<sup>th</sup>, updated on 26<sup>th</sup>, 2019) (in Portuguese).  
<https://tecnico.ulisboa.pt/pt/noticias/campus-e-comunidade/docente-do-tecnico-nomeado-professor-honorario-da-universidade-estatal-de-s-petersburgo/>

- 63 *Laudatio* presented at the ceremony of *Doctor Honoris Causa* award to Prof. Vadim Yu. Kukushkin by the University of Lisbon, IST, October 14<sup>th</sup>, 2019.
- 64,65 Opening and closing sessions of the 5<sup>th</sup> CATSUS Workshop (virtual), 2020.
- 66,67 Opening and closing sessions of the 6<sup>th</sup> CATSUS Workshop (virtual), 2021.
- 68,69 Opening and closing sessions of the XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022.
- 70 Historical evocation (“Elogio Histórico”) of Professor/Academician J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, November 17<sup>th</sup>, 2023 (see V.62).
- 71 Presentation of the Scientific Council Evaluation of the 2022 Activities Report by the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, March 7<sup>th</sup>, 2023 (General Plenary Session of the Academy).
- 72 Brief evocations of recently deceased Foreign Corresponding Members (chemists): Georgiy Shul’pin and Hugh Burrows (Class of Sciences session, March 16<sup>th</sup>, 2023, videoconference).
- 73 “Fraústo da Silva and the Two Cultures: Biographic Note”, presented at the Fraústo da Silva Tribute Session, XXVIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Aveiro, July 26<sup>th</sup>, 2023.
- 74 “The Portuguese Electrochemical Society: four decades fostering Electrochemistry”, XXV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, Aug. 30<sup>th</sup> - Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 2023.
- 74 Member Scientific Self-Presentation, 34<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of Academia Europaea, Building Bridges 2023, New Members Ceremony (Class B - Exact Sciences session), Ludwig-Maximilians University, Munich, October 10<sup>th</sup>, 2023.
- 75 “EURASC Annual Symposium 2024: Science for Sustainability”, presented at the Annual Symposium of the European Academy of Sciences (EURASC) “Science Multidisciplinarity in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: the future of energy”, Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales de España, Madrid, Spain, October 23<sup>rd</sup>-24<sup>th</sup>, 2023.
- 76 Interview (short extract appeared as *News* at the Instituto Superior Técnico, Gabinete de Comunicação e Relações Públicas, GCRP: Professor do Técnico eleito membro da Academia Europaea, *Notícias – Técnico Lisboa*, December 20<sup>th</sup>, 2023) (in Portuguese). <https://tecnico.ulisboa.pt/pt/noticias/professor-do-tecnico-eleito-membro-da-academia-europaea/>
- 77 Interview by the AEIST (“Associação de Estudantes do IST”, Students’s Union of the IST), “Great Minds: Armando José Latourrette de Oliveira Pombeiro”, *Ponto Crítico*, 55<sup>th</sup> edition, March 2024, p.10 (in Portuguese). Published in this journal of the AEIST: [PT Pc Digital Mar 2024.pdf](https://aeist-my.sharepoint.com/personal/miguel_correia_aeist_pt1/_layouts/15/onedrive.aspx?id=%2Fpersonal%2Fmiguel%5Fcorreia%5Faeist%5Fpt1%2FDocuments%2FAnexos%2FPT%5FPc%5FDigital%5FMar%202024%2Epdf&parent=%2Fpersonal%2Fmiguel%5Fcorreia%5Faeist%5Fpt1%2FDocuments%2FAnexos&ga=1)  
[https://aeist-my.sharepoint.com/personal/miguel\\_correia\\_aeist\\_pt1/\\_layouts/15/onedrive.aspx?id=%2Fpersonal%2Fmiguel%5Fcorreia%5Faeist%5Fpt1%2FDocuments%2FAnexos%2FPT%5FPc%5FDigital%5FMar%202024%2Epdf&parent=%2Fpersonal%2Fmiguel%5Fcorreia%5Faeist%5Fpt1%2FDocuments%2FAnexos&ga=1](https://aeist-my.sharepoint.com/personal/miguel_correia_aeist_pt1/_layouts/15/onedrive.aspx?id=%2Fpersonal%2Fmiguel%5Fcorreia%5Faeist%5Fpt1%2FDocuments%2FAnexos%2FPT%5FPc%5FDigital%5FMar%202024%2Epdf&parent=%2Fpersonal%2Fmiguel%5Fcorreia%5Faeist%5Fpt1%2FDocuments%2FAnexos&ga=1)
- 78 Presentation of the Scientific Council Evaluation of the 2023 Activities Report by the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, March 12<sup>th</sup>, 2024 (General Plenary Session of the Academy).
- 79 Opening session of the “3<sup>rd</sup> International Conference on Non-covalent Interactions”, Belgrade, Serbia, June 17-21, 2024.
- 80 Presentation of the European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, September 19<sup>th</sup>, 2024 (General Session on the programmed activities of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon).

- 81 Opening Session, European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29<sup>th</sup>, 2024.
- 82 Closing Session, European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 30<sup>th</sup>, 2024.
- 83 Interview (short extract appeared as *News* by the Instituto Superior Técnico: Professor do Técnico eleito Membro da Academia Brasileira de Ciências, *Notícias – Técnico Lisboa*, December 17<sup>th</sup>, 2024, updated on January 4<sup>th</sup>, 2025) (in Portuguese).  
<https://tecnico.ulisboa.pt/pt/noticias/campus-e-comunidade/professor-do-tecnico-eleito-socio-da-academia-brasileira-de-ciencias/>  
Featured News also at the European Academy of Sciences:  
“Armando Pombeiro elected as corresponding member of the Brazilian Academy of Sciences”:  
<https://www.eurasc.eu/armando-pombeiro-elected-as-corresponding-member-of-the-brazilian-academy-of-sciences/>
- 84 Presentation of the Scientific Council Evaluation of the Plan of Activities and Budget for 2025 of the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, December 19<sup>th</sup>, 2024 (General Plenary Session of the Academy).



## PRESENTATIONS (ORALLY OR BY POSTER) AT CONFERENCES OR SYMPOSIA

*Delivered in-presence (unless indicated otherwise)*

- 1 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, C. Royston, "The Reactions of Isonitrile Complexes of Molybdenum(0) and Tungsten(0) with Alkylating Reagents", Internat. Symposium on Metals in Organic Chemistry, Venice, Italy, 1974, B8.
- 2 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, J. Chatt, "Studies on the 'Mo(dppe)<sub>2</sub>' Nitrogen Fixation Metal Site" (in Portuguese), First National Chemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1978, 4.10.2
- 3 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J. Chatt, R.L. Richards, "Fluxional Behaviour of Carbyne, Carbene and Hydride Complexes with a Nitrogen Fixation Metal Site" (in Portuguese), Second National Chemical Meeting, Porto, 1979, 3A1.4.
- 4 J. Chatt, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "The Substitution Reactions of Dinitrogen Complexes of Molybdenum and Tungsten with Isonitriles", Ninth Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Dijon, France, 1979, D47.
- 5 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Diaza-diene and Isonitrile Complexes of Mo" (in Portuguese), Third National Chemical Meeting, Coimbra, 1980, 10B3.2
- 6 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, S.A. Sango Koya, "Mechanistic Studies on the Displacement of Dinitrogen by Isocyanides in Complexes of Mo(0). Evidence for the First Mixed Complex of Dinitrogen and Isocyanide", Third National Chemical Meeting, Coimbra, 1980, 10P13.
- 7 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Isonitrile Derived Carbynes at Nitrogen Fixation Metal Sites", XXI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Toulouse, 1980, 457.
- 8 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Abiological Chemistry in the Interpretation of the Enzymatic Nitrogen Fixation: Mechanistic Hypotheses on the Natural Reduction of Isocyanide and Dinitrogen" (in Portuguese), presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 9<sup>th</sup>, 1980 (see II.17).
- 9 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, "Diaza-diene and Isocyanide Chlorocomplexes of Tungsten(II, IV or V)" (in Portuguese), Fourth National Chemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1981, PC 141.
- 10 M.B.M. Baptista, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Preparation of Alkylisocyanide Complexes of Iron(II), *trans*-[FeH(CNR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]A with a Dinitrogen Binding Site" (in Portuguese), Fourth National Chemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1981, PC 133.
- 11 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium, *trans*-[ReCl(CNHR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]A (R = Me, Bu<sup>t</sup>)" (in Portuguese), Fourth National Chemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1981, PC 153.
- 12 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Studies on a Novel Route for Carbyne-Type Ligands through Attack of Iminium Halide to a Dinitrogen Monophosphine Complex, *cis*-[Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>4</sub>]", presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1981 (see II.22).
- 13 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L. Richards, "Isocyanide Derived Carbyne-type Complexes of Rhenium, *trans*-[ReCl(CNHR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]A (R = Me or Bu<sup>t</sup>); X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(CNHMe)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]BF<sub>4</sub>", X<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Toronto, Canada, 1981, 5A09.
- 14 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of the Isocyanide Complexes of Re(I) *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]. Redox and Electronic Properties of the {ReCl(dppe)<sub>2</sub>} Metal Site", X<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1981, 2E96.

- 15 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Study on the Electron Donor-Acceptor Character of Dinitrogen and Isocyanides at *trans*-[ReCl(L)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (L = N<sub>2</sub>, CNR)" (in Portuguese), Second National Electrochemical Meeting, Coimbra, 1981, C14.
- 16 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Metallo-carbynes as Intermediates in Organic Reactions" (in Portuguese), Symposium on Organic Chemistry, Coimbra, 1981, S3.2.
- 17 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Oxidation Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*-[Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] with Halogenating Agents", presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, January 21<sup>st</sup>, 1982 (see II.23).
- 18 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis of New Dinitrogen Complexes of Re(I), [ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(L){P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>3</sub>] (L = CNMe, PPh<sub>3</sub>)" (in Portuguese), Fifth National Chemical Meeting, Porto, 1982, C.30.14.
- 19 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complexes of Re(I) [ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>4</sub>] and [Re(S<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)(N<sub>2</sub>)(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>3</sub>] with Methyl Isocyanide. Preparation of the First Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complexes", XXII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Budapest, Hungary, 1982, 61.
- 20 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, O. Orama, U. Schubert, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Novel Dinitrogen Complexes of Re(I) from Reactions of [ReCl<sub>2</sub>(N<sub>2</sub>COPh)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] with Organophosphites and Isocyanides. X-Ray Structure of *mer*-[ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(CNMe){P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>3</sub>]", XXII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Budapest, Hungary, 1982, 237.
- 21 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Prediction of Redox Properties of 18-Electron Octahedral Polyisocyanide Complexes with 14-Electron Metal Sites" (in Portuguese), Third National Electrochemical Meeting, Lisbon, 1982, C29.2.
- 22 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "[ReCl(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] ,an Unsaturated Species from N<sub>2</sub> Evolution from [ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", EUACHEM Conference on Reactions and Intermediates in Nitrogen Fixation Processes, Brighton, U.K., 1983, 8.
- 23 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, I. Ugi, "Study of the Redox Properties of Substituted Ferrocene Complexes", IV National Electrochemical Meeting, Braga, 1983, C1.4.
- 24 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Isocyanides as Probes in Chemical Nitrogen Fixation", V International Symposium on Nitrogen Fixation, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 1983, 2-2 (Abstract). *Proceedings*: "Advances in Nitrogen Fixation Research", C. Veeger, W.E. Newton (eds), M. Nijhoff, W. Junk Publishers, Pudoc, Wageningen, The Netherlands, 1984, p. 98.
- 25 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, P.B. Hitchcock, R.L. Richards, "Preparation and X-Ray Structure of *mer*-[Re(□<sup>1</sup>-S<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)(N<sub>2</sub>)(CNMe)(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>3</sub>], a Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complex Stabilized by a Sulphur Ligand", V International Symposium on Nitrogen Fixation, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 1983, 2-3 (Abstract). *Proceedings*: "Advances in Nitrogen Fixation Research", C. Veeger, W.E. Newton (eds.), M. Nijhoff, W. Junk Publishers, Pudoc, Wageningen, The Netherlands, 1984, p. 97.
- 26 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Studies on the Reactivity of [ReCl<sub>2</sub>(N<sub>2</sub>COPh)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] with Organophosphites and Organophosphonites", VI Annual Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Aveiro, 1983, PA46.
- 27 D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Molecular Structure of [WH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>4</sub>] and its Dehydrochlorination in the Presence of Organic Ligands", XI Intern. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Callaway Gardens, Georgia, U.S.A., 1983, 35.
- 28 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Preparation and Redox Behaviour of the Bisisocyanide Complexes of Re(I), *trans*-[Re(CNR)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]BF<sub>4</sub>. Application on the Prediction of the Redox

- Properties of Related Series of Closed-Shell Octahedral Complexes", XI Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Callaway Gardens, Georgia, U.S.A., 1983, 205.
- 29 A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyclic Systems in Nitrogen Fixation – 75 Years after the Development of the Catalytic Synthesis of Ammonia", presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1983 (see II.34).
  - 30 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Preparation of Cationic Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium,  $[\text{ReCl}(\text{CNR})(\text{dppe})_2]^+$  and  $[\text{Re}(\text{CNMe})(\text{CNR})(\text{dppe})_2]^+$ ", VII Annual Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 1984, PB8.
  - 31 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, U. Schubert, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Reduction of Isocyanide Ligands to Amines by Reaction of Protic Acid with Organophosphite Complexes of the Type  $[\text{ReCl}(\text{N}_2)(\text{CNR})\text{L}_3]$ ", VII Annual Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 1984, PB9.
  - 32 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "The Catalytic Conversion of a Diazo into an Azo Compound by the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*- $[\text{No}(\text{N}_2)_2(\text{dppe})_2]$ ", 9<sup>th</sup> Iberoamerican Symposium on Catalysis, Lisbon, 1984, Vol. II, 1499.
  - 33 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Preparation of Isocyanide Complexes with the Dinitrogen-Binding Metal Centre  $\{\text{Re}(\text{S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_3\}$ ", XXIII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A., 1984, 61 (Ma 5-11).
  - 34 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Displacement Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex *trans*- $[\text{ReCl}(\text{N}_2)(\text{dppe})_2]$ . Preparation of a Tetrahydroborate Complex of Re(I),  $[\text{Re}(\text{BH}_4)(\text{dppe})_2]$ ", XXIII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A., 1984, 223 (TUa 20-11).
  - 35 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, C.J. Pickett, D.L. Hughes, "Reactions of Alkynes at the Dinitrogen-binding Site  $[\text{ReCl}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ . Preparation and X-Ray Structure of the  $\eta^2$ -Allene Complex  $[\text{ReCl}(\eta^2\text{-H}_2\text{C-C=CHPh})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ ", 4<sup>th</sup> Internat. Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, Leningrad, U.S.S.R., 1984, 311 (P6-112).
  - 36 T.I. Al-Salih, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, J. Talarmin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Probing the Selectivity of Electrogenenerated Transition-Metal Sites", First Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, 1984, C17.
  - 37 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M.N.F. Dias, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.M.B.F.A. Pereira, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Preliminary Studies on the Reactions of the Dinitrogen Complex  $[\text{CoH}(\text{N}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)_3]$  with Alkyl Isocyanides", Eighth Annual Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Braga, 1985, C68.
  - 38 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, C.M.C. Laranjeira, A.T.Z. Nobre, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.C.A.M. Viegas, "Study on the Protonation of the Isocyanide Complex *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{CNBu}^t)_2(\text{dppe})_2]$  – Formation of the *trans* and *cis*-Carbyne Complexes  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CNHBu}^t)(\text{CNBu}^t)(\text{dppe})_2][\text{BF}_4]$  and of the Hydrido Species  $[\text{MoH}(\text{CNBu}^t)_2(\text{dppe})_2][\text{BF}_4]$ ", Eighth Annual Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Braga, 1985, C82.
  - 39 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, "Net Electron Acceptor/Donor Character of Isocyanides and Dinitrogen at the Iron(II) Centre  $\{\text{FeH}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2\}^+$ : and Electrochemical Study", 2<sup>nd</sup> Internat. Conference on Bioinorganic Chemistry, *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1985, 27, 319-321.
  - 40 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, "Electron-Rich Rhenium and Molybdenum Metal Centres as Potential Inorganic Models in the Bio-Reduction of Isocyanides?", 2<sup>nd</sup> Internat. Conference on Bioinorganic Chemistry, *Rev. Port. Quím.*, 1985, 27, 321-322.

- 41 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Acetylide and Vinylidene Complexes of Rhenium from Reactions of Terminal Acetylenes with *trans*-[ReCl(N<sub>2</sub>)L<sub>4</sub>] (L = PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph or 1/2 dppe)", XII Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 1985, 513.
- 42 T. Al-Salih, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Tracking the Cleavage of an Re-Cl Bond by X-Ray Crystallographic and Electrochemical Methods: Interaction of the Electrogenerated Unsaturated Site [ReCl(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] with Molecular Substrates", XII Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 1985, 387.
- 43 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Fluoro-, Hydrido- and Oxo-Complexes of Rhenium from Dechlorination and Oxidation Reactions of the Dinitrogen or the Isocyanide Compounds *trans*-[ReClL(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (L = N<sub>2</sub> or CNMe)", XII Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 1985, 433.
- 44 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Conversion of Carbon Dioxide into Carbon Monoxide by a Dinitrogen-Binding Centre" (in Portuguese), presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 17th, 1985 (see II.44).
- 45 M.F. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Study of Transition Metal Lewis Acid Adducts Formed by the Isocyanide Complex *trans*-[ReCl(CNMe)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", 2<sup>nd</sup> Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Ofir, Portugal, 1986, C8, p. 55.
- 46 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Activation of an Iron Centre to a Nucleophilic Attack: Electrosynthesis of a Fluoro-Isocyanide complex, *trans*-[FeF(CNMe)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", 2<sup>nd</sup> Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Ofir, Portugal, 1986, C13, p. 65.
- 47 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemistry of Coordination Compounds in the Curricula of Chemistry Courses", XXIV Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Athens, Greece, 1986, p. 885.
- 48 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Oxidation of the Isocyanide Complexes of Iron(II), *trans*-[FeH(CNR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", XXIV Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Athens, Greece, 1986, p. 527.
- 49 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "Generation of the New Aminocarbyne Ligand CNH<sub>2</sub>: Synthesis and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(CNH<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", XXIV Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Athens, Greece, 1986, p. 423.
- 50 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D.L. Hughes, C.J. Pickett, R.L. Richards, "A Novel Route for the Conversion of Alkynes into Allene and Metallacyclopropene Species; Synthesis and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReCl{=C(CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)CH<sub>2</sub>}(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", XXIV Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Athens, Greece, 1986, p. 422.
- 51 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Evidence for an Electrochemically Induced Isocyanide (CNH) - Nitrile (NCH) Isomerization at the Iron Site {FeH(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sup>2+</sup>", Journées d'Électrochimie 1987, Dijon, France, 1987, 3-26.
- 52 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses of Aminocarbene Complexes by Nucleophilic Attack at Cationic Isocyanide or carbyne Complexes of Rhenium, *trans*-[ReCl(CNH<sub>x</sub>Me)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> (x = 0 or 1)", 11<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1987, P-64.
- 53 R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Activation of Alkynes by the Dinitrogen Complex [CoH(N<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>]. Catalytic Oligomerization and Evidence for a Novel Cocyclization Reaction With Acetonitrile to give a Pyrimidine", 11<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1987, P-65.

- 54 T. El-Shihi, F.Siglmüller, R. Herrmann, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Study of Isocyanide Derivatives of Ferrocene and of Their Complexes with the  $\{Cr(CO)_5\}$  Centre", 3<sup>rd</sup> Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Faro, 1987, I.3, p. 27.
- 55 D.L. Hughes, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Reductive Cleavage of  $N_2$ , RNC and RCN at Dinitrogen Binding Metal Centres", 7<sup>th</sup> International Congress on Nitrogen Fixation, Köln, Federal Republic of Germany, 1988, 4-02 (Abstract). *Proceedings: "Nitrogen Fixation. Hundred Years After"*, H. Bothe, F.J. de Bruijn, W.E. Newton (eds), Gustav Fischer, Stuttgart, New York, 1988, p. 66.
- 56 M.A.N.D.A Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of Allene, Carbene and Carbyne Complexes with the  $\{ReCl(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2\}$  Binding Centre", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-1, P6.
- 57 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Vinylidene and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium; X-Ray Structure of *trans*- $[ReF(\equiv C-CH_2Bu^l)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2][BF_4]$ ", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-4, P9.
- 58 A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, N. Kashef, R.L. Richards, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Alkyne-Derived Alkynyl Complexes of Mo and W. Redox Properties and Protonation to Give Carbene and Carbyne Compounds", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-4, P5.
- 59 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Preparation and Redox Properties of the Isocyanide, Nitrile and Carbonyl Complex Cations *trans*- $[Re(CNMe)L(dppe)_2]^+$  (L = CNR, NCMe or CO)", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-1, P5.
- 60 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.F. Borrego, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Reduction of Organonitriles to Amines at Molybdenum(0)-Phosphinic Centres", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-4, P4.
- 61 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Evidence for an Active Role of Sulphur on the Electro-reduction of Methyl Isocyanide at Thiomolybdate Derived Centres", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-1, P7.
- 62 T. Al-Salih, C.J. Pickett, M.E.R.Silva, M.F.G. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Carbon-Halogen Bond Cleavage at Electrochemically Generated Molybdenum(I) Sites", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, MS-1, P8.
- 63 C.A. Tsipis, E.G. Bakalbassis, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "EHMO-SCCC Calculations of the Electronic Structure and Related Properties in a Series of Carbyne, Carbene and Hydridocarbyne Complexes of Molybdenum and Rhenium", XXVI Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1988, E16.
- 64 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of Dinitrogen and Mixed Dinitrogen-Isocyanide Complexes of Rhenium with Phosphorus-Ligands", 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Sintra/Estoril, 1989, A1, p. 26. (*Proceedings* - II.68).
- 65 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electron-Transfer Reactions in Vinylidene and Derived Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium", 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Sintra/Estoril, 1989, A3, p. 30 (*Proceedings* - II.69).
- 66 M.E.N.P. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Redox Potential- Hammett's  $\sigma$  or Taft's  $\sigma^*$  Constant Relationships at Ferrocene Derivatives", 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Sintra/Estoril, 1989, A5, p. 34 (*Proceedings* -II.70).

- 67 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Sintra/Estoril, 1989, A6, p. 36 (*Proceedings* - II.71)
- 68 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Potential-Structure Relationships at Nitrile Complexes with the Metal Centre {Re(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sup>2+</sup>", Journées d'Électrochimie 1989, Montpellier, France, 1989, A3-21.
- 69 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Diazenido, Dinitrogen and Triisocyanide Complexes of Rhenium(I) with Phosphite or Phosponite Co-Ligands", Internat. Conference on the Chemistry of the Early Transition Metals, University of Sussex, Brighton, U.K., 1989 (see II.64).
- 70 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Preparation and Properties of the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(NCR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (R = Alkyl or Aryl)", Internat. conference on the Chemistry of the Early Transition Metals, University of Sussex, Brighton, U.K., 1989 (see II.65).
- 71 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "The Fleischmann and Pons Effect", symposium on "Cold Nuclear Fusion – Analysis and Perspectives", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, June 1989 (see I.15).
- 72 D.L. Hughes, D.J. Lowe, R.H. Morris, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Metal Complexes as Models for Nitrogenase Substrate-Reducing Sites", 8<sup>th</sup> Internat. Congress on Nitrogen Fixation, Knoxville, U.S.A., 1990, A-19. *Proceedings* (with K. Fisher): "Nitrogen Fixation: Achievements and Objectives", P.M. Gresshoff, L.E. Roth, G. Stacey and W.E. Newton (eds.), Chapman and Hall, London, 1990, p. 153.
- 73 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Molecular Structure of the Tetrahydride Complex [MoH<sub>4</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Gandía, Spain, 1990, A19, p. 190.
- 74 P.B. Hitchcock, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F. Meidine, J.F. Nixon, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the η<sup>1</sup>-Fluoro-phosphaalkene Complex of Iron *trans*-[FeH(η<sup>1</sup>-PF=CHBut)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][FeCl<sub>2</sub>F<sub>2</sub>]", Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Gandía, Spain, 1990, A28, p. 203.
- 75 J.J. R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.A.L. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Electrochemical Behaviour of the Amavadin Model [V(HIDA)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> in Non-Aqueous Media", Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Gandía, Spain, 1990, B20, p. 240.
- 76 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, "Electrochemical Behaviour of the Methylaminocarbyne Complex *trans*-[ReCl(CNHMe)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", IX Iberoamerican Congress on Electrochemistry, La Laguna, Tenerife, Spain, 1990, 4-12, p. 453.
- 77 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Activation of 1-Alkynes by {Mo(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}. Synthesis and X-Ray Molecular Structure of the Trihydrido-Alkynyl Complex [MoH<sub>3</sub>(C≡CBu<sup>1</sup>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", XXVIII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Gera, G.D.R., 1990, 3-72.
- 78 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses of the First Cyanamide Complexes of Rhenium", XXVIII Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Gera, G.D.R., 1990, 3-47.
- 79 R. Bertani, T.J. Castilho, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Redox Properties of Carbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II)", J. Heyrovský Centennial Congress on Polarography, 41st Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1990, Th-79.
- 80 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Hills, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Dinitrile- and Difluoro-Rhenium Complex



- trans*-[Re(NCC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][ReF<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>", 12<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Coimbra, 1991, p. 362.
- 81 S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Properties of Some Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium Derived from Protonation of Vinylidene Species", 12<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Coimbra, 1991, p. 367.
- 82 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Chiral Complexes with Camphor-Derived Ligands" (in Portuguese), 12<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Coimbra, 1991, p. 77.
- 83 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Study of the Electrochemical Behaviour of Cyanamide Complexes of Rhenium(I), *trans*-[Re(CNR)(NCR<sub>1</sub>)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> (R<sub>1</sub> = NH<sub>2</sub> or NHC(=NH)NH<sub>2</sub>)", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society (1<sup>st</sup> Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting), Aveiro, 1991, E11, p. 102-103 (*Proceedings* - II.83).
- 84 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G. Facchin, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects of Some Phosphonium-Functionalized Isocyanide Complexes of Group VI Transition Metal Carbonyls", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society (1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting), Aveiro, 1991, E12, p. 104-105 (*Proceedings* - II.84).
- 85 T.J. Castilho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Dinuclear Carbene Complexes of Pd or Pt", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society (1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting), Aveiro, 1991, E13, p. 106-107 (*Proceedings* - II.85).
- 86 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Anodic Deprotonation of Methyleneamido to Nitrile Ligands at a Rhenium Centre", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society (1st Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting), Aveiro, 1991, E14, p. 108-109 (*Proceedings* - II.82).
- 87 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Digital Simulation Applied to the Identification of the Oxidation Mechanism of [FeH(CNMe)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society (1<sup>st</sup> Iberian Electrochemistry Meeting), Aveiro, 1991, E15, p. 110-111 (*Proceedings* - II.81).
- 88 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemically-Induced Dehydrogenation of the Hydride-Nitrile Complexes [ReClH(NCR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", Journées d'Électrochimie 1991, Brest, France, 1991, CA-4.3.
- 89 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Reactions of Cyanamide at Mo and Re Dinitrogen-Binding Sites", Chemistry and Biochemistry of Nitrogen Fixation, Oxford, U.K., 1991 (without book of abstracts).
- 90 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Synthesis of the Hydride-Nitrile-Complexes [ReClH(NCR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", Internat. Conference on Inorganic Chemistry, The Royal Society of Chemistry/Gesellschaft Deutscher Chemiker, Brighton, U.K., 1991, P. 21.
- 91 R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, G. Facchin, M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Reactivity of (CO)<sub>5</sub>M(CNR) Complexes (M = Cr, Mo, W; R = *o*-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PR<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>BF<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup>)", 21 Congresso Nazionale di Chimica Inorganica, Bressanone, Italy, 1991, p. 119-120.
- 92 R.A. Michelin, G. Facchin, M. Mozzon, M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis, Reactivity and Redox Properties of Some Phosphonium-Functionalized Isocyanide Complexes of Group VI Transition Metal Carbonyls", Congresso dei Gruppi Interdivisionali della Società Chimica Italiana (CISCI) 91, Chianciano Terme, Italy, 1991, p. 667-668.

- 93 A.J.L.Pombeiro, "The Portuguese System of Science and Technology – Indicators, Information and the Role of Some Institutions" (in Portuguese), presented at the Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, November 7<sup>th</sup>, 1991 (see V.8 and V.9).
- 94 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Activation of Alkynes by N<sub>2</sub>-Binding Group VI and VII Transition Metal Centres ", Sixth IUPAC \ Symposium on Organo-Metallic Chemistry Directed Towards Organic Synthesis, Utrecht, The Netherlands, 1992, A58.
- 95 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.C. Consiglieri, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Iron and Copper Complexes with Oxoimino and Related Ligands", 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Lisbon, 1992, PI8.
- 96 W. Yu, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A. Tiripicchio, M.A. Pellinghelli, "Conversion of Nitric Oxide into Nitrate at a Rhenium Centre. Synthesis and X-Ray Molecular Structure of *trans*-[ReCl(NO)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][NO<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>", 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Lisbon, 1992, PI9.
- 97 M.T. Duarte, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.M. Galvão, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Crystal Structure of *trans*-[ReCl<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Portug. Chemical Society, Lisbon, 1992, PI 10.
- 98 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G. Facchin, M. Mozzon, R.A. Michelin, "Electrochemical Ligand Parameters for Phosphonium-Functionalized Isocyanides and Derived Carbenes and Indoles", Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P7.
- 99 W. Yu, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, L. Kaden, M. Wahren, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects for the Hydridotechnetium-Dinitrogen, -Carbonyl and -Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[TcH(L)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (L = N<sub>2</sub>, CO or CNR)" Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P8.
- 100 T.J. Castilho, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon and R.A. Michelin, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Aminooxy-, Dioxy- and Diaminocarbene Complexes of Palladium(II) and Platinum(II)", Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P14.
- 101 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of the Amavadine Models [V(HIDA)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and [V(HIDPA)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and Their Electroinduced Reactivity Towards Activated Thiols and Phenols", Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P19.
- 102 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "A Comparative Study of Numerical Methods for Cyclic Voltammetry Digital Simulation of an Electrochemical Process with a Coupled Chemical Reaction", Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P23.
- 103 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C. Amatore, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Mechanism of the Electroactivation of the Metal-Hydride Bond in [ReClH(NCR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", Molecular Electrochemistry of Inorganic, Bioinorganic and Organometallic Compounds (NATO Advanced Research Workshop), Sintra, Portugal, 1992, P24

- 104 S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis of the Fluoro-Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium *trans*-[ReF(≡CCH<sub>2</sub>R)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", 2<sup>nd</sup> Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Algarve, Portugal, 1992, OM 3.
- 105 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Conversion of Ethyldiazoacetate into Diethylfumarate at a Pt Centre: Synthesis of [Pt(η<sup>2</sup>-EtO<sub>2</sub>CCH=CHCO<sub>2</sub>Et)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", 2<sup>nd</sup> Italian-Portuguese-Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Algarve, Portugal, 1992, OM 44.
- 106 J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of Amavadine Models [V(HIDA)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and V(HIDPA)<sub>2</sub><sup>2-</sup>, Mediators for the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Some Thiols and Phenols", Metal Ions in Biological Systems, The Royal Society of Chemistry, Dalton Division, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1992, P.84.
- 107 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Electrophilic Attack at the Cyanide Complex *trans*-[ReCl(CN)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][Bu<sub>4</sub>N] X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[ReH(CNMe)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", 29<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1992, P716, p.181.
- 108 M.F.C.G Silva, M.T. Duarte, A.M. Galvão, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Structural Characterization of *cis*-[Re(NCC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", 29<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1992, P550, p.143.
- 109 Y.Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A.Tiripicchio, "Syntheses of Mixed Dinitrogen-Azide and -Cyanate Complexes of Rhenium and X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Re(N<sub>3</sub>)(N<sub>2</sub>)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", 3<sup>rd</sup> Internat. Conference on the Chemistry of the Early Transition Metals, Brighton, U.K., 1992, p. 10.
- 110 R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, R. Bertani, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Chemical and Electrochemical Behaviour of Hydrido-Carbene Complexes of Pt(II)", I Congresso Gruppo Interdivisionale di Chimica Organometallica, Italian Chemical Society, Camerino, Italy, 1992, p. 20.
- 111 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, Anodically Induced *cis* to *trans* Isomerization of the Nitrile complexes [ReCl(NCR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D4, p. 48 (*Proceedings* - II.119).
- 112 S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of the Fluorocarbyne Complexes *trans*-[ReF(≡C-CH<sub>2</sub>R)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] and Their Parent Vinylidene Compounds", 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D7, p. 54.
- 113 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties and Ligand Effects for the Dinitrogen or Carbon Monoxide Complexes *trans*-[ReXLL'<sub>4</sub>] (X = N<sub>3</sub>, NCO or NCS; L = N<sub>2</sub> or CO; L' = 1/2 Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub> or PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)", 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D9, p. 58 (*Proceedings*- II.122).
- 114 L.M.D. Ribeiro, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electroreduction of Methylisocyanide at a Low-Oxidation State Iron Centre", 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D10, p. 60 (*Proceedings* -II.123).
- 115 Y.-Y. Tong, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, P. Martin-Zarga, G. Martin, P. Gili, "Redox Properties of Some Tryptamine-Derived Salicylaldimines and of Their Tetra-Coordinate Cobalt(II), Nickel(II) or Copper(II) Complexes", 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D3, p. 46 (*Proceedings* -II.118).

- 116 L.M.G. Costa, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, G. Wagner, "Study of the Electrochemical Behaviour of Camphor(+) Derivatives and Some of Their Palladium Complexes", 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D6, p. 52 (*Proceedings* -II.120).
- 117 E.M.P.R.P. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Bertani, R. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties of Hydride Complexes of Pt(II) with a *et*-Carbon Single Bond", 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D2, p. 44 (*Proceedings*-II.117).
- 118 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Study of the Redox Behaviour of [Bu<sub>4</sub>N][ReCl(CN)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] and of some Alkylation Products", 6<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portug. Electrochemical Society, Vila Real, 1992, D8, p.56 (*Proceedings* - II.121).
- 119 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C. Amatore, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Electrochemical Mechanistic Study of the Isomerization of the Nitrile Complex [ReCl(NCC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>F-4)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", 12<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, P20, p. 72.
- 120 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Protonation of Azide to Ammonia at a Rhenium Metal Centre", 12<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, P52, p. 104.
- 121 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M. A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, R.L. Richards, "The Bis(amino)acetylene Complexes *trans*-[MF( $\eta^2$ -MeHNC $\equiv$ CNHMe)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] (M = Mo or W) Derived from Aminocarbyne Coupling Reactions, and Cleavage of Their Acetylenic CC Bond. A Reformulation and X-Ray Structure of the Mo Complex", 12<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, P53, p. 105
- 122 L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Henderson, "Synthesis and Properties of the Nitrile Complexes of Iron *trans*-[FeBr(NCR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] and *trans*-[Fe(NCR)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (R = Alkyl or Aryl; depe = Et<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)", 12<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, P76, p. 128.
- 123 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M. Ahmed, J.R. Dilworth, Y. Zheng, "Preparation and Molecular Structure of [ReBr<sub>3</sub>(NNPh)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], a Paramagnetic Phenyl diazenido-Complexes of Rhenium", 12<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 1993, P77, p. 129.
- 124 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, L.M.G. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, H. Herrmann, W. Scherer, "Palladium(II) Complexes Derived from Camphor-Type Ligands. X-Ray Structure of *cis*-[PdCl<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>] (L=camphorsulphonylimine Derivative)", 5<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on the Chemistry of the Platinum Group Metals, The Royal Society of Chemistry, Dalton Division, University of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1993, A.79.
- 125 E.M.P.R.P. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, P. Berin, "Cyanamide Complexes of Palladium and Platinum", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM1218P, p. 104.
- 126 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, L.M.G. Costa, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Syntheses of Iron(III) and Copper(I or II) Complexes Using Camphor Derivatives as Ligands", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM1217P, p. 105.
- 127 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis of the 20-Electron-Dinitrosyl Complex *trans*-[Re(NO)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] and Its Reactions with Acids", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela Spain, 1993, LAICM1221P, p. 114.

- 128 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Characterization of the *cis* Isomers of the Nitrile Complexes [ReCl(NCR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM1220P, p. 115.
- 129 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A. Paulo, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, I. Santos, "Rhenium Complexes with Tetrakis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM1307P, p.134.
- 130 L.M.D. Ribeiro, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Insertion of Carbon Disulphide in an Fe-H Bond. Synthesis of the  $\eta^2$ -Dithioformate Complex [Fe( $\eta^2$ -S<sub>2</sub>CH)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM2216P, p. 244
- 131 M.T.A. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.R. Dilworth, "Reactions of Phenyl-diazenide Complexes of Rhenium with Isocyanides", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM2219P, p. 245.
- 132 S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Single-Pot Synthesis of the Carbyne Complexes *trans*-[ReX( $\equiv$ CCH<sub>2</sub>R)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] (X = Cl or F) and Their Deprotonation Reactions", Latin-American Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993, LAICM2243P, p. 340.
- 133 R. Bertani, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, R. Seraglia, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Highly Reactive Platinum(0) Carbene Intermediates: a Fast Atom Bombardment - Mass Spectrometry Study", (a) XXII Congresso Nazionale di Chimica Inorganica, Villasimius, Cagliari, Italy, 1993, SR 26, p. 419; (b) 1st Journal of Organometal. Chem. Conference on Applied Organometallic Chemistry, Munich, Germany, 1993, p. 7; (c) Sintesi e Metodologie Speciali in Chimica Inorganica (Applicazioni a Composti e Materiali Innovativi), Bressanone, Italy, 1993, p. 58.
- 134 R.A. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, P. Traldi, R. Seraglia, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Highly Reactive Platinum(0) Carbene Intermediates in the Reactions of Diazo Compounds: A Fast Atom Bombardment Mass Spectrometric Study", XVIth Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Univ. Sussex, Brighton, England, 1994, P. 42.
- 135 L.M.D. Ribeiro, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Cyanamide-Hydride Complexes of Iron and Molybdenum", XVI<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Univ. Sussex, Brighton, England, 1994, P. 210.
- 136 F. Benetollo, R. Bertani, G. Bombieri, E.M.P.R.P. Branco, M.E.S. Dória, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, Y. Wang, "Synthesis and Properties of Cyanamide and Cyanoguanidine Complexes of Platinum(II). X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Pt(CF<sub>3</sub>)(NCNEt<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", XVIth Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Univ. Sussex, Brighton, England, 1994, P. 211.
- 137 Y. Wang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Henderson, R.L. Richards, "Coupling of Isocyanides and Aminocarbynes at {M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}", XVI<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Univ. Sussex, Brighton, England, 1994, P. 212.
- 138 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R. Henderson, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Rhenium Isocyanide Compounds Formed Upon Cyanide Alkylation – A Mechanistic Study", XVI<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Univ. Sussex, Brighton, England, 1994, P. 110.
- 139 R. Bertani, G. Facchin, M. Gleria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I.L.F. Machado, R. Michelin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of Platinum Complexes with Cinnamitrile Substituted Phosphazenes", 45<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, IV-6.

- 140 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electron-Transfer Activation of the Aminocarbyne Complex *trans*-[ReCl(CNH<sub>2</sub>)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", 45<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electro-chemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, IV-31.
- 141 Y. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Investigation of the Protonation Reactions of the Isocyanide Complexes *trans*-[M(CNMe)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Mo or W)", 45<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, IV-98.
- 142 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, L.M.D. Ribeiro, P. Sobota, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Chloro Complexes of Titanium(IV or III)", 45<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, IV-51.
- 143 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, I. Shrophire, G.R. Stephenson, "Electrochemical Behaviour and Reactivity of Iron-Hexadienyl Compounds", 45<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the Internat. Society of Electrochemistry, Porto, Portugal, 1994, IV-14.
- 144 L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Henderson, "Mechanism of the Formation of the Mono- and Di-Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[FeBr<sub>1-x</sub>(NCR)<sub>1+x</sub>(depe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] (x=0 or 1)", 1<sup>st</sup> Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1994, P41, p. 89.
- 145 W. Yu, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Reactions of the Coordinatively Unsaturated Complex [ReCl(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] with Small Molecules", 1<sup>st</sup> Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1994, P56, p. 104.
- 146 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R.A. Henderson, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Conversion of Vinylidene into Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium. Mechanism of Formation of *trans*-[ReF(≡C-CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Et)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", 1<sup>st</sup> Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1994, P1, p. 49.
- 147 A.S. Viana, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Dealkylation of Methyloximine in the Presence of Cu(II)" (in Portuguese), Molecular Control of Chemical Reactivity, 2<sup>nd</sup> Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Monte Real, Portugal, 1995, CO 2, p. 21-22.
- 148 A.M. Galvão, E. Levi, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Amavadin Models – Studies with the Chromium(III) Complex with HIDA" (in Portuguese), Molecular Control of Chemical Reactivity, 2<sup>nd</sup> Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Monte Real, Portugal, 1995, CP 22, p. 91-92.
- 149 A.M. Galvão, M.T. Duarte, S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Structural Characterization of the Complex *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]" (in Portuguese), Molecular Control of Chemical Reactivity, 2<sup>nd</sup> Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Monte Real, Portugal, 1995, CP 33, p. 113-114.
- 150 A.M. Galvão, M.T. Duarte, L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Structural Characterization of the Complex *trans*-[FeH(CNMe)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BPh<sub>4</sub>]" (in Portuguese), Molecular Control of Chemical Reactivity, 2<sup>nd</sup> Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Monte Real, Portugal, 1995, CP 34, p. 115-116.
- 151 C.M.V. Pinto, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Coordination of Cyanamide or Dicyanamide to Nickel, Copper or Rhodium" (in Portuguese), Molecular Control of Chemical Reactivity, 2<sup>nd</sup> Inorganic Chemistry Meeting, Portuguese Chemical Society, Monte Real, Portugal, 1995, CP 35, p. 117-118.



- 152 A.M. Galvão, M.T. Duarte, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, I. Svoboda, H. Fuess, "Structural Trends in 18- to 16-Electron Complexes of Rhenium. Crystal Structures of *trans*-[Re(CN)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][NBu<sup>n</sup>]<sub>x</sub> (x = 0,1)", Third Greek, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry (3<sup>rd</sup>GIPS), Senigallia, Italy, 1995, P55.
- 153 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Thiols by Vanadium Complexes as Amavadin Models" (in Portuguese), 2<sup>nd</sup> Meeting, Catalysis Division, Portuguese Chemical Society, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, Portugal, 1995, p. 47-48. (*Practical and pedagogical work*)
- 154 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G.R. Stephenson, "A Digital Simulation Study of the Electrochemical Oxidation Mechanism of [Fe(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>{μ-di(cyclohexadiene)}", 24<sup>th</sup>IUPAC Conference on Solution Chemistry, Lisbon, 1995, P.B.O3, p. 155.
- 155 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, "Binding of Isocyanides to an Electron-Rich Rhenium(I) Centre. X-Ray Molecular Structures of the Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(CNR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (R = H or SiMe<sub>3</sub>)", 24<sup>th</sup>IUPAC Conference on Solution Chemistry, Lisbon, 1995, P.H.O4, p. 192.
- 156 S.S.P.R. Almeida, L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Bertani, G. Facchin, R. Michelin, "Reactions of 1-Alkynes and Cyanomethylenephosphonium Species with the Iron Complex *trans*-[FeHCl(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", 24<sup>th</sup>IUPAC Conference on Solution Chemistry, Lisbon, 1995, P.I.O8, p. 200.
- 157 Y.Y. Tong, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D.L. Hughes, R.L. Richards, "Syntheses and Properties of the Gold Complexes with Bulky Thiolates [Au(SR)]<sub>6</sub> and [Au(SR)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], and Molecular Structure of [Au(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Pr<sup>t</sup><sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)]", 24<sup>th</sup> IUPAC Conference on Solution Chemistry, Lisbon, 1995, P.I.14, p. 206.
- 158 R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, U. Belluco, B. Bertani, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Chemistry and Electrochemistry of Hydrido Dithiocarbene Complexes of Platinum(II)", XI<sup>th</sup>FEICHEM Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Parma, Italy, 1995, P47, p. 95.
- 159 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Preliminary Results on the Activation of Ethylene by Palladium Camphorimino-Complexes", XI<sup>th</sup> FEICHEM Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Parma, Italy, P48, p.96.
- 160 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, D. Nunes, A. Paulo, C. Jana, I. Santos, "Study of the Redox Properties of Tetrakis(pyrazolyl)borate Rhenium(V) Complexes", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-2, p.51-53.
- 161 A.S. Viana, M.F. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Study of the Redox Properties of Iron(III), Copper(II) and Palladium(II) Camphor Complexes", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-3, p.55-57.
- 162 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, C. Amatore, J.-N. Verpeaux, "Searching for the Mechanism of the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Mercaptopropionic Acid by an Amavadin Model", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-4, p.59-60.
- 163 A. Limberg, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, S. Maiorana, A. Papagni, E. Licandro, "Redox Properties of Carbene Complexes of Chromium and Tungsten", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-5, p.61-63.

- 164 M.E.S. Dória, E.M.P.R. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Michelin, R. Bertani, M. Mozzon, "Redox Properties of Some Cyanamide-Derived Complexes of Palladium(II) or Platinum(II)", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-7, p.67-68.
- 165 L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Structure-Potential Relationships for the Nitrile Complexes *trans*-[FeBr(NCR)(Et<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", VII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society (III Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry), Faro, 1995, B-8, p.69-70.
- 166 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "FAB-MS Spectra of Nitrile or Cyanamide Complexes with the {M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sup>n+</sup> (M = Fe or Re) Metal Sites. Application to Reactions Induced in FAB Conditions", 2<sup>nd</sup> Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 1995, P15, p. 85-86.
- 167 R. Bertani, R. Facchin, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, M. Gleria, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "The Organometallic Chemistry of Cyclophosphazenes: Synthesis and Characterization of Metal Cinnamionitrile Cyclophosphazene Derivatives", I Italian Workshop on Cyclo and Polyphosphazenes, Padova, Italy, 1996, C-21.
- 168 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.M.P. Ferreira, E.M.P.R.P. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Michelin, G. Bombieri, F. Benetollo, "Synthesis and Molecular Structure of the Cyanoguanidine-Derived Azametallacycle Complex *cis*-[(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Pt{NH-C(OMe)=NC(=NH<sub>2</sub>)NH}][BPh<sub>4</sub>]", 13<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1996, P22, p. 80.
- 169 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.A. Pellinghelli, A. Tiripicchio, "Deprotonation Reactions of the Aminocarbyne Complex *trans*-[ReCl(CNH<sub>2</sub>)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] (dppe= Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>) to Form Cyano-Complexes with Small Unsaturated Ligands. X-ray Molecular Structure of *trans*-[Re(CN)(NCMe)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]. C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>O", 13<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1996, P30, p. 88.
- 170 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Fast Atom Bombardment Mass Spectrometric (FAB-MS) Study of Dithioformate and Isocyanide Complexes with the {Fe(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>} Centre", 13<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1996, P62, p.120.
- 171 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Henderson, "Mechanism of the Formation of Carbyne Complexes of Rhenium upon Protonation of Vinylidene Precursors, a Stopped-Flow Kinetic Study", 13<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1996, P86, p. 144.
- 172 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.M. Galvão, M.T. Duarte, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Henderson, "Molecular Structure of the Nitrile Complex of Iron(II) *trans*-[Fe(NCCH<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>OMe-4)<sub>2</sub>(Et<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>", XV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Porto, 1996, CP132, p.192.
- 173 C.P. Resende, A.M. Galvão, M.T. Duarte, L.M.D. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Structural Characterization of the Complex *trans*-[Fe(NCMe)<sub>2</sub>(depe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>", XV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Porto, 1996, CP254 (in Portuguese).
- 174 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, F. Benetollo, G. Bombieri, R. Michelin, L. Volponi, "Syntheses and Molecular Structures of the Cyanamide Complexes *trans*-[FeH(NCNH<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] and *trans*-

- [Fe(NCNEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(Et<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] [BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>", 31<sup>st</sup> Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Vancouver, Canada, 1996, 9P14, p. 184.
- 175 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Structure-Potential Relationships for the Dinitrile Complexes *trans*-[Fe(NCR)<sub>2</sub>(Et<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>", VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 1996, B2, p. 22-23.
- 176 C.M.P. Ferreira, A. Limberg, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.F. Meidine, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, P. Sobota, "Electrochemical Study of Some Vanadium Complexes", VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 1996, B4, p. 26.
- 177 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Comparative Study of the Redox Properties of Platinum, Palladium, Copper and Iron Comphor Derived Complexes", VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 1996, B7, p. 31-32.
- 178 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Adducts of [M(NCN)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] with Some Transition Metal Lewis Acids", VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 1996, B8, p. 33.
- 179 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I.L.F. Machado, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M. Gleria, R. Bertani, G. Facchin, F. Noé, R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Pt-Cinnamitrile Cyclophosphazene Complexes", VIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 1996, B9, p. 34.
- 180 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, J. Cermák, S. Sabata, M.T. Duarte, F.A. Francisco, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Alkyne to Vinyl Conversion Induced by Electron Transfer. X-Ray Structure of *trans*-[Pd{PPh<sub>2</sub>CH=C(Bu<sup>t</sup>)NN=C(Bu<sup>t</sup>)CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>}(C(CO<sub>2</sub>Me) = C(H)CO<sub>2</sub>Me)]", XII<sup>th</sup> FEChem Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Prague, Czech Republic, 1997, PA136.
- 181 M.F. Meidine, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "FAB-MS Studies of Alkyne- and Phosphaalkyne-Derived Complexes of Rhodium(I)", 3<sup>rd</sup>National Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Lisbon, 1997, p. 54.
- 182 S.S.P.R. Almeida, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "FAB-MS Study of Isocyanide, Vinyl and Vinylidene Complexes with the {M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sup>+</sup> (M = Fe or Re) Sites", 3<sup>rd</sup>National Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Lisbon, 1997, p. 55.
- 183 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Fast Atom Bombardment (FAB) Mass Spectra of the Cyanoimido Complex *trans*-[Mo(NCN)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and Some Derivatives", 3<sup>rd</sup>National Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Lisbon, 1997, p. 56-57.
- 184 L.M.D.R. Martins, E.C. Bastos, I. Marques, M.C.M. Dias, M.C.N. Vaz, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Fast Atom Bombardment Mass Spectrometric (FAB-MS) study of Cyanamide Complexes with the {Fe(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>} Centre", 3<sup>rd</sup>National Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Lisbon, 1997, p. 58.
- 185 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.C.N. Vaz, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Fast-Atom Bombardment (FAB) mass Spectra of Some Platinum(II) Complexes. Unusually Intense Molecular Ion Peaks in Azametallacycle Complexes", 3<sup>rd</sup>National Meeting on Mass Spectrometry, Lisbon, 1997, p. 59-60.
- 186 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Chemical and Electrochemical Reductions of the Isocyanide Complex *trans*-[FeH(CNMe)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, 1997, p. 82-83.
- 187 L. Zhang, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Electrochemical Studies of Cyanide and Diisocyanide Bridged Fischer-

- Type Dinuclear Bis(Alkenyl-Carbyne) Tungsten Complexes", International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, 1997, p. 115- 116.
- 188 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrophilic Additions to Cyanamide (NCN) Ligands. Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Mo(NCNEt)(NCN)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]", 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1997, p. 72.
- 189 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Oxidative Addition of Oxime to a Metal Centre, a Novel Route for Methyleneamide Ligands. Synthesis and Crystal Structure of *trans*-[Re(OH)(N=CMe<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][HSO<sub>4</sub>]", 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry, Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 1997, p 73.
- 190 F.S.C.L. Conde, C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Michelin, C. Amatore, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Platinum(II) Complexes with Ligating Unsaturated Carbon Species", IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal, 1997, p. 47-48.
- 191 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Comparative Electrochemical Behaviour of Protonated Derivatives of *trans*-[Mo(NCN)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and *trans*-[Mo(NCNEt)(NCN)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>", IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal, 1997, p. 49-50.
- 192 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K. Marjani, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.L. Richards, "Anodically-Induced Isomerisation of *cis*-[Mo(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Pr<sup>1</sup><sub>3-2,4,6</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CNBu<sup>1</sup>)<sub>4</sub>] – A Mechanistic Study", IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal, 1997, p. 51-52.
- 193 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, J. Cermák, F.A. Francisco, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, S. Sabata, "Study of the Redox Properties of Some Palladium and Nickel Complexes with Azine Diphosphine Type Ligands", IX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal, 1997, p. 55-56.
- 194 R.A. Michelin, M. Mozzon, R. Bertani, C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "N-Heterocycles and Azametallacycles from Reactions of Nitriles and Cyanoguanidine Promoted by Platinum(II)", XXV Congresso di Chimica Inorganica, Alessandria, Italy, 1997, C12.
- 195 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, J. Cermák, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G. Wagner, "Activation of Unsaturated Carbon-Carbon or Carbon-Nitrogen Bonds in Ligands Coordinated at Electron-Rich Metal Centres", 4<sup>th</sup> FGIPS (France, Greece, Italy, Portugal and Spain) Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry (European Mediterranean Conference in Inorganic Chemistry), Corfu, Greece, 1997, MLB 3.
- 196 C.M.M. Matoso, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. Silva, J.L. Baptista-Ferreira, F. Pinho-Almeida, "A Possible Role for Amavadinine in Some *Amanita* Fungi", The Fifth Chemical Congress of North America, Cancún, Mexico, 1997, 845.
- 197 M.F. Meidine, M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.F. Nixon, P.B. Hitchcock, "The Shortest Known P-C Bond: The η<sup>1</sup>-Coordinated Phospha-alkyne Complex *trans*-[FeH(η<sup>1</sup>-P≡CBu<sup>1</sup>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BPh<sub>4</sub>] and Its Reduction to a Phospha-alkene and a Phosphine Derivative", XVIII<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Munich, Germany, 1998, AO52.
- 198 S.S.P.R. Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Reactions of a Cyanosilane with an Iron(II) Centre and a Novel Route for Ligating Isocyanotriphenylborate. Crystal Structure of

- trans*-[FeH(CNBPh<sub>3</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]", XVIII<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Munich, Germany, 1998, B64.
- 199 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R. Herrmann, "Chiral Vanadatranes Derived from Terpenes", XVIII<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Munich, Germany, 1998, A211.
- 200 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Methyleneamide Complexes of Re Derived from Oximes", XXXIII International Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Florence, Italy, 1998, p. 468.
- 201 L. Zhang, M.P. Gamasa, J. Gimeno, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses and Electrochemical Studies of Novel Carbene and Carbyne Tungsten Complexes", XXXIII International Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Florence, Italy, 1998, p. 571.
- 202 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mechanistic Study of the Cathodically Induced Dehydrogenation of Hydrogen Cyanamide *atrans*-[Mo(NCNH)(NCN)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>", Electrochemistry: Long- and Short- Lived Intermediates in Coordination and Organometallic Compounds Meeting, Siena, Italy, 1998, p. 46-47.
- 203 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.M.P. Ferreira, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Isomeric Conversion of *cis*-[ReCl(CO)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] *via* an Electron-Transfer Chain Catalytic Mechanism", Electrochemistry: Long- and Short- Lived Intermediates in Coordination and Organometallic Compounds Meeting, Siena, Italy, 1998, p. 48-49.
- 204 C.M.P.Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, R.A. Michelin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Characterization of Neutral Iminoether and Oxazoline Pt(II) Complexes. Molecular Structure of *cis*-[PtCl<sub>2</sub>{N=C(OCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)NEt<sub>2</sub>}<sub>2</sub>]" (in Portuguese), IV Conference on Inorganic Chemistry (Portuguese Chemical Society), Peniche, Portugal, 1999, O4, p. 29-30.
- 205 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R.Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L.Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis, Characterization and Reactivity of the Mixed Dinitrogen and Cyanamide Complexes *trans*-[Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)(NCNR<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]. Molecular Structure of *trans*-[Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)(NCNEt<sub>2</sub>)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]" (in Portuguese), IV Conference on Inorganic Chemistry (Portuguese Chemical Society), Peniche, Portugal, 1999, P2, p.61-62.
- 206 F.A. Francisco, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Functionalized Nitrile Complexes", IV Conference on Inorganic Chemistry (Portuguese Chemical Society), Peniche, Portugal, 1999, P12, p. 81-82.
- 207 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Anodic Deprotonation of the Hydrogen Isocyanide Complex *trans*-[FeH(CNH)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", V Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ X Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Évora, Portugal, 1999, p. 79-80.
- 208 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Properties of the Dinitrogen-Cyanamide Complexes *trans*-[Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)(NCNR<sub>2</sub>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and Some Derivatives", V Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry /X Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Évora, Portugal, 1999, p. 91-92.
- 209 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.V. Zinchenko, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Electrochemical Study of Ruthenium and Osmium Complexes with S-Coordinated Me<sub>2</sub>S and Me<sub>2</sub>SO Ligands", V Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/X Meeting of th Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Évora, Portugal, 1999, p.109-110.
- 210 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, P. Sousa, F. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, F. Ramôa Ribeiro, "Modelling the Voltammetric Behaviour of Cobalt Cations Inside Zeolites", International Symposium on Reaction Kinetics and Development of Catalytic Processes, Brugge, Belgium, 1999 (see I.33).

- 211 M.A.N.D.A. Lemos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J.A.L. Silva, "Chemistry and Its Geometries: Contributes for Their Understanding" (in Portuguese), 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting on Pedagogical Initiatives, Instituto superior Técnico, Lisbon, 1999, p. 33-35. (*Pedagogical work*)
- 212 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Developments on the Study of the Reactivity of [NBu<sub>4</sub>][*trans*-Re(CN)<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]: Reactions with Weak Acids", 14<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, S10, p. 49.
- 213 J.-Q. Wang, A.I.F. Venâncio, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Syntheses and Properties of Dinuclear Fe(II) Complexes with Diisocyanide or Dinitrile Bridges", 14<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, P81, p. 143.
- 214 N.C.T. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, C. Paliteiro, C.J. Pickett, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mechanistic Investigation of the Electrocatalytic Reduction of Organoiodides by *trans*-[MoI<sub>2</sub>(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", 14<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, P82, p. 144.
- 215 P.M. Reis, G. Wagner, J.A.L. Silva, I. Marques, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Oxidation of Cyclohexane to Cyclohexanol by a Vanadate/H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> System", 14<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, P83, p. 145.
- 216 C.M.P. Ferreira, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Azametallacycles from Coupling Reactions of Dialkylcyanamides with Oximes Promoted by Pt(II)", 14<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, P85, p. 147.
- 217 S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Reactions of Cyanoimide (NCN) at a Mo Centre", 14<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Polanica-Zdrój, Poland, 1999, P86, p. 148.
- 218 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. Zhang, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Anodically-Induced C-H or N-H Bond Cleavage at Isocyanide, Alkenylcarbyne or Hydrazine Complexes", Organometallics and Catalysis, Rennes, France, 1999, p. 34.
- 219 L. Zhang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mo or W Complexes with 4e- or 2e-donor Alkenylalkyne Ligands", Organometallics and Catalysis, Rennes, France, 1999, p. 61.
- 220 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrophilic Addition Reactions of the Cyano-Complex *trans*-[FeH(CN)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", XIII<sup>th</sup> FEICHEM Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Lisbon, 1999, P7, p. 77.
- 221 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, J. Cermák, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, S. Sabata, "Synthesis, Characterization and Study of the Electronic Properties of [NiX(R<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu<sup>t</sup>)=N-N=C(Bu<sup>t</sup>)CH<sub>2</sub>PR<sub>2</sub>)]Y", XIII<sup>th</sup> FEICHEM Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Lisbon, 1999, P41, p. 111.
- 222 G. Wagner, B. Pederson, R. Herrmann, W. Scherer, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Cyclopentadienyl-Titanium Complexes with Camphor-Derived Ligands", XIII<sup>th</sup> FEICHEM Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Lisbon, 1999, P122, p. 192.
- 223 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.I. Dement'ev, "A Theoretical Study of the Mechanism of Protonation of the Allene Complex *trans*-[ReCl(η<sup>2</sup>-CH<sub>2</sub>=C=CHPh)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", 5<sup>th</sup> World Congress of Theoretically Oriented Chemistry, Imperial College, London, 1999, P. 15.
- 224 I.V. Ilichev, Yu. N. Kukushkin, G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Formation of O-iminoacylated Hydroxylamine in Rh(III) Complexes", XIX All-Russian Chugaev's Conference on Chemistry of Complex Compounds, Ivanovo, Russia, 1999, p. 128.



- 225 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, R. Herrmann, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. Wagner, "Champhor Derived Complexes as Tools for Organic Synthesis", 5<sup>th</sup> European Mediterranean (France, Greece, Italy, Portugal and Spain - FGIPS) Conference in Inorganic Chemistry, Toulouse, France, 1999, ML H3.
- 226 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, J. Cermák, A.M. Galvão, S. Sabata, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Structural Characterization of  $[\text{NiX}(\text{R}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu}^t)=\text{NN}=\text{C}(\text{Bu}^t)\text{CH}_2\text{PR}_2)]\text{Y}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_{11}$ ,  $\text{X}=\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Y} = \frac{1}{2} [\text{NiCl}_4]^{2-}$ ;  $\text{R}=\text{Bu}^t$ ;  $\text{X}, \text{Y} = \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ )", XVII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 2000, p. 205.
- 227 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Properties of Transition Metal Dinuclear Fe Complexes with the  $\{\text{Fe-CN-M}\}$  Site", XVII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 2000, p. 206.
- 228 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Catalytic Activity of Heteronuclear Iron(III) – Chromium(III) Hydroxo Complexes towards Oxidation of Alkanes", 34<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, 1058.
- 229 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Kuznetsov, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Complexes of Dinitriles with a Dinitrogen-Binding Iron Site", 34<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P0050.
- 230 N.C.T. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, C. Paliteiro, C.J. Pickett, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Study of the Kinetics of the Electrocatalytic Reduction of Organic Halides by *trans*- $[\text{MoX}_2(\text{dppe})_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{I}, \text{Br}$ )", 34<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P0065.
- 231 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, G. Wagner, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Vanadium Catalyzed Hydroxylation or Oxidation of Alkanes and Aromatics by Hydrogen Peroxide", 34<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P0066.
- 232 G. Wagner, I.V. Ilichev, M.A. Zhdanova, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Rhodium(III) – Mediated Reactions. Activation of Organonitriles and Oximes", 34<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P0079.
- 233 G. Wagner, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Platinum-Assisted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Organonitriles. Synthesis of  $\Delta^4$  - 1,2,4-Oxadiazolines", 34<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P0080.
- 234 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, D.L. Hughes, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Cyanamide Complexes of Molybdenum(IV). Molecular Structure of  $[\text{MoH}_2(\text{NCNH}_2)_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]_2$ ", 34<sup>th</sup> Internat. Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Edinburg, 2000, P085.
- 235 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Azavinylidene Complexes of Rhenium", 3<sup>rd</sup> Internat. Conference on Progress in Inorganic and Organometallic Chemistry (PIOC), Polanica Zdrój, Poland, 2000, P56, p. 100.
- 236 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "*Ab initio* Study on the Relative Stability of Geometrical Isomers of Acetonitrile, Isocyanide and Carbonyl Complexes of Rhenium in Different Oxidation States", 36<sup>th</sup> Symposium for Theoretical Chemistry, Litschau, Austria, 2000, P45.
- 237 M. L. Kuznetsov, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "*Ab initio* Study on the Mechanism of Oxime Addition to Acetonitrile in Platinum Complexes", 36<sup>th</sup> Symposium for Theoretical Chemistry, Litschau, Austria, 2000, P46.
- 238 A.M. Trzeciak, J.J. Ziolkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Properties of Rh(I) Complexes of the Types  $\text{Rh}(\text{chelate})(\text{CO})(\text{P})$  and  $\text{Rh}(\text{chelate})(\text{P})_2$ " (in Polish), Polish Chemical Society Meeting, Lodz, Poland, 2000.
- 239 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Trzeciak, J.J. Ziolkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Parameterisation of Square Planar Rhodium(I/II) Redox Couples",

- Metal-Containing Molecules, 1<sup>st</sup> Chianti Electrochemistry Meeting, Siena, Italy, 2000, p. 57.
- 240 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Dinitrile Iron(II)-Hydride Complexes", Metal-Containing Molecules, 1<sup>st</sup> Chianti Electrochemistry Meeting, Siena, Italy, 2000, p. 71.
- 241 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Interaction of a Molybdenum Polyhydride Complex with Cyanamides" (in Portuguese), V Conference on Inorganic Chemistry (Portuguese Chemical Society), Monte Real, Portugal, 2001, O 11, p.43.
- 242 D.A. Garnovski, N.A. Bokach, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Facile Formation of Iminoester Platinum Complexes from the Reaction Between Coordinated Nitriles and Alcohols", XVII International Chernyaev Conference on Chemistry, Analysis and Technology of Platinum Group Metals, Moscow, Russia, 2001, p.35 (in Russian).
- 243 S.S.P.R. Almeida, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Estimate of Electrochemical Ligand Parameters in Iron(II) Adducts of [FeH(CN)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B1.
- 244 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Behaviour of Alkynol-Derived Allenylidene Complexes of Iron(II)", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B2.
- 245 N.C.T. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, C.Paliteiro, A. Pombeiro\*, "Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Pyrogallol by an Amavadin Model", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B3.
- 246 A.S.D. Ferreira, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, K. Mach, "Preliminary Results on the Study of Some Titanocene Dichlorides", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry / XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B4.
- 247 F.M.T. Almeida, M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, J. Cermák, "Study of the Redox Properties of [Ni(P-N-P)]I (P-N-P = R<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu<sup>t</sup>)=N-N=C(Bu<sup>t</sup>)CH<sub>2</sub>PR<sub>2</sub>, R = Bu<sup>t</sup>, Pr<sup>i</sup>, Cy or Ph)", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B5.
- 248 E.C. Bastos, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Redox Behaviour of a Biscyanamide-Dihydride Mo Complex, a Preliminary Study", VI Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry/ XI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Porto, Portugal, 2001, P-B6.
- 249 N.C.T. Martins, P.J. Figiel, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Ziolkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Searching for the Mechanism of the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Cyclohexanol by N-Hydroxyphthalimide", 6<sup>th</sup> FIGIPS (France, Italy, Greece, Israel, Portugal and Spain) Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry (European Mediterranean Conference in Inorganic Chemistry), Barcelona, Spain, 2001, PA.058, p.170.
- 250 A.I.F. Venâncio, J.-Q. Wang, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Di- and Mono-Nuclear Fe(II) Complexes with Diisocyanides", 6<sup>th</sup> FIGIPS (France, Italy, Greece, Israel, Portugal and Spain) Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry (European Mediterranean Conference in Inorganic Chemistry), Barcelona, Spain, 2001, PC.018, p.340.
- 251 D.A. Garnovskii, N.A. Bokach, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Facile formation of (Imino-Ester)Platinum(IV) Complexes in the Reaction between Metal-Bound Nitriles and Alcohols", XX International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Rostov-on-Don, Russia, 2001, pp. 176-177.

- 252 D.A. Garnovskii, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "First Example of Nucleophilic Addition Reactions of Imines to a Coordinated Nitrile", XX International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Rostov-on-Don, Russia, 2001, p. 179 (in Russian).
- 253 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Cobalt(II)/Ketoxime Promoted Conversion of Alkyl Nitriles to Amidines and Carboxylic Acids", XX International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Rostov-on-Don, Russia, 2001, p. 267 (in Russian).
- 254 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Conversion of Alkyl Nitriles to Amidines and Carboxylic Acids Catalyzed by a Cobalt(II)-Ketoxime System", 4<sup>th</sup> International School on Molecular Catalysis, Poznań Dymaczewo, Poland, 2001, IIA-P5, p.79.
- 255 M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.K. Baev, "Aqua-hydroxo Complexes and Mixed Hydroxides as Catalysts in Reactions of Partial Oxidation of Cyclohexane", 4<sup>th</sup> International School on Molecular Catalysis, Poznań Dymaczewo, Poland, 2001, IIA-P6, p.80.
- 256 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Y. Fujiwara, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Carboxylation of Alkanes Catalyzed by Vanadium Compounds", 10<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Bioinorganic Chemistry, Florence, Italy, 2001 (*J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2001, 86, 396).
- 257 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Activation of Organonitriles towards  $\beta$ -Electrophilic Attack", 3<sup>rd</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry, University of Camerino, Italy, 2001, p. 81.
- 258 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Alkynol-Derived Allenylidene Complexes of Iron(II)", 3<sup>rd</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry, University of Camerino, Italy, 2001, p. 135.
- 259 Q. Li, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Diorgano- and Dichloro-Tin(IV) Complexes of Arylhydroxamic Acids, Their Antitumor Activity *in vitro* and Molecular Structures", 3<sup>rd</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry, University of Camerino, Italy, 2001, p. 136.
- 260 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Y. Fujiwara, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Reactions Catalyzed by Amavadin Models and Related Complexes", The Third International Symposium on Chemistry and Biological Chemistry of Vanadium, Osaka, Japan, 2001, P-11 (S-10), p. 33.
- 261 K.V. Luzyanin, N.A. Bokach, I.D. Kuchumova, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Hydrolysis of Organonitriles in Pt(IV) Complexes. Stabilization of Coordinated Carboxamides in the Iminol Form", International Students Conference on Basic Sciences "Lomonosov-2002", Moscow, 2002, vol. 2, p. 186.
- 262 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, Y. Fujiwara, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Carboxylation of Methane Catalysed by Vanadium Complexes", 6<sup>th</sup> European Conference on Biological Inorganic Chemistry (EUROBIC-6), Lund, Sweden and Copenhagen, Denmark, 2002, P160, p. 236.
- 263 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "A Theoretical Study of the Mechanism of Protonation of the Vinylidene Complexes *trans*-[ReCl(=C=CHR)(DPPE)<sub>2</sub>]", XX<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Corfu, Greece, 2002, P184, p. 229.
- 264 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Reactions of Allenylidene Complexes of Iron(II)", XX<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Corfu, Greece, 2002, P187, p. 231.

- 265 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Chemical and Electrochemical Reactivity of a Biscyanamide-Dihydride Mo Complex”, XX<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Corfu, Greece, 2002, P419, p. 347.
- 266 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, A.M. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.M. Santos, “Ring Cleavage Promoted by Regioselective Nucleophilic Addition of an Alkyne to 3-Oxo-Camphorsulfonylimine”, 9<sup>th</sup> Belgian Organic Synthesis Symposium (BOSS-9), Namur, Belgium, 2002, TH 017.
- 267 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, K. Mach, A.R. Dias, M.M. Marques, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, A.M. Soares, “A Search for Effects of the *R* Group on the Catalytic Polymerization Activity of the [Ti(C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>RSiMe<sub>2</sub>NBu<sup>t</sup>)Cl<sub>2</sub>] (R = alkyl or aryl) Complexes”, XXXV<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC 35), Heidelberg, Germany, 2002, P 3.010, p. 432.
- 268 M.N. Kopylovich, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Conversion of Alkyl Nitriles to Amidines and Carboxamides Mediated by a M(II)-Ketoxime (M = Co, Ni) System”, XXXV<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC 35), Heidelberg, Germany, 2002, P 3.042, p. 464.
- 269 A. Venâncio, L. Martins, J. Fraústo da Silva, A. Pombeiro\*, “Activation of Cyclic and Linear Alkynols by Phosphinic Iron(II) Complexes”, XXXV<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC 35), Heidelberg, Germany, 2002, P 4.075, p. 613.
- 270 N.C.T. Martins, P.J. Figiel, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Ziólkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “CV Digital Simulation for the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols Mediated by N-Hydroxyphthalimide”, Metal-containing Molecules, 2<sup>nd</sup> Chianti Electrochemistry Meeting, Siena, Italy, 2002, p.68.
- 271 K.V. Luzyanin, N.A. Bokach, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, “First Example of Pt(IV)-Bound Carboxamides. Solution and Solid-State Structural Studies”, The XIV<sup>th</sup> Conference on Physical Methods in Coordination and Supramolecular Chemistry, Chisinau, Moldova, 2002, P56, p. 140.
- 272 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, M. Haukka, N.A. Bokach, D.A. Garnovskii, M. Galanski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, “Solution and Solid-State Structural Studies for a Novel Type of (Iminoacyl)Pt(IV) Species”, The XIV<sup>th</sup> Conference on Physical Methods in Coordination and Supramolecular Chemistry, Chisinau, Moldova, 2002, P57, p. 141.
- 273 N.A. Bokach, K. Luzyanin, D.A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, “Identification of Z- and E-Isomeric Forms of Imino Ester Ligands in Complexes of Pt(IV) by Overhauser Effect”, VI International Workshop on Magnetic Resonance (Spectroscopy and Tomography), Rostov-on-Don, Russia, 2002, p. 114-115.
- 274 N.C.T. Martins, P.J. Figiel, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Ziólkowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Mechanistic Investigation of the Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Alcohols by N-Hydroxyphthalimide”, Electrochemistry in Molecular and Microscopic Dimensions (53<sup>rd</sup> Annual Meeting of the International Society of Electrochemistry), Düsseldorf, Germany, 2002, p. 355.
- 275 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, M.F. Santos, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Redox Properties of Canfor Derived Compounds”, XV Congress of the Ibero-American Electrochemical Society (SIBAE), Évora, Portugal, 2002, 5144P (in Portuguese).
- 276 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Behaviour of Some Adducts of *trans*-[FeH(CN)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]", XV Congress of the Ibero-American Electrochemical Society (SIBAE), Évora, Portugal, 2002, 5255 P (in Portuguese).

- 277 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Study of Fe(II) Alkynyl Complexes", XV Congress of the Ibero-American Electrochemical Society (SIBAE), Évora, Portugal, 2002, 5299 P (in Portuguese).
- 278 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Unsuspected Complex Double Salt with Poly(pyrazolyl)borate Iron(III). Crystal Structure of  $[\text{Fe}(\text{HB}(\text{pz})_3)_2][\text{FeCl}_4]$  { $\text{HB}(\text{pz})_3$ =hydrotris(1-pyrazolyl)borate}", 7<sup>th</sup> FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, P 184.
- 279 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. Jerzykiewicz, P. Sobota, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and characterization of Some Heteronuclear Complexes of Iron(II)", 7<sup>th</sup> FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, P 151.
- 280 M.F.N.N. Carvalho, F.M.T. Almeida, A. Galvão, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Benzene Ring Assembly Catalyzed by a Camphor-type Palladium Complex", 7<sup>th</sup> FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, P 181.
- 281 E. Reisner, M. Fremuth, V.B. Arion, M.A. Jakupej, B.K. Kepplei, G. Giester, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Synthesis, Characterization and *in vitro* Antitumour Activity of  $(\text{H}_2\text{trz})[\text{trans-RuCl}_4(\text{Htrz})_2]$  and  $(\text{H}_2\text{trz})[\text{cis-RuCl}_4(\text{Htrz})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ", 7<sup>th</sup> FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, P 343.
- 282 A.I.F. Venâncio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Reactions of the Allenylidene Complex *trans*- $[\text{FeBr}(\text{=C=C=CPh}_2)(\text{dppe})_2][\text{BPh}_4]$  with Nucleophilic Agents", 7<sup>th</sup> FIGIPS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Lisbon, Portugal, 2003, P 403.
- 283 M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Ketoxime Zinc Complexes as Intermediates in Catalytic Hydrolysis of Nitriles", XXI International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Kiev, Ukraine, 2003, p. 279-280.
- 284 K.V. Luzyanin, I.D. Kuchumova, D.A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "A Novel Reactivity Mode of Hydroxamic Acid: Nucleophilic Addition to Platinum-Bound Nitrile", XXI International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Kiev, Ukraine, 2003, p. 295-296.
- 285 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, N.A. Bokach, P.F. Kelly, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Nucleophilic Addition of Sulfimide to Platinum-Bound Nitriles", XXI International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Kiev, Ukraine, 2003, p. 297-298.
- 286 A.V. Makarycheva-Mikhailova, M. Galansky, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.A. Nazarov, D.A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M. Haukka, B.K. Keppler, "Amidine Complexes of Platinum(IV) as Precursors in the Synthesis of Oxazolines", XXI International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Kiev, Ukraine, 2003, p. 298.
- 287 A.V. Khripoun, N.A. Bokach, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitrile Oxides to Pt(IV)-Coordinated Organonitriles. Synthesis of 1,2,4-Oxadiazoles and their Complexes", XXI International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Kiev, Ukraine, 2003, p. 413.
- 288 A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Iron(III)-Chromium(III) Hydroxo Complexes and Hydroxides as Efficient Catalysts towards Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane and Cyclopentane", 4<sup>th</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, 2003, p. 61-62.
- 289 M.V. Kirillova, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. da Silva, A.F. Palavra, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Single-Pot Methane Conversion into Acetic Acid Catalyzed by First Row Transition Metal Complexes", 4<sup>th</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, 2003, p. 63-64.

- 290 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, B.K. Keppler, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Behaviour of Isomeric Anti-Tumor (1*H*-1,2,4-Triazole)-Ruthenium Complexes”, New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2003, P. ME08, p. 83-84.
- 291 E.C.B.A. Alegria, S.M.P.R.M. Cunha, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Behaviour of the Cyanoimide-Complexes *trans*- [Mo(NCN){NCNC(O)R}(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]Cl and *trans*-[Mo(NCN)Cl(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>]<sup>-</sup>”, New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2003, P.ME11, p. 88.
- 292 A.I.F. Venâncio, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Behaviour of Cationic Alkynyl Complexes of Iron(II) with the {Fe(NCMe)(Et<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}<sup>2+</sup> Centre”, New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2003, P.ME12, p. 89.
- 293 N.A. Bokach, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Investigation of Ruthenium-Bipyridine-Cyanamide Complexes”, New Trends in Molecular Electrochemistry and XII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Lisbon, 2003, P.ME13, p. 90-91.
- 294 B. V. Arion, E. Reisner, M. Fremuth, M.A. Jakupec, B.K. Keppler, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis, Structure, Spectroscopic and *in vitro* Anti-tumor Properties of Triazolium Salts of *cis*- and *trans*-Tetrachlorobis-(triazole)ruthenate(III)”, 11<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Biological Inorganic Chemistry, Cairns, Australia, 2003 (*J. Inorg. Biochem.*, 2003, 96, 95).
- 295 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, M.A. Jakupec, B.K. Keppler, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V. Yu. Kukushkin, “Structure-Activity Relationships of Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs – State of the Art and Future Perspectives”, 15<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2004, S3, p. 36.
- 296 N.A. Bokach, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M. Haukka, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Palladium(II)-mediated 1,3-Dipolar Cycloaddition of Nitriles Oxides to Organonitriles”, 15<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2004, P12, p. 68.
- 297 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin, D.A. Garnovskii, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Addition of “Frozen” by Alkylation Tautomeric Forms of Hydroxamic Acids to Pt(IV)- bound Nitriles”, 15<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2004, P24, p. 80.
- 298 M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. Yu. Kukushkin, “M(II)/Ketoxime (M = Co, Ni, Zn) Mediated Conversions of Organonitriles into Amidines, Carboxamides, Imidoylamidines, and Acetyl Amides”, 15<sup>th</sup> Summer School on Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2004, P33, p. 89.
- 299 E. Reisner, V.B. Arion, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.A. Jakupec, B.K. Keppler, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Aspects for the Design of Ruthenium Anticancer Drugs – Redox Behaviour, Digital Simulations and Correlations with *in vitro* Antiproliferative Activity”, 3<sup>rd</sup> Chianti Electrochemistry Meeting on Metal-containing Molecules, Certosa di Pontignano, Siena, Italy, 2004, p. 35.
- 300 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, S. Cunha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Alkylation of Cyanoimido at a N<sub>2</sub>-binding Molybdenum Centre”,



- XXXVI<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Mérida, Mexico, 2004, P1.106, p. 468.
- 301 P.M. Reis, M. Kirillova, A. Kirillov, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Single-pot Carboxylation and Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes by Vanadium and Rhenium Catalysts”, XXI<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Vancouver, Canada, 2004, 077, p. 61.
- 302 D.A. Garnovskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V.Yu. Kukushkin, “Directed Syntheses of a Platinum-containing Metallaligand and its Polynuclear Complexes”, IV All-Russian Conference of Cluster Chemistry “Polynuclear Systems and Activation of Small Molecules”, Ivanovo-Kostroma, Russia, 2004, p. 87-89.
- 303 P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, A.F. Palavra, João J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Carboxylation of Linear and Cyclic C<sub>5</sub> and C<sub>6</sub> Alkanes by Vanadium Catalysts”, The 4<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Chemistry and Biological Chemistry of Vanadium, Szeged, Hungary, 2004, P40.
- 304 S.S.P.R. Almeida, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Theoretical Investigations of the Electrochemical Behaviour of the Complex *trans*-[FeH(CNH)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>”, XXX International Congress of the Theoretical Chemists with Latin Expression, Porto, 2004, P.57.
- 305 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C.G. da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Cleavage of a C(sp<sup>3</sup>)-N Bond in Hydrotris(pyrazolyl)methane Promoted by a Re- Benzoylhydrazido Complex”, III Euechem Conference on Nitrogen Ligands in Organometallic Chemistry and Homogeneous Catalysis, Camerino, Italy, 2004, P2.
- 306 M.A.J. Charmier, A.I.F. Venâncio, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Microwave-assisted [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Platinum Organonitriles. A Promising Class of New Biological Active Oxadiazolines and Ketoimines”, III Euechem Conference on Nitrogen Ligands in Organometallic Chemistry and Homogeneous Catalysis, Camerino, Italy, 2004, P17.
- 307 K.V. Luzyanine, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.D. Ryabov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Platinum-mediated Nitrile-Hydroxylamine Coupling: First Quantitative Kinetic and Mechanistic Study of the Pt(II) versus Pt(IV) Effect”, VI Conference on Inorganic Chemistry, Funchal, Madeira, 2005, OP 14, p. 38.
- 308 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.A. Espada, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “New Hydrotris(pyrazolyl)methane Vanadium Complexes”, VI Conference on Inorganic Chemistry, Funchal, Madeira, 2005, PP22, p. 72.
- 309 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Carboxylation of Ethane by Vanadium or Rhenium Catalysts with *N,O*-Ligands”, 7<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 2005, pp. 169-170.
- 310 G.S. Mishra, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Oxyfunctionalization of n-Pentane by O<sub>2</sub> Catalyzed by Chemically Modified Silica Gel Supported V-Complexes”, 7<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lisbon, 2005, pp. 171-172.
- 311 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “The Behaviour of Hydrotris(pyrazolyl)methanes and Lithium Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonates at Rhenium Centres”, 20<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Coordination and Bioinorganic Chemistry, Smolenice, Slovakia, 2005, p. 20.
- 312 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Rhenium Benzoyl hydrazido and -Diazenido Complexes with *N,O*-Ligands and Their Application in the Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes”, 20<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Coordination and Bioinorganic Chemistry, Smolenice, Slovakia, 2005, p. 56.

- 313 M.M. Kirillova, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Vanadium Complexes, Synthetic Models of *Amavadine*, as Efficient Catalysts for Single-Pot Carboxylation of Gaseous Alkanes into Carboxylic Acids”, 20<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Coordination and Bioinorganic Chemistry, Smolenice, Slovakia, 2005, p. 57.
- 314 E. Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “New Self-Assembled Copper 1D- and 2D-Coordination Polymers as Catalysts for Biphasic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane under Mild Conditions”, Current and Future Trends in Polymeric Materials, Prague, Czech Republic, 2005, PC 23.
- 315 K.V. Luzyanin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Platinum-Mediated Coupling of Some *HON*-Nucleophiles and Nitriles: Synthetic and Electrochemical Studies”, VIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 2005, PB.2, pp. 97-98.
- 316 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Behaviour of Tris(pyrazolyl)methane and Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Vanadium Complexes”, VIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 2005, PB.3, pp. 99-100.
- 317 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Behaviour of Pyrazole, Hydrotris(pyrazolyl)methane and Tris(pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Rhenium Complexes”, VIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Covilhã, Portugal, 2005, PB.4, pp. 101-102.
- 318 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.A. Espada, “Conversion of Ethane into Acetic Acid Catalysed by Tris(pyrazolyl)methane Re Complexes”, 13<sup>th</sup> IUPAC International Symposium on Organometallic Chemistry Directed towards Organic Synthesis”, Geneva, Switzerland, 2005, P-70.
- 319 G.S. Mishra, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Carbamate Modified Silica Gel Supported Bis(maltolato)oxovanadium(IV) Complex for Selective Oxidative of Cyclohexane by Molecular Oxygen”, XII International Symposium on Relations between Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Catalysis, Florence, Italy, 2005, P079, p. 167.
- 320 E.C.B. Alegria, T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “New Tris(pyrazolyl)methane Rhenium and Vanadium Complexes: Synthesis and Catalytic Application in Alkane Oxidation”, 5<sup>th</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, 2005, p. 99.
- 321 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.A. Espada, A.C.M.P.S. Coelho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Microwave-assisted Synthesis of Tris(pyrazolyl)methanes, an Improved Preparative Method”, 9<sup>th</sup> International Chemical Engineering Conference, Coimbra, Portugal, 2005, pp. 347- 348.
- 322 A.M. Kirilov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, Y. Yu. Karabach, M. Haukka, M.F.C.G da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “New Water-soluble Multinuclear Copper Triethanolamine Complexes as Efficient Catalysts for Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes in Aqueous Biphasic Liquid Medium”, Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2<sup>nd</sup> Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, C-3, pp. 7-8.
- 323 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B Alegria, T.F.S. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Synthesis of New Hydrotris(1-pyrazolyl)methane and Tris(1-pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Complexes in Aqueous Medium”, Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2<sup>nd</sup> Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, C-10, pp. 15-16.

- 324 E.C.B. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Aqueous Medium by Rhenium and Iron Complexes", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2<sup>nd</sup> Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, C-11, pp. 16-17.
- 325 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Chemistry in Aqueous Medium at the IST Group: an Overall View", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2<sup>nd</sup> Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, C-18, pp. 27-28.
- 326 Y.Yu. Karabach, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "New 1D and 2D Water-soluble Cu(II) Polymers Derived from Pyromellitic Acid", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2<sup>nd</sup> Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, C-30, p. 44.
- 327 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "New Tris(pyrazolyl)methane Vanadium Complexes: Synthesis and Catalytic Activity", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2<sup>nd</sup> Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, P-1, p. 49.
- 328 M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Self-assembly Synthesis and Characterization of New Heterodinuclear Aqua Complexes of the type  $[M(H_2O)_5M'(dipic)_2]$  ( $M, M' = Co^{2+}, Ni^{2+}, Cu^{2+}, Zn^{2+}$ ) Derived from Dipicolinic Acid in Water Solution", Green Chemistry: a Solution for the World (Andalusia meets Europe II, 2<sup>nd</sup> Workshop of COST D29/0009/03 Working Group and AQUACHEM Midterm Review Meeting and Workshop), Almeria, Spain, 2005, P-2, p. 50.
- 329 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.R.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Supported Pyrazol Rhenium Complexes as Catalysts for Cyclohexane Oxidation by Molecular Oxygen", VII Netherland's Catalysis and Chemistry Conference (NCCC VII), Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 2006, 057, p.121.
- 330 J. Lasri, M.A. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Direct Synthesis of (Imine)Pt(II) Complexes by Iminoacylation of Ketoximes with Activated Platinum(II)-Coordinated Organonitriles", VII Netherland's Catalysis and Chemistry Conference (NCCC VII), Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 2006, P75, p.231.
- 331 K.V. Luzyanin, V.Yu. Kukushkin, B.K. Keppler, M. Jakupec, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "New Bishydroxylamino N, N-chelate of Platinum(II) vs. Platinum Diammine Complexes: Comparison of Antitumor Properties", 9<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Metal Ions in Biology and Medicine, Lisbon, 2006, O-42.
- 332 T.F.S. Silva, M.V. Kirillova, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Tris(1-pyrazolyl)methane and Derived Vanadium Complexes Mimicking the Catalytic Activity of Amavadin", 8<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (EUROBIC 8), Aveiro, 2006, PS7.81.
- 333 K.V. Luzyanin, V.Yu. Kukushkin, M.L. Kuznetsov, M. Galanski, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Platinum-mediated Coupling of Nitriles with Hydroxylamines and 1,2-Hydroxylaminooximes: Combined Synthetic and Mechanistic Overview", XXII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Zaragoza, Spain, 2006, O96, p.156.
- 334 E.C.B.A. Alegria, R. Wanke, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Electrochemical Behaviour of Scorpionate Iron Complexes", XXII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Zaragoza, Spain, 2006, P78, p. 266.

- 335 A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “New Mono- and Dicarbonyl Phosphine Rhenium(I) Complexes Bearing Aromatic *N*-, *N,N*- and *N,O*- Heterocyclic Ligands”, XXII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Zaragoza, Spain, 2006, P199, p. 387.
- 336 M.V. Kirillova, P.M. Reis, M.L. Kuznetsov, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Direct and Efficient Carboxylation of Methane into Acetic Acid Catalyzed by Vanadium Complexes”, XXII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Zaragoza, Spain, 2006, P448, p. 636.
- 337 Y. Karabach, A. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Catalytic Activity of an Aqua-soluble copper(II)-sodium Two-dimensional Coordination Polymer in the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, Experiment & Theory in Transition Metal Chemistry: a Meeting Point, Bellaterra, Spain, 2006, p. 45.
- 338 S.M. Sbovata, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R.A. Michelin, “Water-soluble Organonitrile Platinum(II) Complexes”, Experiment & Theory in Transition Metal Chemistry: a Meeting Point, Bellaterra, Spain, 2006, p. 46.
- 339 P. Sgarbossa, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P. Smolenski, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, R.A. Michelin, “[Pt(Cl)(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)(PTA)<sub>2</sub>] and Re-picolinate Complexes and Their Application in the Catalytic Epoxidation of 1-octene”, Experiment & Theory in Transition Metal Chemistry: a Meeting Point, Bellaterra, Spain, 2006, p. 47.
- 340 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Some Copper and Vanadium Tris(pyrazolyl)methane Complexes as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes”, 1<sup>st</sup> European Chemistry Congress, Budapest, Hungary, 2006, C-PO-139.
- 341 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Azavinylidene Complexes of Rhenium: Electrochemical Behaviour and Theoretical Study”, 4<sup>th</sup> Chianti Meeting on Inorganic Electrochemistry”, Siena, Italy, 2006, p. 63.
- 342 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Scorpionate Iron Complexes as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Aqueous Medium”, 1<sup>st</sup> International IUPAC Conference on Green-Sustainable Chemistry, Dresden, Germany, 2006, I.2-004, p. 239.
- 343 T.C. Reis, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Kirillov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Behaviour of Benzoyl-Hydrazido and -Diazenido Rhenium Complexes with Chelating *N,O*-Ligands”, X Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, 2007, P19, p.59.
- 344 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Behaviour of New Scorpionate Oxovanadium Complexes”, X Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, 2007, P20, p.60.
- 345 R. Wanke, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, A. Cerquetella, A. Cingolani, “Electrochemical Study of Ru(II)-Cymene Complexes”, X Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, 2007, P26, p.66.
- 346 M.C. Granada, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Kirillov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Electrochemical Behaviour of Oxorhenium(V) Complexes with *N,O*-Ligands”, X Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XIV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Coimbra, 2007, P34, p. 74.
- 347 Y. Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “New Copper(II) Containing Coordination Polymers with Diverse Architectures”, 9<sup>th</sup> FIGIPAS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 2007, PO-76.

- 348 K.V. Luzyanin, V. Yu. Kukushkin, M. Galanski, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Nucleophilic Properties of Potentially Chelating HON-Species: Synthetic and Mechanistic Approach", 9<sup>th</sup> FIGIPAS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 2007, PO-77.
- 349 K.R. Gruenwald, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Self-Assembly Synthesis and Characterization of New Mono- and Multinuclear Cu(II) Complexes with Aminopolyalcohol Ligands", 9<sup>th</sup> FIGIPAS Meeting in Inorganic Chemistry, Vienna, Austria, 2007, PO-78.
- 350 M.N. Kopylovich, Y.Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "From Solution to Solid Phase: Synthesis of New Copper(II) Containing Coordination Polymers with Diverse Architectures". XVI International Conference on Chemical Thermodynamics in Russia (RCCT 2007) / X International Conference on the Problems of Solvation and Complex Formation in Solutions, Suzdal, Russia, 2007, 5/S – 560-561.
- 351 C. Travassos, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Scorpionate Rhenium Complexes as Catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation with Aqueous H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>", 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conferences on Green and Sustainable Chemistry (GSC-3 Symposium), Delft, The Netherlands, 2007, P50, p. 50.
- 352 R.R. Fernandes, M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Iron(IV) Catalyzed Oxidation of Cyclohexane by Hydrogen Peroxide under Mild Conditions", 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conference on Green and Sustainable Chemistry (GSC-3 Symposium), Delft, The Netherlands, 2007, P74, p. 74.
- 353 A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.V. Kirillova, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes Catalyzed by Multinuclear Copper(II) Triethanolamine Complexes", 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conference on Green and Sustainable Chemistry (GSC-3 Symposium), Delft, The Netherlands, 2007, P108, p. 108.
- 354 M.V. Kirillova, L.S. Shul'pina, T. Sooknoi, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G.B. Shul'pin, "Alkanes Oxygenation with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Catalysed by Silicalite TS-1", 3<sup>rd</sup> International Conference on Green and Sustainable Chemistry (GSC-3 Symposium), Delft, The Netherlands, 2007, P109, p. 109.
- 355 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.S. Furtado, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Unprecedented Use of Microwaves in the Synthesis of Scorpionate and Derived Pyrazole Rhenium Complexes", 41<sup>st</sup> IUPAC World Chemistry Congress (Chemistry Protecting Health, Natural Environment and Cultural Heritage), Turin, Italy, 2007, S06P17, pp. 156-157.
- 356 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Effective Oxyfunctionalization of n-Hexane with Molecular Oxygen Catalyzed by Soluble and Supported Rhenium Complexes", VII International Symposium on Catalysis Applied to Fine Chemicals, Pollanza, Italy, 2007, O31, p. 42.
- 357 A.M. Kirilov, D.S. Nesterov, M.N. Kopylovich, V.N. Kokozay, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mild Peroxidative Oxidation of Cycloalkanes Catalyzed by an Unprecedented Heterotrimetallic Fe/Cu/Co Complex", 8<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lamego, 2007, CO15, pp. 85-86.
- 358 M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, P.M. Reis, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Carboxylation of Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids Catalyzed by Group 5-7 Transition Metal Oxides", 8<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lamego, 2007, P32, pp. 187-188.

- 359 A.S. Furtado, C. Travassos, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Microwave-promoted Peroxidative Oxidation of Alkanes. Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation of Ketones Catalysed by Scorpionate Rhenium Complexes", 8<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lamego, 2007, P34, pp. 191-192.
- 360 G.S. Mishra, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mesoporous Silica Supported Pyrazolyl Rhenium Catalysts for Direct Oxidation of n-Heptane by Dioxygen", 8<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lamego, 2007, P36, pp. 197-198.
- 361 R.R. Fernandes, M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Iron Catalyzed Oxidation of Cyclohexane by Hydrogen Peroxide under Mild Conditions", 8<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Catalysis and Porous Materials Division of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Lamego, 2007, P39, pp. 205-206.
- 362 T.F.S. Silva, A. Furtado, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Use of Microwaves to get Scorpionate Vanadium and Rhenium Complexes", 7<sup>th</sup> Conference on Inorganic Chemistry, Fatima, Portugal, 2007, P23, p. 55.
- 363 G. Lopes, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Rhenium Complexes as Catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation", CIAM WORKSHOP, Laboratoire de Chimie de Coordination du CNRS, Toulouse, France, 2007, P21.
- 364 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Water-soluble Scorpionates of Rhenium" AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3<sup>rd</sup> Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, 12.
- 365 R. Wanke, E. Alegria, P. Servin, P. Smolenski, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.-M. Caminade, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Reactions of Scorpionates: Coordination to Fe and Coupling with a Dendrimer" AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3<sup>rd</sup> Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, 13.
- 366 R.R. Fernandes, M.V. Kirillova, J.A.L. da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "An Iron Complex as a Catalyst for the Oxidation of Cyclohexane" AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3<sup>rd</sup> Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, P1.
- 367 Y.Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Characterization of Copper(II) - Aminopolyalcohol - Benzenepolycarboxylate Coordination Polymers" AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3<sup>rd</sup> Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, P3.
- 368 A.M. Kirillov, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "The First Copper Complexes Bearing the 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphadamantane (tpa) Ligand" AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3<sup>rd</sup> Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, P4.
- 369 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Tris(1-pyrazolyl)Methanesulfonate Vanadium(IV) Complex, a Water-Soluble Catalyst for Oxidation of Alkanes" AQUACHEM – Transition Metal Chemistry and Catalysis in Aqueous Media, 3<sup>rd</sup> Annual Meeting, Debrecen, Hungary, 2007, P5.
- 370 J. Lasri, M.A.J. Charmier, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Mixed Unsymmetrical Oxadiazoline and/or Imine Platinum(II) Complexes", IX<sup>th</sup> Netherlands' Catalysis and Chemistry Conference, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 2008, P71, p.223.
- 371 G.J.O.C. Lopes, P. Smolenski, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "New Rhenium(III) Complexes Bearing Water Soluble Ligands", XXI Portuguese Chemical Society National Meeting, Porto, 2008, CP 138, p202.



- 372 A. Furtado, C. Travassos, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Benzoyldiazenido-Re(III) or Oxo-Re(V) Complexes Bearing *N,N*- and *N,O*-type Ligands", XXI Portuguese Chemical Society National Meeting, Porto, 2008, CP 210, p.274.
- 373 A.J.L.Pombeiro\*, M.V.Kirillova, A.M.Kirillov, M.L.Kuznetsov, J.A.L. Silva, A. Palavra, M.F.C.Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Highly Efficient Single-pot Carboxylation of Alkanes to Carboxylic Acids Catalysed by Group 5-7 Metal Catalysts", XXIII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Rennes, France, 2008, OC29 (*invited oral presentation*).
- 374 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Water Catalysed by a Chloro-Scorpionate Iron(II) Complex", XXIII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Rennes, France, 2008, P314.
- 375 R.R. Fernandes, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Ma, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Infinite Two-Dimensional Hybrid Water-Chloride Network Self-Assembled in a Hydrophobic Terpyridine Iron(II) Matrix", XXIII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Rennes, France, 2008, P352.
- 376 K.V. Luzyanin, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Metal-mediated Transformations of Organonitriles: an Overview of Recent Advances", XXIII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), Rennes, France, 2008, P660.
- 377 N.C.T. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.J. Figiel, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrocatalytic Oxidation of Alcohols and Thiols by *N*-hydroxyphthalimide", 5<sup>th</sup> Chianti Meeting on Inorganic Electrochemistry, Siena, Italy, 2008, p. 54 (*invited oral presentation, delivered by M.F.C.G.S.*).
- 378 A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, T.F.S. Silva, G.S. Mishra, M.V.Kirillova, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, A. Palavra, J.A.L. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, "Vanadium Catalysts for the Partial Oxidation of Alkanes under Mild Conditions", 6<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium, Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, O50 (*invited oral presentation*).
- 379 T.F.S. Silva, R. Wanke, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "New C-functionalized Tris(pyrazolyl)methanes and Their Vanadium Complexes", 6<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium, Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, P28.
- 380 C. DiNicola, F. Garau, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Ngoue, L. Pandolfo, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "New Porous Coordination Polymers Based on the Triangular  $[\text{Cu}_3(\mu_3\text{-OH})(\mu\text{-pz})_3]^{2+}$  Core and Pyridine Containing Ligands", 4<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen-Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry & Homogeneous Catalysis, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, 2008, SL8, p.52.
- 381 C. DiNicola, F. Garau, M. Monari, L. Pandolfo, C. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Coordination Polymers Based on the Trinuclear Triangular  $[\text{Cu}_3(\mu_3\text{-OH})(\mu\text{-pz})_3]^{2+}$  SBU and Strong Acids Anions. Synthesis, Structural Features and Catalytic Properties", 4<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen-Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry & Homogeneous Catalysis, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, 2008, P79, p.165.
- 382 A. Furtado, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Kirillov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Electrochemical Behavior of Benzoyldiazenido-Re(III) and Oxo-Re(V) Complexes Bearing *N,N*- and *N,O*-type Ligands", XV Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Lisbon, 2008, P1, p.41.

- 383 M. Gajewska, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Synthesis and Characterization of Dibutyltin(IV) Complexes with O-donor Ligands Derivatives", 9<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (EUROBIC), Wroclaw, Poland, 2008, P58, p.177.
- 384 P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.P. Pruchnik, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "New Rhodium Water-soluble Complexes with 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane", 9<sup>th</sup> European Biological Inorganic Chemistry Conference (EUROBIC), Wroclaw, Poland, 2008, P183, p.302.
- 385 V.B. Romakh, M.V.Kirillova, L.S. Shul'pina, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G.B. Shul'pin, "The Mechanism of Oxidation with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Vanadate or Vanadatrane and PCA", XVI International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Florence, Italy, 2008, P152.
- 386 L.S. Shul'pina, M.V.Kirillova, A.M.Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, Y.N. Kozlov, G.B. Shul'pin, "Hydrogen Peroxide Oxidation of Alkanes to Alkyl Hydroperoxides Catalyzed by Copper Complexes", XVI International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Florence, Italy, 2008, P154.
- 387 S. Mukhopadhyay, M.A.J. Charmier, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Platinum(II) Mediated [2+3] Cycloaddition of Azide and Nitrile: a Convenient Tool towards Heterometallic Supramolecular Chemistry", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Metal-Organic Frameworks and Open Framework Compounds (MOF08), Augsburg, Germany, 2008, P21, p.102.
- 388 A.M. Kirillov, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.V. Kirillova, K. Gruenwald, P. Smolenski, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Crystal Engineering of Multicopper Compounds with N,O- and N,P-ligands via Self-assembly in Aqueous Medium: Synthesis, Structural Features and Catalysis", 1<sup>st</sup> Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYCheM), Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, OC-16, p.26.
- 389 K.V. Luzyanin, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, "Metal-mediated Transformations of Nitriles and Isocyanides: The Routes to Imines and Heteroatom-Stabilized Carbenes", 1<sup>st</sup> Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYCheM), Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, FC-08, p.42.
- 390 R.R. Carvalho, B. Martins, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A 1D Copper Coordination Polymer Derived from N-ethyl-diethanolamine and Terephthalic Acid: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Properties", 1<sup>st</sup> Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYCheM), Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, P-49, p.103.
- 391 P.J. Figiel, Y.Yu. Karabach, A.M. Kirillov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Selective Aerobic Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohol to Benzaldehyde in Water Catalyzed by Aqua-soluble Triethanolamine Copper(II) Compounds", 1<sup>st</sup> Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYCheM), Lisbon, Portugal, 2008, P-60, p.114.
- 392 P.J. Figiel, M.N. Kopylovich, Y.Yu. Karabach, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation of Benzylic Alcohols in Aqueous Solutions Catalyzed by Cu<sup>II</sup>-1,3,5-triazapentadienate Complexes", VI International Congress of Young Chemists (YoungChem 2008), Cracow, Poland, 2008, P19, p.106.
- 393 R. Wanke P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(I) Complexes Bearing the New Sterically Demanding and Coordination Flexible Scorpionate (TPMS<sup>Ph</sup>) Ligand and the Water-Soluble Phosphine 1,3,5-Triaza-7-Phosphaadamantane (PTA) or Related Ligands", 6<sup>th</sup> European Workshop on Phosphorus Chemistry (EWPC-6), Florence, Italy, 2009, OC32, p.43.
- 394 K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P.J. Figiel, Y.Yu. Karabach, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Two Complexes of Copper(II) with Ortho-Hydroxy

- Substituted Phenylhydrazono-b-Diketones and Their Catalytic Activity in Some Oxidative Reactions”, XXIV International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, St. Petersburg, Russia, 2009, pp. 410-411.
- 395 L. Martins, T. Silva, G. Mishra, A. Pombeiro\*, “Solvent-free Cyclohexane Oxidation with Dioxygen Catalyzed by Scorpionate Vanadium Complexes”, XVIII EuCheMS International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Gothenburg, Sweden, 2009, P-89.
- 396 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Dinoi, P. Smolenski, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R. Poli, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical Behaviour of New Molybdenum Complexes Bearing the Tris(1-pyrazol)methanesulfonate Ligand”, XI Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry / XXX Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Spanish Royal Chemical Society, Tenerife, Spain, 2009, S4-06.
- 397 K.T. Mahmudov, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Determination of Copper(II) in Seawater, Igneous Rock and Nickel-based Alloys Using Ion Pairs of 5,5-dimethyl-2-(2-hydroxy-3,5-disulfophenylhydrazo) cyclohexane-1,3-dione with Cationic Surface-active Substances”, EUROANALYSIS-2009 (The impact of Analytical Chemistry on Quality of Life), 2009, Innsbruck, Austria, 2009, P156-B1, p.154.
- 398 T.F.S. Silva, G.S. Mishra, M.F. Guedes da Silva, R. Wanke, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Water-soluble Cu(II) Complexes Bearing the 2,2,2-Tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethanol or 2,2,2-Tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethylmethanesulfonate. X-ray Structural Characterization and Application in the Mild Catalytic Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, XII Regional Seminar of PhD Students on Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2009, OP18.
- 399 R.R. Fernandes, J.A.L. da Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Bioinspired Oxidations Catalysed by Non-Heme Fe, Cu and V Metal Centres”, XII Regional Seminar of PhD Students on Organometallic and Coordination Chemistry, Szklarska Poreba, Poland, 2009, OP24.
- 400 T.C.O. MacLeod, M.V. Kirillova, M.A. Schiavon, M.D. Assis, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Mild Oxidation of Alkanes and Toluene Catalyzed by Mn(salen) Complex Immobilized on PDMS Membrane”, 3<sup>rd</sup> International Symposium on “Advanced Micro- and Mesoporous Materials”, Albena, Bulgaria, 2009, P2-30, p.152.
- 401 K. V. Luzyanin, A. J. L. Pombeiro, “Alternative Routes to Known and Novel Types of Heteroatom-stabilized Carbene Complexes”, 8th Inorganic Chemistry Conference, Curia, Portugal, 2009, p. 40 (oral).
- 402 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, V. u. Kukushkin, “Integration of 3-iminoisoindolin-1-ones with Complexes Isonitriles Furnishing Novel Type of Catalytically Active Palladium Iminocarbene Species”, 8th Inorganic Chemistry Conference, Curia, Portugal, 2009, p. 76.
- 403 K.V. Luzyanin, A.G. Tskhovrebov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Metal-mediated [2+3] Cycloaddition of Nitrones to Palladium-bound Isonitriles”, 8<sup>th</sup> Inorganic chemistry Conference, Curia, Portugal, 2009, p. 124.
- 404 M. Gajewska, K.V. Luzyanin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Q. Li, J. Cui, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activity of Diorganotin(IV) Complexes with Oximehydroxamate Ligands”, VII International Congress of Young Chemists (YoungChem 2009), Warsaw, Poland, 2009, P07, p.66.
- 405 P.J. Figiel, M.N. Kopylovich, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, “Green Protocols for the Oxidation of Alcohols Catalysed by Copper(II) 1,3,5-

Triazapentadienato Complexes”, 10<sup>th</sup> European Meeting on Environmental Chemistry (EMEC), Limoges, France, 2009, ID:147, p.87.

**2010**

- 406 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L.Kuznetov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Sousa A.J.L. Pombeiro “Electrochemical, Thermodynamic and Kinetic Studies of the Acylated Cyanoimido-Complexes trans-  $[\text{Mo}(\text{NCN})\{\text{NCNC}(\text{O})\text{R}\}(\text{dppe})_2]\text{Cl}^-$ ” XII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, I.S.E.L., 8–11, September, 2010, Lisbon, Portugal. (Oral)
- 407 R.R. Fernandes, J. Lasri, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, J.A.L. da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Oxadiazoline and ketoimine Pd(II) complexes as highly efficient catalysts for Suzuki-Miyaura cross-couplings in  $\text{scCO}_2$ ” Green Solvents Conference, Berchtesgaden (Germany), 10-13 October 2010. Book of Abstract: P37. (Oral)
- 408 M. Gajewska, K.V. Luzyanin, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Q. Li, J. Cui, A.J.L.Pombeiro “Synthesis, characterization and biological activity of diorganotin(IV) complexes with polyfunctional ligands” XXIV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, July, 2010, Taipei, PS2-164.
- 409 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Greener cyclohexane partial oxidation: use of Co scorpionate catalysts” XVI Encontro Luso-Galego de Química, Aveiro-Portugal, November 10<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup>, 2010, Book of Abstracts CT4. (Oral)
- 410 B.G.M. Rocha, R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins. A.J.L. Pombeiro “Synthesis and coordination chemistry of the sterically hindered scorpionate ligand  $\text{Li}[\text{Tpms}^{\text{Ph}}]$  towards  $\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$  metal centres” 2PYChem, P. Y. C. M., Ed Aveiro, Portugal 2010. (Oral)
- 411 E.C.B.A. Alegria, X. Shang, X. Meng, Q. Li, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Redox properties of antitumor active organotin(IV) complexes containing 1-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-cyclopentanecarboxylato ligands” XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, I.S.E.L., 8–11, September, 2010, Lisbon, Portugal.
- 412 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, P. Smoleński, Ł. Jaremko, M. Haukka, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Copper compounds bearing 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) and derived ligands: synthesis, structural features and applications” 24<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC), July 18-23, 2010, Taipei, Taiwan. PS2-052.
- 413 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, T.F.S. Silva, J.J.R. Fraústo da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Electrochemical behaviour of para-substituted 3-(phenylhydrazo)pentane-2,4-diones” XII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, September 8–11, 2010, ISEL - Lisboa, p. 99.
- 414 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.G. Tskhovrebov, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Heterocarbene-palladium(II) complexes upon [2 + 3] metal-mediated cycloaddition of nitrones to isonitriles” 24<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, July 18th–23rd, 2010, Taipei, Taiwan. PS1-056.
- 415 K.V. Luzyanin, A.G. Tskhovrebov, M. Haukka, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin “A route to novel palladocarbenes based on [2 + 3] cycloaddition of nitrones to palladium-bound isonitriles” Development of new pharmaceuticals and biologically active species based on naturally occurred compounds. ChemWasteChem – Chemistry and full transformation of wood biomass, June 14<sup>th</sup>–18<sup>th</sup>, 2010, St. Petersburg, Russia. p.349.
- 416 K.V. Luzyanin, A.G. Tskhovrebov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Haukka, A.J.L.

- Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "First example of the metal-mediated [2+3] cycloaddition of nitrones to palladium-bound isonitriles" National Favorsky Conference on Organic Chemistry, March 23rd–26th, 2010, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- 417 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Coordination chemistry of the C-scorpionate 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethylmethane sulfonate towards the first row transition metals" 3<sup>rd</sup> EuCheMS Chemistry Congress, Nürnberg-Germany, August 29<sup>th</sup>-September 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2010, poster VIIb.061, p.94.
- 418 D.S. Nesterov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J. Jezierska, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Polynuclear self-assembled Cu<sub>4</sub>, Cu<sub>6</sub> and Cu<sub>8</sub> complexes with aminoalcohols" 3<sup>rd</sup> EuCheMS Chemistry Congress, Nurnberg, Germany, 2010.
- 419 T.F.S. Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Dioxovanadium complexes with scorpionate or pyrazole ligands as catalysts for the carboxylation of alkanes" V7 – 7<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium, Toyama-Japan, October 6<sup>th</sup>-9<sup>th</sup>, 2010. p.27.
- 420 T.F.S. Silva, T.C.O. Mac Leod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Vanadium-pyrazole or -tris(pyrazolyl)ethanol complexes immobilized on a poly(dimethylsiloxane) membrane as supported catalysts for oxidation of cyclohexane" V7 – 7<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium, Toyama-Japan, October 6<sup>th</sup>-9<sup>th</sup>, 2010. p.28.
- 421 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Electrochemical behaviour of cobalt towards tris(1-pyrazolyl)methanesulfonate, 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethanol or tris(3-phenylpyrazolyl)methane complexes" XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Lisbon-Portugal, September 9<sup>th</sup>-11<sup>th</sup>, 2010. PE 06.
- 422 T.F.S. Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Electrochemical behaviour of the novel scorpionate and pyrazole dioxovanadium complexes" XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Lisbon-Portugal, September 9<sup>th</sup>-11<sup>th</sup>, 2010. PE 08.
- 423 T.F.S. Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro "New functionalized C-scorpionate cobalt complexes" 3<sup>rd</sup> EuCheMS Chemistry Congress, Nürnberg-Germany, August 29<sup>th</sup>-September 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2010, poster VIIb.081. P.94.
- 424 A.J.L. Pombeiro, T.F.S. Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Cyclohexane Functionalization to Cyclohexanol and Cyclohexanone Catalysed by Hydro-Soluble Scorpionate Complexes" ICOMC - 24<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Taipei - Taiwan, July 18<sup>th</sup>-23<sup>rd</sup>, 2010. PS1-163.
- 425 P. Smoleński, A. Lis, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Design of silver(I)-PTA and copper(I)-PTA coordination polymers through controlled N,P-coordination of 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (PTA) with various heterocycle ligands" XVII International Winter School on Coordination Chemistry, December 6-10, 2010, Karpacz, Poland. P-31.
- 426 M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, M.Haukka, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Potentiometric determination of copper with new selective electrode" XII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, September 8–11, 2010, ISEL - Lisbon Engineering Superior Institute, p. 52.
- 427 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "Comparison of the catalytic activity in Suzuki-Miyaura reaction for the series of the novel acyclic diamino- and aminoimino-carbene palladium complexes" 17<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, July 4<sup>th</sup>–9<sup>th</sup>, 2010, Poznan, Poland.

- 428 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "Comparison of the catalytic activity in Suzuki-Miyaura reaction for the series of the novel acyclic diamino- and aminoimino-carbene palladium complexes" Metal Nanoparticles in Catalysis/Pos-Symposium - 17<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, July 9<sup>th</sup> –11<sup>th</sup>, 2010, Wrocław, Poland.
- 429 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "Novel type of the catalytically active palladium aminocarbene complexes" 2<sup>nd</sup> Portuguese Young Chemists Meeting, April 21<sup>st</sup>–23<sup>rd</sup>, 2010, Aveiro, Portugal.
- 430 E. Chygorin, D. Nesterov, V. Kokozay, A. Pombeiro, R. Boca, J. Jezierska "Direct synthesis, crystal structure, magnetic properties and catalytic activity of a novel heteropolynuclear Co/Fe complex with Schiff-base ligand" The XVIIth International Winther School on Coordination Chemistry, Karpacz, Poland, 2010.
- 431 J. Lasri, T.C.O. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Oxadiazoline and ketoimine palladium(II) complexes supported on chitosan and their catalytic activity for the microwave-assisted Suzuki-Miyaura cross-coupling in water" 24<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Taipei (Taiwan), 18-23 July 2010. PS2-151.
- 432 K.V. Luzyanin, R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "Palladium-mediated integration of 3-iminoisindolin-1-ones with complexed isonitriles" National Favorsky Conference on Organic Chemistry, March 23<sup>rd</sup>–26<sup>th</sup>, 2010, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- 433 D. Mandelli, M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, W.A. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G.B. Shul'pin "Production of dihydroxyacetone from glycerol catalyzed by tetracopper(II) triethanolamine complex" XXII CICAT – Ibero-American Congress on Catalysis, September 5-10, 2010, Viña del Mar, Chile. CH-P-15.
- 434 D. Mandelli, M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, W.A. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro\*, G.B. Shul'pin "Mild oxidation of glycerol with different oxidants catalyzed by tetracopper(II) triethanolamine complex" 33<sup>rd</sup> Meeting of the Brazilian Chemical Society, May 28-31, 2010, Águas de Lindóia – SP, Brazil. CAT-005.
- 435 A.G. Tskhovrebov, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin "Novel metal-mediated coupling between isonitriles and benzophenone hydrazone furnishing aminocarbene complexes" National Favorsky Conference on Organic Chemistry, March 23<sup>rd</sup>–26<sup>th</sup>, 2010, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- 436 R. Wanke, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro "Electrochemical Studies of Cu<sup>I</sup>-scorpionates Complexes", XII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, Lisbon, Portugal, September 9<sup>th</sup>-11<sup>th</sup>, 2010, PE 05.
- 2011**
- 437 D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "General Approaches Towards the Synthesis of a Heterotrimetallic Coordination Assemblies, Properties and Applications", XXIII International Conference on Coordination and Bioinorganic Chemistry (New Trends in Coordination, Bioinorganic and Applied Chemistry), Smolenice, Slovakia, June 5–10<sup>th</sup>, 2011, p. 104 (oral).
- 438 P. Smoleński, A.M. Kirillov, A. Lis, Ł. Jaremko, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Engineering Coordination and Supramolecular Metal-organic Networks by Aqueous Medium Self-assembly Using 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphadadamantane (PTA) with Copper(I) and Silver(I) Salts", XXIII International Conference on Coordination and Bioinorganic Chemistry (New Trends in Coordination, Bioinorganic and Applied Chemistry), Smolenice, Slovakia, June 5-10, 2011 (oral).
- 439 K.T. Mahmudov, A.M. Maharramov, R.A. Aliyeva, F.M. Chyragov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of  $\beta$ -diketone derivatives of 1,3,5-triazine", 2<sup>nd</sup>



- International Conference on Organic Chemistry: Advances in Heterocyclic Chemistry, Tbilisi, Georgia, September 25-27<sup>th</sup>, 2011, p.62-63(oral).
- 440 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.F.S. Silva, C. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, Adele Cerquetella, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of C-Scorpionate Ruthenium(II) Compounds", XIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, XXXII Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society, Murcia, Spain, 2011, C4, p. 122(oral).
- 441 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of Vanadium, Cobalt and Ruthenium Scorpionate Complexes", XIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, XXXII Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society, Murcia, Spain, 2011, C2 (J. ISE), p. 31 (oral).
- 442 T.F.S. Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemical Behaviour of V, Re, Co, Ni, Cu and Zn Complexes Bearing 2,2,2-tris(1-pyrazolylethyl)methanesulfonate Scorpionates", XIII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, XXXII Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society, Murcia, Spain, 2011, P9, p. 139.
- 443 M. Peixoto de Almeida, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Heterogeneização de Complexos Metálicos do Tipo C-escorpionato em Materiais Porosos de Carbono", XVII Encontro Galego-Português de Química, November, 9-11<sup>th</sup>, 2011, Pontevedra, Spain, F05, p.33(oral).
- 444 A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, Z. Ma, P. Smoleński, "New Re Complexes with 4'-Phenyl-terpyridine: Application as Catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation of Ketones Under Mild Conditions", 19<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry" (XIX EuCOMC), Toulouse, France, 2011, P116
- 445 K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, "Carbene Going Green: Novel Types of Acyclic Aminocarbene Ligands for Sustainable Cross-coupling Transformations", 19<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, July 3<sup>rd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2011, Toulouse, France, OC 78.
- 446 R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Structure-Catalytic Activity Relationship for New palladium-acyclic Aminocarbene Precatalysts in Suzuki-Miyaura Cross-coupling", 19<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Toulouse, France, July 3-7<sup>th</sup>, 2011, p339.
- 447 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, "Novel Palladium-aminocarbene Species Derived from Metal-mediated Coupling of Isonitriles and 1,3-Diiminoisoindoline", 8<sup>th</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, August 27-31<sup>st</sup>, 2011, p36.
- 448 B.G.M. Rocha, K.V. Luzyanin, R. Wanke, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Bulky Tris(phenylpyrazolyl)methanesulfonate Copper Complexes with Unsaturated Molecules", 8<sup>th</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry, Camerino, Italy, August 27-31<sup>st</sup>, 2011, p49.
- 449 E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "V, Re, Fe, Co, Ni, Cu and Zn Complexes Bearing 2,2,2-Tris(1-pyrazolyl)ethyl Methanesulfonate Scorpionates. Application as Catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation of Ketones under Mild Conditions", 5<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry, Materials and Catalysis", Granada, Spain, 2011, P63, p. 159.
- 450 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R. Monteiro, M. Andrade, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Scorpionate Complexes Supported in Desilicated MOR Zeolite. Catalytic Oxidation of Cyclohexane in Heterogeneous

- Medium”, 5<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry, Materials and Catalysis, Granada, Spain, 2011, P140, p.236.
- 451 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.R. Fernandes, A. Silva, P.M. Borralho, S. Santos, C.M.P. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cobalt Complexes Bearing Scorpionate Ligands: Synthesis, Characterization and Applications as Catalysts for the Peroxidative Oxidation of Cyclohexane and as in vitro Tumor-Inhibitors”, 5<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands in Coordination Chemistry, Metal-Organic Chemistry, Bioinorganic Chemistry, Materials and Catalysis, Granada, Spain, 2011, P88, p. 184.
- 451 S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Peixoto de Almeida, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.C.O. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, “Heterogenisation of Metal C-scorpionate Complexes on Carbon Materials”, International Conference on Nanomaterials and Nanotechnology, Delhi, India, 2011, P1201, S1-200.
- 452 X. Shang, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, X. Meng, Q. Li, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical Behavior, Theoretical Study and Antitumor Activity of Organotin(IV) Complexes Bearing Cyclopentanecarboxylato Ligands”, 62<sup>nd</sup> Annual Meeting of the International Society of Electrochemistry, Niigata, September 11<sup>th</sup>– 16<sup>th</sup>, 2011(oral, presented by MFCGS).
- 453 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical Study of Ni, Zn and Cu Complexes Bearing a Sterically Hindered Scorpionate Ligand (TpmsPh)”, Jornadas de Electroquímica e Inovação, Faro, Portugal, 2011, P22, p. 37.
- 454 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, A. Cerquetella, R. Pettinari, M. Monari, T.C.O. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical Study of (Cymene)ruthenium(II) Complexes Bearing Bis-, Tris- and Tetrakis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate Ligands”, Jornadas de Electroquímica e Inovação, Faro, Portugal, 2011, P6, p. 21.
- 455 M. Peixoto de Almeida, T.F.S. Silva, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, “Heterogeneização de Complexos C-Escorpionatos em Materiais de Carbono”, XXII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Braga, Portugal, 2011, QI-CP 44.
- 456 R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, “ Novel palladium-aminoiminocarbene species: preparation and first example of the catalytic application in Suzuki-Miyaura cross-coupling”, XXV International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry, Suzdal, Russia, June 6-11, 2011, pp.368-369.
- 2012**
- 457 E.C.B.A. Alegria, X. Shang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.L. Kuznetsov, Q. Li, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Redox Properties of Organotin(IV) Cycloalkylhydroxamate Complexes with Different Ring Sizes: Anti-Tumor Activity and Reduction Potential”, XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, April 11<sup>th</sup>-14<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Funchal, Madeira Island, Portugal, PE9, p.78.
- 458 E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, “Electrochemical studies of novel-type aminocarbene palladium(II) Complexes”, XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 11<sup>th</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> April 2012, Funchal, Madeira Island, Portugal, PE 10, p.79.
- 459 K.V. Luzyanin, R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V. Yu Kukushkin, “Catalytic activity of the novel palladium-aminoiminocarbene species in Suzuki-Miyaura crosscoupling forecasted by the electrochemistry tools”, XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 11<sup>th</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> April 2012, Funchal, Madeira Island, Portugal, PE07, p.76.

- 460 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T.F.S. Silva, X. Shang, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Q. Li, A.J.L. Pombeiro, Electrochemical behaviour of halogenobenzohydroxamateruthenium(II) cymene compounds, XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 11<sup>th</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> April 2012, Funchal, Madeira Island, Portugal, PE 2, p.71.
- 461 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Peixoto de Almeida, A.J.L. Pombeiro, Electrochemical behaviour of C-scorpionate gold compounds, XIV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry & XVII Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, 11<sup>th</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> April, Funchal, Madeira Island, Portugal, PE 8.
- 462 M.L. Kuznetsov, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.V. Luzyanin, "Metal-mediated [2 + 3] cycloaddition of nitrones to isonitriles furnishing new types of n-heterocyclic carbenes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, S1.5 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by KVL).
- 463 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Gajewska, X. Shang, K.V. Luzyanin, Q. Li, J. Cui, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Diorganotin(IV) complexes bearing hydroxamate- or carboxylate-type ligands: structural and biological characterization", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, S2.6 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by MFCGS).
- 464 M. Kirillov, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Self-assembled multicopper complexes and coordination polymers for mild oxidative functionalization of alkanes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, S4.6 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by AMK).
- 465 D.S. Nesterov, E.N. Chygorin, V.N. Kokozay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthetic strategies towards multinuclear heterometallic coordination assemblies - a promising class of homogeneous catalysts", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, S7.6 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by DSN).
- 466 D. Mandelli, L.S. Shul'pina, M.V. Kirillova, A.M. Kirillov, W.A. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, "Oxidation of glycerol with hydrogen peroxide catalyzed by metal complexes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, Lisbon, Portugal, S9.2 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by DM).
- 467 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "C-scorpionate complexes catalysts for industrial oxidation reactions", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC 2012), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, Lisbon, Portugal, S2.12 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by LMDRSM).
- 468 E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.C.O. Mac Leod, "Transition-metal-catalyzed functionalization of alcohols and ketones", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (ICOMC 2012), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, S1.9 (invited oral satellite lecture, presented by ECBA).
- 469 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.V. Luzyanin, "Addition of the amino acid esters to Pd(II)-complexed isonitriles leading to the chiral aminocarbene complexes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, F2.9 (poster with oral flash presentation by TBA).
- 470 A.C. Silva, D.V. Luís, S. Santos, P.M. Borralho, C.M. Rodrigues, G. Cabral, P. Videira, A.S. Rodrigues, M. Gajewska, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C. Monteiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes, "Biological Characterization of Antiproliferative Potential of a Cyclic Trinuclear Organotin(IV) Complex", XXV International Conference on Organometallic

- Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, F3.27 (poster with oral flash presentation by ACS).
- 471 B.G.M. Rocha, R. S. Chay, E. A. Valishina, V. Yu. Kukushkin, T. M. Buslaeva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, K. V. Luzyanin, "First platinum-(acyclic aminocarbene) catalysts for the hydrosilylation of terminal alkynes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, F3.28 (poster with oral flash presentation by BGMR).
- 472 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, M.E. Zakrzewska, V. Najdanovic-Visak, M.N. Kopylovich, M. Nunes da Ponte, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "New trinuclear mixed-valence cobalt(II)/(III) complex derived from arylhydrazone of dimedone", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.21 (poster presented by AVMN).
- 473 S.K. Das, S. Mukherjee, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Palladium anchored porous covalent imine framework as catalytic support for C-C coupling reactions", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.34 (poster presented by SKD).
- 474 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V. Yu. Kukushkin, "Novel palladium and platinum acyclic diaminocarbene complexes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.47 (poster presented by RSC).
- 475 Z. Ma, W. Lu, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A novel palladium compound assembled by PdCl<sub>2</sub> and a functionalized cryptand", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.50 (poster presented by ZM).
- 476 B.G.M. Rocha, E.A. Valishina, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V. u. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, K. V. Luzyanin, "New platinum-(acyclic aminocarbene) complexes derived from the metal-mediated addition of hydrazones to isocyanides", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.61 (poster presented by BGMR).
- 477 O.V. Nesterova, M.F.C. Guedes Da Silva, D.S. Nesterov, M.V. Kirillova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, structure and catalytic activity of novel Fe(III), Mn(III) and Cu(II) Schiff base complexes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.84 (poster presented by DSN).
- 478 A. Mizar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. N. Kopylovich, S. Mukherjee, K. T. Mahmudov, A. J. L. pombeiro "Water-soluble copper(II) complexes with a sulfonic-functionalized arylhydrazone of  $\beta$ -diketone and their application in peroxidative allylic oxidation", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.100 (poster presented by AM).
- 479 S. Mukherjee, A. Dutta, A. Bhaumik, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "CMC supported iron catalyst: synthesis and application in dye degradation by photo Fenton process", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.101 (poster presented by SM).
- 480 T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.N. Kopylovich, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazones of  $\beta$ -diketones immobilized on layered double hydroxides as catalysts for oxidation of alkanes", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.119 (poster presented by TCOML).

- 481 T.F.S. Silva, T.C.O. Mac Leod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxo-vanadium(iv) complexes as catalysts for oxidation of cyclohexane: homogeneous or supported systems", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.136 (poster presented by TFSS).
- 482 P. Smoleński, A.M. Kirillov, S. Wiczorek, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Coordination engineering with 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane (pta) towards unusual metal-organic networks", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.164 (poster presented by PS).
- 483 S.W. Wiczorek, A.M. Kirillov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P. Smoleński, J. Sokolnicki, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "First three-dimensional metal-organic frameworks driven by 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.172 (poster presented by SWW).
- 484 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B.J. Hwang, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cobalt complexes bearing c-scorpionate or pyrazole ligands as catalysts for the peroxidative oxidation of cyclohexane. AXAFS and teoretical studies", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.267 (poster presented by TFSS).
- 485 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.P. Almeida, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox properties - catalytic activity relationships of novel gold(iii) complexes bearing c-scorpionate ligands", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.279 (poster presented by LMDRSM).
- 486 K.V. Luzyanin, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, "Predicting the catalytic activity of the novel palladium-aminocarbene species in Suzuki-Miyaura cross-coupling using electrochemistry tools", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.286 (poster presented by KVL).
- 487 B.G.M. Rocha, T.C.O. Mac Leod, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nitroaldol reaction studies of Ni(II), Zn(II) and Cu(II) complexes bearing a sterically hindered scorpionate ligand (TPMS<sup>Ph</sup>)", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.315 (poster presented by BGMR).
- 488 Z. Ma, F. Mai, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A novel compound assembled by a double-helicate terpyridine silver(I) compound and a functionalized tetrapyridyl cyclam", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.5 (poster presented by ZM).
- 489 L.S. Shul'pina, M.V. Kirillova, E.E. Karslyan, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G. B. Shul'pin, "Ferrocene-catalyzed functionalizations of hydrocarbons with peroxides", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.43 (poster presented by ZM).
- 490 S. Gupta, S. Mukherjee, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and application of a new Cu(II) complex as oxidation catalyst in homogeneous and heterogeneous form", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.74 (poster presented by SG).

- 491 T.B. Anisimova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Novel type palladium-acyclic aminocarbene catalysts for suzuki-miyaura coupling under mild conditions", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.117 (poster presented by TBA).
- 492 M. Sutradhar, M.V. Kirillova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A novel mixed valence hexanuclear oxovanadium(IV,V) complex acts as highly efficient catalyst in alkane oxidation", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.122 (poster presented by MS).
- 493 R.S. Chay, B.G.M. Rocha, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K. V. Luzyanin, "New types of aminocarbene catalysts for efficient hydrosilylation of alkynes and Suzuki-Miyaura cross-coupling under mild conditions", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.140 (poster presented by RSC).
- 494 K.T. Mahmudov, M. Gajewska, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Isomorphous hybrid organotin(IV)-nitrate clusters", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.197 (poster presented by KTM).
- 495 D.V. Luís, A.C. Silva, S. Santos, T.F.S. Silva, P.M. Borralho, C.M. Rodrigues, G. Cabral, P. Videira, A.S. Rodrigues, P. Smolensky, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. R. Fernandes, "Evaluation and characterization of the antiproliferative potential of 1,10-phenanthroline-5,6-dione complexes of Zn(II) and Co(II)", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.211 (poster presented by DVL).
- 496 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.J. Gajewska, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Maharramov, I.N. Aliyeva, M.N. Kopylovich, "Composite oligomer constructed from tri- and tetranuclear butyltin(IV)oxoclusters", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.258 (poster presented by KTM).
- 497 J.F. Silva, A.C. Silva, D.V. Luís, S. Santos, G. Cabral, P. Videira, A.S. Rodrigues, J. Lasri, A. Charmier, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.R. Fernandes, "Characterization of the antiproliferative potential and biological targets of a new platinum complex", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PB.293 (poster presented by ACS).
- 498 M.L. Kuznetsov, A.S. Novikov, Yu.N. Kozlov, G.B. Shul'pin, "Theoretical study of the mechanism of epoxidation of olefins catalysed with the system  $[Al(H_2O)_6]^{3+}/H_2O_2/H_2O-MECN$ ", XXV International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXV ICOMC), September 2<sup>nd</sup>-7<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, PA.268.
- 499 M.V. Kirillova, M.L. Kuznetsov, Y.N. Kozlov, L.S. Shul'pina, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, "Oligovanadates in alkane oxidation with  $H_2O_2$  catalyzed by vanadate-anion in acidified acetonitrile", XV International Congress on Catalysis, July 1<sup>st</sup>- 6<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Munich, Germany, N 2.03\_6694
- 500 M.P. Almeida, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L.Figueiredo, "Homogeneous and heterogenised gold C-scorpionate complexes for alkane oxidation", XV International Congress on Catalysis, July 1<sup>st</sup>- 6<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Munich, Germany 4.02\_7301.
- 501 V. Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.P. Boyarskiy, "Acyclic Diaminocarbenes (ADCs) as a Promising Alternative to N-Heterocyclic Carbenes



- (NHCs) in Transition Metal Catalyzed Organic Transformations”, 18<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, July 9<sup>th</sup>-13<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Toulouse, France, OC18 (invited lecture presented by VYK).
- 502 A. Silva, D. Luís, S. Santos, T. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, P. Borralho, C.M. Rodrigues, G. Cabral, P. Videira, C. Monteiro, A.R. Fernandes, “Biological characterization of the antiproliferative potential of Co(II) and Tin(IV) coordination compounds”, 6<sup>th</sup> Santorini Conference Biologic Prospective 2012 – Systems Biology and Personalized Health Science and Translation, Santorini, Greece, A16, p.2. (oral).
- 503 B.G.M. Rocha, R.S. Chay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, “First example of platinum-(acyclic aminocarbene) catalysts for the hydrosilylation of alkynes under environmentally bening conditions”, 6<sup>th</sup> Spanish Portuguese Japanese Organic Chemistry Symposium, July, 18-20, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, P59.
- 504 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, “Novel Palladium-aminocarbene complexes as catalysts for Suzuki-Miyaura reaction under sustainable conditions”, 6<sup>th</sup> Spanish Portuguese Japanese Organic Chemistry Symposium, July, 18<sup>th</sup> – 20<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, Portugal, P64.
- 505 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.N.M. Milunovic, V. Arion, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “An undecanuclear iron(III) carboxylate as an efficient catalyst for cyclic and linear alkane oxidation”, International Conference on Catalysis in Organic Synthesis (ICCOS), September 15<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Moscow, Russia, P161 (poster presented by LMDRSM).
- 506 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, L.F.S. Guerra, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “New trioxorhenium(VII) complexes bearing the water-soluble 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphadamantane as catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones”, International Conference on Catalysis in Organic Synthesis (ICCOS), September 15<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Moscow, Russia, P10, p.102.
- 507 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, “Novel chiral aminocarbene complexes derived from the coupling of amino acid esters with isonitriles”, International Conference on Catalysis in Organic Synthesis (ICCOS), September 15<sup>th</sup>-20<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Moscow, Russia, P15 (poster presented by TBA).
- 508 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Discrimination of Metal-Organic Architectures Bearing an Arylhydrazone of  $\beta$ -Diketone”, Frontiers of Organometallic Chemistry, September 21<sup>th</sup> -22<sup>th</sup>, 2012, St. Petersburg, Russia (poster presented by MFCGS).
- 509 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L. Guerra, M.N.M. Milunovic, V. Arion, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Novel hexanuclear iron(III) peroxo complex as an efficient catalyst for cyclohexane oxidation”, Catalysis: from the Active Site to the Process (Symposium in honor of F. Ramôa Ribeiro), October 8<sup>th</sup>-9<sup>th</sup>, 2012, Lisbon, P30 (poster presented by LMDRSM).
- 2013**
- 510 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical study of ( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-Rhodium and -Iridium Derivatives Containing Bis(pyrazolyl)alkane Ligands”, 18<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, March 25<sup>th</sup>-27<sup>th</sup>, 2013, Porto, Portugal, P 23, p. 81 (ISBN: 978-989-95527-1-5)(poster presented by LMDRSM).
- 511 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Alexandru, M. Cazacu, A. Arvinte, S. Shova, C. Turta, V.B. Arion, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical Behaviour of Dinuclear  $\mu$ -chlorido-bridged Manganese(II) Complexes with Macrocyclic Schiff Bases”, 18<sup>th</sup>

- Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, March 25<sup>th</sup>-27<sup>th</sup>, 2013, Porto, Portugal, 2013, P 31, p. 89 (ISBN: 978-989-95527-1-5)(poster presented by ECBA).
- 512 J.F. Silva, A.C. Silva, D.V. Luís, S. Santos, A.S. Mendo, L. Coito, G. Cabral, P. Videira, A.S. Rodrigues, J. Lasri, A. Charmier, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. R. Fernandes, "Antiproliferative Activity and Biological Targets of Pt(II) and Cu(II) Compounds", 20<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, 2013, University of St. Andrews, Scotland, p. 49 (poster presented by AA).
- 513 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Chiral ADC species from the coupling of amino acid esters and metal-isocyanides", 20<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, 2013, University of St. Andrews, Scotland, p.48 (oral presentation by T.B.A.).
- 514 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Chiral acyclic diaminocarbene species derived from the coupling of amino acid amides and palladium-bond isocyanides", XXIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, June 2013, Aveiro, Portugal, EN-SPQ, p.66.
- 515 E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, I. Timokhin, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Co, Ni and Cu pyrazolyl based MOF complexes as catalysts for the microwave assisted peroxidative oxidation of 1-phenylethanol", XXIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, June 2013, Aveiro, Portugal, P1.2, p.64 (poster presented by ECBA)
- 516 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Avalos-Borja, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Gold Nanoparticles Supported on Carbon Materials for Cyclohexane Oxidation", XXIII National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, Jun 2013, Aveiro, Portugal, P3.8, p. 278.
- 517 E.C.B.A. Alegria, P. Nunes, N. Nagy, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I. Correia, "Electrochemical behavior of mixed ligand copper(II) complexes of acetylacetonate and aromatic diimines in ionic liquids", XXXIV Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society / XV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry, July 15-17, 2013, Valencia, Spain, PX7, p.219 (poster presented by ECBA).
- 518 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, C. Di Nicola, F. Marchetti, S. Orbisaglia, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Redox potential – structure – catalytic activity relationships of ( $\eta^6$ -arene)Ru(II) complexes with halogen-substituted bis- and tris(pyrazol-1-yl)borate ligands", XXXIV Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society / XV Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry, July 15-17, 2013, Valencia, Spain, OA11, p.72 (oral presentation by LMDRSM).
- 519 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal Complexes of *Ortho*-hydroxyphenylhydrazo- $\beta$ -diketonates as Catalysts for Nitroaldol Reaction", Zing Conferences – Coordination Chemistry Conference, Cancun, Mexico, 2013 (invited lecture presented by MFCGS).
- 2014**
- 520 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, "Straightforward approach to novel chiral acyclic diaminocarbene species via the addition of amines to metal-bound isocyanides", 10th Inorganic Chemistry Conference, April 11<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup>, 2014, Costa da Caparica, Portugal, P98 (poster presented by TBA).
- 521 B.G.M. Rocha, T.C.O. Mac Leod, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.V. Luzyanin, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ni(II), Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes with a sterically hindered scorpionate ligand (TpmsPh) and catalytic application in the diastereoselective nitroaldol (Henry) reaction", 10th Inorganic Chemistry Conference, April 11<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup>, 2014, Costa da Caparica, Portugal, P57 (poster presented by BGMR).

- 522 S.W. Jaros, P. Smoleński, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Florek, J. Król, Z. Staroniewicz, A.M. Kirillov, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Synthesis, Structural Analysis and Antimicrobial Activity of new silver BioMOFs driven by 1,3,5-triaza-phosphaadamantane-7-sulfide (PTA=S)” 10<sup>th</sup> Inorganic Chemistry Conference, April 11<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup>, 2014, Costa da Caparica, Portugal, P49 (poster presented by SWJ).
- 523 J. Palmucci, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, R. Pettinari, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis, Characterization and Catalytic activity of New Arylhydrazones of Barbituric Acid Complexes with Co(II), Cu(II), and Ag(I)”, 4th Scientific Day of the School of Science and Technology, University of Camerino, Italy, June 11, 2014, p.15 (presented by JP).
- 524 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. L. Kusznetov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthetic, Electrochemical and Theoretical Study of the Alkylated Cyanoimido-complexes *trans*-[Mo(NCN)(NCNR)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]X”, XIX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society / XVI Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, Aveiro, Portugal, June 30<sup>th</sup> -July 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2014, (presented by ECBA).
- 525 A. Pinto, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. Sabbatini, A. Pombeiro, M.J.B. Brew, “Microwave-assisted and Solvent-free Oxidation of Secondary Alcohols with Copper Catalytic Systems”, 19th International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (XIX ISHC), Ottawa, Canada, July 6-11, 2014, P37 (presented by LMDRSM).
- 526 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “C-Scorpionate Fe(II) Complex as Catalyst for Selective Partial Oxidation of Cyclooctane with Hydroperoxide”, 19th International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (XIX ISHC), Ottawa, Canada, July 6<sup>th</sup>-11<sup>th</sup>, 2014, P38 (presented by LMDRSM).
- 527 M.F. Guedes da Silva, M. Sutradhar, L. Martins, E. Alegria, S. Carabineiro, L. Figueiredo, A. Pombeiro, “Oxido-vanadium Complexes as Homogeneous and Supported Catalysts for the Microwave Assisted Oxidation of Alcohols”, 9<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposim, Padova, June 29<sup>th</sup>-July 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2014, (poster presented by MFGS).
- 528 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.R. Fernandes, A. Mizar, A. Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Organotin(IV) Complexes of Arylhydrazones of Methylene Acive Compounds: Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activity”, XXVI International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXVI ICOMC), Sapporo, Japan, July 13<sup>th</sup>-18<sup>th</sup>, 2014, 1P020 (poster presented by MFCGS).
- 529 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Y. Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, “Complexes Bearing Chiral Acyclic Diaminocarbene Ligands Generated via Metal-Mediated Coupling of Amino Acid Amides and Isocyanides”, XXVI International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry (XXVI ICOMC), Sapporo, Japan, July 13<sup>th</sup>-18<sup>th</sup>, 2014, 2P052 (poster presented by AJLP).
- 530 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, K.T. Mahmudov, T.C.O. Mac Leod, A.J.L. Pombeiro “Copper complexes with arylhydrazones of  $\beta$ -diketones as catalysts for the functionalization of alkanes”, 41<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21<sup>st</sup>-25<sup>th</sup>, 2014, D4S-08(I): SYM-E2, p.97 (invited lecture presented by MFCGS).
- 531 Z. Ma, H. Shi, B. Zhang, Y. Zhang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, ”Synthesis, Characterization, Photoluminescent and Thermal Properties of a Series of Zinc Compounds Assembled by Zn(II) Salts and a Macrocyclic Ligand”, 41<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21<sup>st</sup>-25<sup>th</sup>, 2014, 501-P100, p.121 (poster presented by ZM).
- 532 A.J.L. Pombeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Kopylovich, “Easy Metal- and H-Bond Assisted E,Z-Isomeric Resolution of Sulfo-Arylhydrazones of

- Active Methylene Compounds”, 41<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21<sup>st</sup>-25<sup>th</sup>, 2014, 296-P221, p.128 (poster presented by AJLP).
- 533 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.C. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Microwave Assisted Oxidation of Alcohols by Dinuclear Mn(II)Complexes”, 41<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21<sup>st</sup>-25<sup>th</sup>, 2014, 57-P235, p.129 (poster presented by LMDRSM).
- 534 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, Z. Ma, L. Wei, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Copper(II) 4'-Phenyl-Terpyridine Compounds as Catalysts for Aerobic Oxidation of Benzylic Alcohols”, 41<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21<sup>st</sup>-25<sup>th</sup>, 2014, 245-P242, p.130 (poster presented by MFCGS).
- 535 A.J.L. Pombeiro, D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, “A Novel Fe(III) Schiff Base Complex: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Activity in the Mild Oxidation of Cyclohexane”, 41<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Coordination Chemistry (ICCC-41), Singapore, July 21<sup>st</sup>-25<sup>th</sup>, 2014, 297-P322, p.135 (poster presented by AJLP).
- 536 E.C.B.A Alegria, Z. Ma, F. Mai, F. Gong, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Copper(II) Complexes Bearing a New N6O4 Macrocyclic Ligand for the Aerobic Oxidation of Benzylic alcohols”, 19<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, Ottawa, Ontario, July 6<sup>th</sup>-11<sup>th</sup>, 2014, Canada, P74 (presented by ECBAA).
- 537 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.H.G. Precht, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Efficient and Clean Acetylation of Cyclohexanol using “Green” Ionic Liquids”, 19<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis, Ottawa, Ontario, July 6<sup>th</sup>-11<sup>th</sup>, 2014, Canada, P75 (presented by ECBAA).
- 538 T.B. Anisimova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, V.Yu Kukushkin, K.V. Luzyanin, “Chiral Acyclic Diamonocarbene Species Derived from the Coupling of Amino Acid Esters and Metal-Bound Isocyanides”, 14<sup>th</sup> Belgian Organic Synthesis Symposium (BOSS2014), Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium, July 13<sup>th</sup>-18<sup>th</sup>, 2014, p. 59.
- 539 S.A.C. Carabineiro, J. Wang, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, “Oxido-vanadium complexes heterogenised on carbon materials as catalysts for the oxidation of alcohols”, Encontro Luso-Galego de Química, Porto, 2014, QI/CAT25, pág. 61 (poster presented by JW).
- 540 S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Avalos-Borja, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, “Gold Nanoparticles Supported on Carbon Materials for Cyclohexane Oxidation”, 5<sup>th</sup> edition of Trends in Nanotechnology International Conference (TNT2014), Barcelona, 2014, P48 (poster presented by SACC).
- 541 M.A. Januário Charmier, S. Mukhopadhyay, M. Sutradhar, S. Morgado, L. Charmier, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis, Characterization and Antibacterial, Antioxidant and Antitumoral Evaluations of Novel Zn(II) Schiff Bases and Flavonoids Derivatives Complexes”, AGICHEM, 9<sup>th</sup> Anglo-German Conference on Inorganic Chemistry, Edinburgh, Scotland, July 30<sup>th</sup> – August 1<sup>st</sup>, 2014. (Presented by MAJC)
- 542 S.W. Jaros, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Florek, M. Conceição Oliveira, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.M. Kirillov, “1D, 2D and 3D Silver(I) coordination polymers assembled from 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane and aliphatic dicarboxylates: synthesis, structural features, and antimicrobial activity”; XIX<sup>th</sup> Winter School On Coordination Chemistry, December 1–5, 2014, Karpacz, Poland, P6.
- 543 F. Marchetti, C. Pettinari, S. Galli, I. Timokhin, R. Pettinari, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Novel Co, Cu, Zn and Cd MOFs with pyrazolyl based tectons. Adsorption ability and catalytic activity for the peroxidative oxidation of

- alcohols and cyclohexane” 1<sup>st</sup> European Conference on Smart Inorganic Polymers, Proceedings of the Conference, Maribor, Slovenia. 21-23 September 2014, pag. 59 (PO-13).
- 544 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, C. Domingos, I. Sousa, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “New 1,10-Phenanthroline-5,6-dione Rhenium Complexes as Catalysts for the Baeyer-Villiger Oxidation of Ketones under Mild Conditions”, 12<sup>th</sup> International Chemical and Biological Engineering Conference (CHEMPOR 2014), Porto, 2014, P-SE39, p. 123 (book of short abstracts) and p. 15.114-115 (book of extended abstracts) (poster presented by LMDRSM).
- 545 A. Paul, B. Koch, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A benzimidazole functionalized new fluorogenic differential chemosensor for intracellular detection of Cu<sup>2+</sup> and CN<sup>-</sup> ions in DL cells”, National Seminar on Newer Trends on Chemistry and Environment, DonBosco College, Tura, Meghalaya, India, 10-11th December 2014
- 546 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, R. Nunes, O.C. Monteiro, A.J. Silvestre, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Selective and Sustainable Oxidation of Cyclohexane Catalyzed by Co-doped SnO<sub>2</sub> Nanoparticles under Mild Conditions”, 12<sup>th</sup> International Chemical and Biological Engineering Conference (CHEMPOR 2014), Porto, 2014, P-CM25, p. 84 (book of short abstracts) and p. 12.66-67 (book of extended abstracts) (presented by LMDRSM).
- 2015**
- 547 E.C.B.A. Alegria, S. Anbu, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical properties of Robson type macrocyclic dicopper(II) complexes”, XXXVI Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society / XVII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, University of Vigo, Spain, July 13-15, 2015, 015-S6P.
- 548 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical behaviour of a C-scorpionate iron(II) complex in ionic liquids and molecular solvents”, XXXVI Meeting of the Electrochemistry Group of the Royal Spanish Chemical Society / XVII Iberic Meeting of Electrochemistry, University of Vigo, Spain, July 13-15, 2015, 006-S6P, p.120.
- 549 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.-M. Liu, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical properties of trinuclear Cu(II) catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation”, XX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal, October 21-23, 2015, P34, p.90.
- 550 E.C.B.A. Alegria, C. Domingos, Mendes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Rhenium(III)-based scorpionate complexes in the Baeyer-Villiger oxidation of ketones: An electrochemical approach”, XX Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, University of Minho, Braga, Portugal, October 21-23, 2015, P35.
- 551 S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, “Oxidovanadium complexes anchored on carbon materials for oxidation reactions”, XXIV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, University of Coimbra, Portugal, 2015, OC2, p. 24. (oral, presented by SACC).
- 552 S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.G. Buijnsters, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, “Oxidovanadium complexes immobilised on nanostructured carbon materials for the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol”, 10<sup>th</sup> European Congress of Chemical Engineering / 3<sup>rd</sup> European Congress on Applied Biotechnology / 5<sup>th</sup> European Process Intensification Conference, Nice, France, 2015, pp. 1177-1178.
- 553 M.A. Januário-Charmier, S. Morgado, N. Bravo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Extraction of Bioactive natural products via microwave technology and their biosynthetic

- modification", Congress Directing Biosynthesis IV, March 25-27, 2015, Norwich, UK, P88.
- 554 M.A. Januario-Charmier, S. Morgado, S. Lyubchyk, S. Rodrigues, N. Bravo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Exploration of Microwave technology in plants extraction and synthesis of novel biorganometallic natural products. Study of their biological properties", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, Portugal, September 2-4, 2015, P36.
- 555 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation of alcohols catalyzed by copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), 2015, Évora, Portugal, September 2-4, 2015, P31
- 556 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "An iron(III) complex of new formazan ligand as a catalyst for the oxidation of alcohols", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, Portugal, September 2-4, 2015, P32.
- 557 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) and iron(III) complexes with arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate and formazan ligands as catalysts for the oxidation of alcohols", CATSUS 1 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, September 16th, 2015, O3(oral, presented by NMR).
- 558 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalysis with scorpionate manganese complexes supported on carbon materials", CATSUS 1 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2015, O12, p. 19.
- 559 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preparation of Manganese(II) Complexes with Pyrazole Ligands and Application in Homogeneous Oxidative Catalysis", CATSUS 1 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, 2015, P2, p. 22 (oral, presented by TAGD).
- 560 B.G.M. Rocha, R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "ADC-metal complexes as effective catalysts for hydrosilylation of alkynes", CATSUS 1 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, September 16th, 2015, p.7(oral, presented by BGMR).
- 561 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L. Branco, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazone and their application as catalysts in oxidation of alkanes and alcohols in different media." CATSUS 1 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, September 16th, 2015, Portugal (oral, presented by GAOT).
- 562 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cooperative coordination and ionic interactions assisted E/Z isomerization of arylhydrazone of ethyl 2-cyanoacetate in complexation with copper(II)", 10<sup>th</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, September 5-9, 2015, P38.
- 563 N.M.R. Martins, S. Anbu, K.T. Mahmudov, R. Ravishankaran, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A. Karande, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "DNA, BSA binding and cytotoxic properties of iron(III) complex bearing formazan ligands", 10<sup>th</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, September 5-9, 2015, P52.
- 564 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Manganese(II) Complexes with Pyrazole Ligands: Synthesis and Oxidative Catalysis", 10<sup>th</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, September 5-9, 2015, P58, p. 44.



- 565 R. Galassi, O.C. Simon, C. Graiff, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic activity of Copper(I) and Copper(II) 3,5-dinitro- or 3,5-bis(trifluoromethyl)-pyrazolate derivatives", 10<sup>th</sup> International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC), Camerino, Italy, September 5-9, 2015, P84, p.57.
- 566 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, C. Domingos, E. Fontolan, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical synthesis of magnetic CuFe bimetallic composites and their catalytic applications", 2<sup>nd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, P19.
- 567 A.J. Charmier, A.R. Fernandes, M. Martins, S. Morgado, L. Charmier, S. Lyubchyk, P. Fernandes, D. Campopiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green Microwave technology and enzymatic modifications applied to natural products and plant extracts: new solutions for old problems", 2<sup>nd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, MI-P43.
- 568 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Solvent-free microwave-induced oxidation of alcohols catalysed by magnetic nanoparticles of late-first-row-transition-metal oxides", 2<sup>nd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, P11 (poster presented by NMRM, awarded the "Solchemar Poster Prize").
- 569 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Zn(II) complex bearing 5-(2-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxocyclohexylidene)hydrazinyl)isophthalic acid as catalyst for the Microwave-assisted Henry Reaction", 2<sup>nd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, P37
- 570 M. Mendes, S. Anbu, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Biosynthesis of silver nanoparticles using aqueous tea extracts and applications in DNA, BSA binding and nitro compounds reduction catalysis", 2<sup>nd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, P87.
- 571 M. Mendes, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green Synthesis of Gold Nanoparticles and Catalytic Properties for the Reduction of Aromatic Nitro Compounds", 2<sup>nd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, O20-2.
- 572 A.P.C. Ribeiro, J. Wang, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Efficient Cu – MWCNT nanocomposite for the reduction of 4-Nitrophenol", 2<sup>nd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, MI-P12.
- 573 A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Mendes, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green Synthesis of Gold Nanoparticles and Catalytic Properties for the Reduction of Aromatic Nitro Compounds", 2<sup>nd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, O20-2 (oral communication presented by APCR).
- 574 A. Januario-Charmier, S. Lyubchyk, A. Bakkara, L. Charmier, O.S. Lygina, O. Shapovalova, A.R. Fernandes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green approach to phytochemicals extraction", 2<sup>nd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, MI-P44.
- 575 C.A. Montoya, A.B. Paninho, C.F. Gómez, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, V. Najdanovic-Visak, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Nunes da Ponte, "Styrene carbonate production from CO<sub>2</sub> using zinc(II) complexes of

- arylhydrazones of  $\beta$ -diketone”s, 2nd EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, SA P126, p. 249.
- 576 T.F.S. Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Tuning of structural properties of chlorogold complexes supported on carbon materials for cyclohexane oxidation”, 2<sup>nd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, M1 P21, p.144.
- 577 A.B. Paninho, A. Pinho, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, V. Najdanovic-Visak, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Nunes da Ponte, “Differences in reactivity of propylene oxide versus cyclohexene oxide on the production of cyclic carbonates from CO<sub>2</sub> using zinc(II) complexes”, 2<sup>nd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Faculty of Sciences and Technology, Nova University of Lisbon, October 4-7, 2015, SA P84, pág. 207.
- 578 D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Selective oxidation of alkanes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid catalyzed by a heterometallic Co/Fe complex”, 3<sup>rd</sup> EuCheMS Inorganic Chemistry Conference on "Chemistry over the horizon", Wroclaw, Poland, June 28-July 1, 2015.
- 579 O.V. Nesterova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis and properties of novel Cu and Cu/Mn complexes with N-tert-butyl-diethanolamine and trimethylacetic acid”, 3<sup>rd</sup> EuCheMS Inorganic Chemistry Conference on "Chemistry over the horizon", Wroclaw, Poland, June 28–July 1, 2015.
- 580 M. Mendes, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Green synthesis of gold nanoparticles using tea extracts”, Chemical and Biological Engineering Forum, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, May 27-29, 2015, P17.
- 581 A. Pinto, C. Domingos, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B.A. Alegria, S. Mukhopadhyay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Copper-5-(4-pyridyl)tetrazolate metal-organic frameworks as effective catalysts for selective cycloalkane oxidation”, Chemical and Biological Engineering Forum, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, May 27-29, 2015, P18.
- 582 R. Vervecken, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemical windows of room temperature ionic liquids”, Chemical and Biological Engineering Forum, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, May 27-29, 2015, p.21.
- 583 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Fast and efficient degradation of organic dyes with Cu nanocomposites”, Chemical and Biological Engineering Forum, Instituto Superior de Engenharia de Lisboa, May 27-29, 2015, p.23.
- 584 A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Karmakar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S. Hazra, “Electrochemical behaviour of new 3-aminopyrazine-2-carboxylate Fe(III)-complexes”, 66<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting of the International Society of Electrochemistry, Taipei, Taiwan, 2015, s12-019, p. 129.
- 2016**
- 585 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Magnetic recyclable functionalized magnetite as nanocatalysts for green oxidative reactions”, 5<sup>th</sup> Portuguese Young Chemists Meeting (PYCheM) / 1<sup>st</sup> European Young Chemists Meeting (EYCheM), April 26-29, 2016, Guimarães, Portugal, OP6 (oral communication presented by N.M.R.M.)
- 586 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Mild microwave-assisted Knoevenagel reaction using Zn(II) complex bearing 5-(2-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-

- dioxocyclohexylidene)hydrazinyl)isophthalic acid as catalyst”, 5<sup>th</sup> Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYChem) / 1<sup>st</sup> European Young Chemists Meeting (EYChem), April 26-29, 2016, Guimarães, Portugal, P29 (poster presented by N.M.R.M.)
- 587 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J. Rodrigues, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Rh Magnetic Nanoparticles Catalysts for Hydrogenation Reactions”, 5<sup>th</sup> Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYChem) / 1<sup>st</sup> European Young Chemists Meeting (EYChem), April 26-29, 2016, Guimarães, Portugal, P175, p.281 (presented by A.P.C.R.).
- 588 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, Y. Yu. Karabach, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Heck reactions in ionic liquid media”, 5<sup>th</sup> Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYChem) / 1<sup>st</sup> European Young Chemists Meeting (EYChem), April 26-29, 2016, Guimarães, Portugal, P174, p. 280 (presented by A.P.C.R.).
- 589 G. A.O. Tiago, A. P. C. Ribeiro, L. Branco, K. T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazones and their application as catalysts in oxidation of cycloalkanes in different media", 5<sup>th</sup> Portuguese Young Chemistry Meeting (PYChem) / 1<sup>st</sup> European Young Chemists Meeting (EYChem), April 26-29, 2016, Guimarães, Portugal, OP13 (oral presented by GAOT).
- 590 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Highly efficient and reusable CNT supported iron(II) catalyst for microwave assisted alcohol oxidation”, 6<sup>th</sup> EuChemS Chemistry Congress, Seville, Spain, 2016, A1255. (oral, presented by L.M.D.R.S.M.).
- 591 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “S-doped carbon spheres by hydrothermal synthesis for catalytic application”, Satellite Symposium to CARBON 2016: Beyond Adsorption, New York, 2016, p.11(oral, presented by A.P.C.).
- 592 V. Van-Dúnem, A.P. Carvalho, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Martins, “Cyclohexane oxidation using an iron catalyst heterogenized on hierarchical Y prepared by crystal rearrangement method”, XXII Luso-Galician Chemistry Meeting, Bragança, Portugal, 2016, QF19, p. 251.
- 593 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “The role of C-scorpionate complexes in sustainable oxidation of alkanes”, XX International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Kyoto, Japan, 2016, 2P-024 (presented by L.M.D.R.S.M.).
- 594 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L. Branco, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L. M.D.R.S. Martins, A. J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyclic voltammetry of ionic liquids and of copper complexes therein", XXI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society and XVIII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry, Bragança, Portugal, 2016.
- 595 K. Moura, T. Santos, J. Gomes, J. Puna, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J. Bordado, A.P.C. Ribeiro, J. Rodrigues, L. Guerra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Produção do gás de síntese através da eletrólise da água, usando biomassa liquefeita, XXI Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society and XVIII Iberian Meeting of Electrochemistry, Bragança, Portugal, 2016, PC8, p. 39(presented by APCR).
- 596 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Nanofluids as catalysts for microwave assisted sonogashira C-C coupling”, 10<sup>th</sup> National Meeting of Catalysis and Porous Materials, IST, Lisbon, Portugal, 2016, P28, p. 61(presented by APCR).
- 597 Y. Yu, A.P.C. Ribeiro, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J. Rodrigues, M. Avalos-Borja, J. G. Buijnsters, J.L. Figueiredo, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Au NPs @ carbon materials as catalysts for mw-assisted solvent free oxidation of alcohols”, 10<sup>th</sup>

- National Meeting of Catalysis and Porous Materials, IST, Lisbon, Portugal, 2016, P27, p. 60(presented by APCR).
- 598 J. Wang, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Saraiva, S.A.C. Carabineiro, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “[VCl<sub>3</sub>{η<sup>3</sup>-HC(pz)<sub>3</sub>}]@CNT as catalyst for the microwave-assisted oxidation of xylenes”, 10th National Meeting of Catalysis and Porous Materials, IST, Lisbon, Portugal, 2016, P26, p. 59(presented by APCR).
- 599 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V.B. Arion, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Alkane and alcohol oxidation catalyzed by first-row-transition metals complexes bearing arylhydrazones, carbohydrazones or formazan”, CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16<sup>th</sup>, 2016, OP4, p.10 (oral, presented by NMRM).
- 600 A. Mahmoud, K. T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Hydrosoluble metal complexes for homogeneous catalysis”, CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16<sup>th</sup>, 2016, OP5, p.11 (oral, presented by AM).
- 601 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Hydrothermally synthesised carbon spheres as catalyst and catalyst support”, CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16<sup>th</sup>, 2016, OP7, p.13 (oral, presented by TAGD).
- 602 B.G.M. Rocha, M. L. Kuznetsov, Y.N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul’pin, “Simple soluble Bi(III) salts as efficient catalysts for the oxidation of alkanes with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>”, CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16<sup>th</sup>, 2016, OP8, p.14 (oral, presented by BGMR).
- 603 G.A.O. Tiago, A.P.C. Ribeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, L. Branco, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis of polymeric copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazone and their use as catalysts in nitroaldol (Henry) reactions”, CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16<sup>th</sup>, 2016, OP9, p.15 (oral, presented by GAOT).
- 604 J. Wang, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Nano oxides with metal salts as catalysts for 1-phenylethanol oxidation”, CATSUS 2(Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16<sup>th</sup>, 2016, P4, p.24 (presented by JW).
- 605 M.M.A. Soliman, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.S. Saraiva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Magnetically recoverable iron nanomaterials as efficient catalysts for 1-phenylethanol oxidation”, CATSUS 2 (Catalysis and Sustainability) Workshop, University of Coimbra, November 16<sup>th</sup>, 2016, P7, p.27 (presented by MMAS).
- 2017**
- 606 N. M. R. Martins, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, V. S. Amaral, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Preparation and characterization of Mn(II)-EDTA functionalized magnetic nanoparticles", II Jornadas Nacionais de Caracterização de Materiais (II National Meeting of Materials Characterization), January 24-26th, 2017, Aveiro, Portugal, 57 (poster presented by NMRM).
- 607 Tiago A. G. Duarte, Luísa M. D. R. S. Martins, Ana P. Carvalho, Armando J. L. Pombeiro, “Sugar Derived Carbon Spheres as Esterification Catalysts”, II Jornadas Nacionais de Caracterização de Materiais (II National Meeting of Materials Characterization), January 24-26th, 2017, Aveiro, Portugal, PP11, p 55.

- 608 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Water-soluble C-scorpionate complexes: catalytic applications", Metals and Water 2017 – II International Conference on Water Soluble Metal Complexes, Jaca, Huesca, Spain, 2017, O4, p.20 (oral, presented by LMDRSM).
- 609 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Successful green oxidation of xylenes catalyzed by the tripodal C-scorpionate iron(II) complex", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, 2017, La Rochelle, France, N°1052 / FC (oral)
- 610 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Green Nylon: solvent-, heating, radiation- and NO<sub>x</sub> -free adipic acid production", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, 2017, La Rochelle, France. N°1060 / FC (oral).
- 611 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Goodrich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Highly Selective Cyclohexane Oxidation Catalyzed by Ferrocene in Ionic Liquid Medium", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC1169
- 612 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tuning cyclohexane oxidation: combining ionic liquid, microwave and a C-scorpionate metal", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC1152
- 613 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M. Soliman, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Saraiva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Iron nanomaterials as efficient magnetically recoverable catalysts for alcohol oxidation" The International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC1109
- 614 A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.S.M.L. Dias, C.B.B.B. Gonçalves, M.D. Silva, T.S.C. Rosa, R.P. Oliveira-Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon dots for metal leaching detection in catalysis", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC1328
- 615 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E. Fontolan, R. Bertani, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical synthesis of 3-d metal composites and their catalytic activity in the microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation and hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC1108
- 616 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ball milling as an efficient method to prepare supported magnetic iron(II) scorpionate catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation in mild condition", International Symposium on Green Chemistry, May 16<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup>, 2017, La Rochelle, France, PC 1107
- 617 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Vanadium catalyzed mild oxidation reactions", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, E&E.O04, p.13 (oral, presented by MS)
- 618 S. Hazra, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A. Paul, G. Sharmab, B. Kochb, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A versatile dicopper precursor for catalysts and bio-active molecules", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, E&E.F03, p.16 (flash oral, presented by SH).
- 619 A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal Organic Frameworks based on Amidoisophthalic acid ligands: a useful material for heterogeneous catalysis", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, E&E.F04, p.17 (flash oral, presented by AK).
- 620 A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M.F. Palavra, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Search for Green Solvents for Cyclohexane Oxidation", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the

- College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, T&I.F03, p.100 (flash oral, presented by APCR).
- 621 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterometallic alkoxo-bridged Cu/Fe complex with a rare hexanuclear  $M_6(\mu-X)_7(\mu^3-X)_2$  core for alkane C-H catalytic activation", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, E&E.P12, p.31 (presented by DSN).
- 622 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(II) aminoalcohol Schiff base complexes: synthesis, crystal structures and catalytic activity", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, E&E.P13, p.32 (presented by OVN).
- 623 C.B.B.B. Gonçalves, A.S.M.L. Dias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.P. Oliveira-Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and characterization of Carbon Dots", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P09, p.61.
- 624 M.D. Silva, T.S.C. Rosa, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, R.P. Oliveira-Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon dots for copper(I, II) and iron(II,III) detection", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P33, p.85.
- 625 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.A.G. Duarte, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Catalytic effect of Fe(II)-scorpionate complexes towards cyclohexane oxidation in organic and ionic liquid : a comparative study", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, T&I.P09, p.109.
- 626 F. Ferretti, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Efficient oxidation of benzoin to benzil catalyzed by mechanically prepared vanadium oxide composites", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P12, p.64.
- 627 R. Giacomantonio, L.M.O. Lourenço, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, C. Bacchiocchi, A.P.C. Ribeiro, J.P.C. Tomé, "Catalytic performance of a new copper-phthalocyanine dye", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, T&I.P06, p.106.
- 628 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene by Cd(II)-aroylhydrazone complexes", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, E&E.P03, p.22.
- 629 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, P. Smoleńskii, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble copper complexes for homogeneous catalysis", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, E&E.P10, p.29
- 630 J. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.J. Calhorda, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, "Synthesis and applications of molybdenum(II) organometallic phenanthroline complexes", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, E&E.P19, p.38
- 631 M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Glucose-derived nanoporous carbons as supports of a C-scorpionate Fe(II) catalyst", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P02, p.54
- 632 T.A. G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.P. Carvalho, "Different Approaches for Surface Functionalization of S-Doped Hydrochars", 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the



- College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P11, p.63.
- 634 D. Fonte, F. Figueira, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.P.C. Tomé, E.C.B.A. Alegria, “The influence of different additives on the catalytic activity of copper metalloporphyrins towards 1-phenylethanol oxidation”, 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P13, p.65
- 635 G.M.D.M. Rúbio, A. Karmakar, A. Paul, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Zinc(II) and Copper(II) Metal–Organic Frameworks Constructed from a Terphenyl-4,4’-Dicarboxylic Acid Derivative: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Application in the Cyanosilylation of Aldehydes”, 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P29, p.81
- 636 M. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Suzuki-Miyaura C-C coupling reaction catalyzed by carbon-metal composites”, 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, Mat.P34, p.86
- 637 M.R. Alexandre, I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Novel Magnetic Scorpionate Ligands: A Sustainability Improvement”, 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, T&I.P01, p.101
- 638 R.S. Chay, K.V. Luzyanin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Novel palladium-aminocarbene species derived from metal-mediated coupling of isonitriles and 1,3-diiminoisoindoline”, 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, T&I.P04, p.104
- 639 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Copper(II) complexes bearing arylhydrazone ligands: cooperative coordination/ionic interactions and catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation”, 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, T&I.P08, p.108
- 640 B.G.M. Rocha, T.F.S. Silva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “V(IV), Fe(II), Ni(II) and Cu(II) scorpionate complexes: application as catalysts for the cyclooctane oxidation”, 1<sup>st</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Rectory, July 20-21, 2017, Portugal, T&I.P11, p.111
- 641 M. Alexandre, I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Novel magnetic scorpionate materials”, XXV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, July 16-19, 2017, Lisbon, Portugal.
- 642 F. Ferretti, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Marchetti, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Simple and solvent-free synthesis of vanadium oxide composites and their catalytic application towards oxidation of benzoin”, XXV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, July 16-19, 2017, Lisbon, Portugal.
- 643 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.S.M.L. Dias, C.B.B.B. Gonçalves, M.D. Silva, T.S.C. Rosa, A.P.C. Ribeiro, R.P.O. Silva, M. Prazeres, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Carbon Dots as “quality controllers” for metal catalysis”, XXV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, July 16-19, 2017, Lisbon, Portugal.
- 644 B.G.M. Rocha, T.F.S. Silva, A.J. Silvestre, M.R. Nunes, O.C. Monteiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Enhancing alkane oxidation using Co-doped SnO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles as catalysts”, XXV National Meeting of the Portuguese Chemical Society, July 16-19, 2017, Lisbon, Portugal (poster communication presented by BGMR).
- 645 A.P.C. Ribeiro, J. Wang, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Green oxidation of xylenes using C-scorpionate vanadium

- hybrid materials”, I Meeting of the Carbon Group, Portuguese Chemical Society, June 12-13, 2017, Porto, Portugal, CP33, p.63
- 646 S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, “Gold on surface modified carbon materials for cyclohexane hydrocarboxylation”, I Meeting of the Carbon Group, Portuguese Chemical Society, June 12- 13, 2017, Porto, Portugal, CP25, p.55
- 647 A.P.C. Ribeiro, Y. Yu, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Application of AuNPs/carbon materials in solvent free 1-phenylethanol oxidation”, I Meeting of the Carbon Group, Portuguese Chemical Society, June 12-13, 2017, Porto, Portugal, CP34, p.64
- 648 M.M.A. Soliman, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Mechanochemical preparation of Pd and Pt composites for Suzuki-Miyaura Reactions”, I Meeting of the Carbon Group, Portuguese Chemical Society, June 12-13, 2017, Porto, Portugal, CO3, p.17
- 649 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.P. Carvalho, “Different Approaches for Surface Functionalization of S-Doped Hydrochars”, I Meeting of the Carbon Group, Portuguese Chemical Society, June 12-13, 2017, Porto, Portugal, CP36, p.66 (poster presented by TAGD)
- 650 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Ionic Liquids for Electrochemical Applications”, 22<sup>nd</sup> Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, June 19 – 22, 2017, Ponta Delgada, Azores, Portugal, OC3 (oral, presented by APCR)
- 651 B.G.M. Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.S.B.B. Baul, D. Dutta, A. Duthie, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Electrochemistry of ferrocene appended with organostannyl(IV) benzoates”, 22<sup>nd</sup> Meeting of the Portuguese Electrochemical Society, June 19-22, 2017, Ponta Delgada, Azores, Portugal, OC6 (oral, presented by BGMR)
- 652 N.M.R. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K. Mahmudov, “Mild oxidation of cyclohexane catalyzed by Mn(II)-EDTA functionalized magnetic nanocatalysts”, 3<sup>rd</sup> PhD Open Days, Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisboa, May 5-6, 2017 (presented by NMRM).
- 653 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Goodrich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Sustainable Iron(II) scorpionate for the synthesis of cyclic carbonates”, 3<sup>rd</sup> EuCheMS Congress on Green and Sustainable Chemistry (EuGSC), September 3<sup>rd</sup>-6<sup>th</sup>, 2017, York, UK (oral presented by LMDRSM).
- 654 S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, J. Wang, B.G.M. Rocha, F.J. Maldonado-Hódar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Supported gold nanoparticles as reusable catalysts for oxidation reactions of industrial significance”, Energy Materials Nanotechnology Meeting on Catalysis, Dubrovnik, Croacia, 3-7 May, 2017 (invited oral presentation by SACC)
- 655 B. G. M. Rocha, L. M. T. Frija, M. N. Kopylovich, M. L. Kuznetsov, L. Cabral, M. L. S. Cristiano, A. J. L. Pombeiro, “Organocatalyzed Oxidation of Benzyl Alcohols by a Tetrazole-Amino-Saccharinate: A Combined Experimental and Theoretical (DFT) Study”, International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, September 5-8, 2017 (oral, presented by LMTF).
- 656 N. M. R. Martins, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, K. T. Mahmudov, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "First-row-transition-metal EDTA functionalized magnetic nanocatalysts for oxidative mild reactions", International Symposium in Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), September 5-8th, 2017, Évora, Portugal, P86 (poster presented by NMRM) (best poster award, catalysis category).

- 657 N. M. R. Martins, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, K. T. Mahmudov, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "EDTA@Cu(II) functionalized supermagnetic reusable nanocatalysts towards solvent-free MW-assisted direct Knoevenagel condensation from benzyl alcohol", International Symposium in Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat17), September 5-8th, 2017, Évora, Portugal, P87 (poster presented by NMRM).
- 658 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic Activity of Cu(II) Diethanolamine-based Complexes in Radical Cyclohexane Amidation", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat2017), September 5-8th, 2017, Évora, Portugal (poster presented by OVN).
- 659 M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.R. Barman, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene and 1-phenylethanol with aroylhydrazone Cu(II) catalysts", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Evora, September 5 -8th, 2017 (poster presented by MS).
- 660 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M. F. C. Guedes da Silva, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Friedel-Crafts acylation/benzoylation with N-acetylpyrazine-2-carbohydrazide-Fe(III)-chloro catalysts", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Evora, Portugal, September 5-8th, 2017 (poster presented by TRB).
- 661 T.A.G. Duarte, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Fast Selective Oxidation of Styrene in Benzaldehyde Catalyzed by a Copper(II) Scorpionate Complex", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, Portugal, September 5-8, 2017, P 142, p 318.
- 662 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel Sulfonation Method of Hydrochars for Esterification Catalysis", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), Évora, Portugal, September 5-8, 2017, P 143, p 319.
- 663 N. M. R. Martins, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Mild oxyfunctionalization reactions catalysed by magnetic cobalt ferrite", Catalysis: Fundamentals and Practice, July 17-21st, 2017, Liverpool, UK, P58 (poster presented by NMRM).
- 664 N. M. R. Martins, K. T. Mahmudov, L. M. D. R. S. Martins, M. F. C. G. da Silva, and A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Green Cyclohexane Oxidation Catalyzed by Copper(II)-based Complexes", Ciência 2017 Meeting, July 3-5th, 2017, Lisbon, Portugal (e-poster presented by NMRM).
- 665 B.G.M. Rocha, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, T.S. Basu Baul, D. Dutta, A. Duthie, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Electrochemistry of ferrocene appended with organostannyl(IV) benzoates", Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O1 (oral presented by BGMR).
- 666 N.M.R. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Magnetic recyclable (functionalized) ferrite nanoparticles as catalysts for alcohol oxidation", Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O3 (oral presented by NMRM).
- 667 A.G. Mahmoud, P. Smoleński, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble copper complexes for homogeneous catalysis", Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O7 (oral presented by AGM).
- 668 G.A.O. Tiago, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation of cyclohexane catalyzed by copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazones in ionic liquids", Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop

- (CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O9 (oral presented by GAOT).
- 669 J. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.J. Calhorda, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, "Synthesis and applications of molybdenum(II) organometallic complexes coordinated with phenanthroline ligands", Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O15 (oral presented by JW).
- 670 M.M.A. Soliman, G.M.M. Rúbio, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Preparation of ZnO nanoparticles and their application in transesterification reactions", Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 3), Faculty of Sciences of ULisboa, November 2-3, 2017, O17 (oral presented by JW).
- 671 R. S. Chay, B. G. M. Rocha, A. J. L. Pombeiro, V. Yu. Kukushkin, K. V. Luzyanin, "Platinum complexes with acyclic amino(imino)carbene ligands: application for the catalytic hydrosilylation of terminal alkynes", 2nd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon: UL Chemistry PhD Meeting, Rectory, Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017, P23 (poster presented by BGMR).
- 672 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, R. Galassi, S. Mukhopadhyay, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper complexes bearing arylhydrazone, tetrazolate or pyrazolate ligands as catalysts for alkane oxidation", 2nd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon: UL Chemistry PhD Meeting, Rectory, Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017, O07 (oral presented by NMRM).
- 673 G.A.O. Tiago, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, K.T. Mahmudov, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidation of cyclohexane catalyzed by copper(II) complexes of arylhydrazone in ionic Liquids", 2nd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon: UL Chemistry PhD Meeting, Rectory, Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017, O14 (oral presented by GAOT).
- 674 A.G. Mahmoud, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(I) complexes of scorpionate ligands for three-component click reaction in aqueous medium", 2nd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon: UL Chemistry PhD Meeting, Rectory, Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017, P15.
- 675 J. Wang, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.J. Calhorda, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, "The synthesis and applications of molybdenum(II) organometallic complexes coordinated with functionalized phenanthroline ligands", 2nd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon: UL Chemistry PhD Meeting, Rectory, Lisbon, December 4-5, 2017, P27.
- 676 I. Gryca, K. Czerwińska, B. Machura, A. Chrobok, L.S. Shul'pina, M.L. Kuznetsov, D.S. Nesterov, Y. N. Kozlov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, I.A. Varyan, G.B. Shul'pin, "High Catalytic Activity of New Vanadium Complexes in Peroxide Oxidations", 8th World Congress on Oxidation Catalysis (WCOC), Cracow, Poland, 3-8 September, 2017, ID-0043 (presented by GBS).
- 677 A.V. Gurbanov, G.Z. Mammadova, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Two complexes of copper(II) with arylhydrazone of acetoacetanilide and aminoalcohols: catalytic activity in cyanosilylation of aldehydes", 27th International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry and 4th Conference-School for Young Researchers "Physicochemical Methods in Coordination Chemistry", October 2-6, 2017, N. Novgorod, Russia, P212 (presented by AVG).
- 678 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, F.C. Guedes da Silva, V.Yu. Kukushkin, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(II)-mediated activation of a cyano group in arylhydrazone of

- malononitrile”, 27th International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry and 4th Conference-School for Young Researchers “Physicochemical Methods in Coordination Chemistry”, October 2-6, 2017, N. Novgorod, Russia, P255 (presented by KTM).
- 679 A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F.E. Huseynov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Lanthanide complexes with arylhydrazone of barbituric acid, 27th International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry and 4th Conference-School for Young Researchers “Physicochemical Methods in Coordination Chemistry”, October 2-6, 2017, N. Novgorod, Russia, P256 (presented by AK).
- 680 K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “The chalcogen bond”, 27th International Chugaev Conference on Coordination Chemistry and 4th Conference-School for Young Researchers “Physicochemical Methods in Coordination Chemistry”, October 2-6, 2017, N. Novgorod, Russia, P281 (presented by KTM).
- 2018**
- 681 L. M. T. Frija, B. G. M. Rocha, L. Cabral, M. L. S. Cristiano, M. N. Kopylovich, A. J. L. Pombeiro, “Tetrazole-Saccharins: Ligands, Catalysts and Mutual Function”, 12th National Meeting of Organic Chemistry, Portuguese Chemical Society, Coimbra, Portugal, January 17-19, 2018 (poster presented by LMTF).
- 682 E. Pakrieva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, E. Kolobova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, N. Bogdanchikova, A. Pestryakov, “Gold(I) and gold(III) compounds supported on functionalised carbon materials for cyclohexane hydrocarboxylation”, CarboCat VIII - 8th International Symposium on Carbon for Catalysis, Porto, Portugal, 26-29 June 2018 (Poster).
- 683 M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Carbon Materials in Cyclohexane Oxidation”, Carbocat, VIII International Symposium on Carbon for Catalysis, Porto, June 26-29, 2018.
- 684 D. S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, O. Yu. Vassilyeva, E.A. Buvaylo, B.W. Skelton, A.J. L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic behaviour of Co(III), CoIIICdII and CoIIIZnII Schiff Base Complexes in the Stereospecific sp<sup>3</sup> C–H Oxidation with m-CPBA”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.O2.
- 685 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Simple solvent-free preparation of dispersed composites and their application as catalysts in oxidation and hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.F1
- 686 K.D.C. Acara, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.H.G. Prechtel, A.J. L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis and application of multiple catalyst species for solvent-free oxidation of 1-phenylethanol”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P1
- 687 C. Devalliere, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, E.C.B. Alegria, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Biomass processing and Conversion by a Green Chemistry approach”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P6
- 688 G. Martin, M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J. L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “Immobilization of scorpionates complexes on carbon materials for the oxidation of cyclohexane”, 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P10

- 689 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, V.B. Arion, A.J. L. Pombeiro, "Alkane and alcohol oxidation catalyzed by Cu(II) and V(V) complexes bearing arylhydrazones or carbohydrazones", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P11
- 690 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic performance of ionanofluids in Sonogashira C-C coupling reaction", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P12
- 691 B.G.M. Rocha, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, G.B. Shul'pin, "Oxidation of Olefins with Hydrogen Peroxide Catalyzed by Bismuth Salts: A Combined Experimental and Theoretical (DFT) Study", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P14
- 692 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Magnetic rhodium nanoparticles used as catalysts for hydrogenation", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P16
- 693 A. Yarangünü, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M. Alves, M.F. Montemor, M.H.G. Prechtl, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "ZnO-catalyzed transesterification of methyl-benzoates to ethyl-benzoates", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, T&I.P17
- 694 A.M. Maharramov, N.Q. Shixaliyev, G.T. Suleymanova, A.V. Gurbanov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J. L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent interactions in diazene dyes", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.O3 (oral by KTM)
- 695 A.V. Gurbanov, A. M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ni(II) and Cu(II) arylhydrazone complexes as catalysts in nitroaldol reaction", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.P9
- 696 J. Li, D.S. Nesterov, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Properties of Iron and Manganese Complexes with 4-substituted-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine and Bis{4'-(2,2':6',2"-terpyridine)}-benzene Ligands", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.P10
- 697 A. G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble Copper Complexes for Catalytic Multi-component Azide-Alkyne Cycloaddition in Homogeneous Aqueous Medium Leading to 1,2,3-Triazoles", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.P12
- 698 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Crystal Structures and Catalytic Properties of Homo- and Heterometallic Diethanolamine-based Complexes", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.P16
- 699 Y.A. Yavorava, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Electrochemical properties of Fe(III) catalysts for alcohols oxidation", 3rd Meeting of College of Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, Mat.P24
- 700 L.M.T. Frija, B.G.M. Rocha, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of novel tetrazolyl-benzisothiazole derivatives and their application as catalysts on the oxidation of alcohols", 3rd Meeting of College of



- Chemistry of University of Lisbon & Summer School, Rectory, Lisbon, June 27-29, 2018, E&E.F1 (oral flash presented by LMTF).
- 701 S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, T. Lauterbach, F. Rominger, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.S.K. Hashmi, "Homogeneous and heterogenised gold C-scorpionate complexes as catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation", International Symposium on Relations between Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Catalysis (ISHHC18), Sydney, Australia, 22-25 July 2018 (Poster).
- 702 L. M. T. Frija, B. G. M. Rocha, L. Cabral, M. L. S. Cristiano, M. N. Kopylovich, A. J. L. Pombeiro, "Broad-spectrum Azole-based Molecules: From Strong Ligands in Coordination Chemistry to Organocatalysts", 24th IUPAC Conference on Physical Organic Chemistry (ICPOC24), Faro, July 1-6, 2018 (OP48) (oral presented by LMTF).
- 703 A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Tuning Cyclohexane Oxidation: Combination of Microwave Irradiation and Ionic Liquid with the C-Scorpionate [FeCl<sub>2</sub>(Tpm)] Catalyst", 21st International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC XXI), Amsterdam, Netherlands, July 8-13, 2018, O21, p.50 (oral presented by APCR).
- 704 A.P.C. Ribeiro, I.A.S. Matias, E.C.B.A. Alegria, T.A.G. Duarte, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Catalytic Performance of C-Scorpionate Fe(II) Complexes towards Cyclohexane Oxidation in Organic, Ionic Liquid and/or Supercritical CO<sub>2</sub> Media: A Comparative Study", 21st International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC XXI), Amsterdam, Netherlands, July 8-13, 2018, P77, p.188.
- 705 L.M. Martins, A. P. Ribeiro, A. Pombeiro, "N<sub>2</sub>O-Free Single-pot Conversion of Cyclohexane to Adipic Acid Catalysed by an Iron(II) C-Scorpionate Complex", 21st International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC XXI), Amsterdam, Netherlands, July 8-13, 2018, P66, p.176.
- 706 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, E.I. Śliwa, P. Smoleński, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble Copper Complexes for Homogeneous Catalysis", XXVIII International Conference on Organometallic Chemistry, Florence, Italy, July 15-20, 2018, P201
- 707 K. Mahmudov, A. Gurbanov, A. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in synthesis and design of arylhydrazone dyes", 31st European Crystallographic Meeting, Oviedo, Spain, 22-27 August, 2018, MS30-O, p.110 (invited oral presented by KM).
- 708 S.A.C. Carabineiro, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, J.G. Buijnsters, J.L. Figueiredo, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterogenisation of oxidovanadium(V) complexes on carbon materials", 11<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium, Montevideo, Uruguay, November 5-8, 2018, OP-1 (oral presentation by SACC).
- 709 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble copper complexes for catalytic azide-alkyne cycloaddition reaction in aqueous medium", 4<sup>th</sup> Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O1 and P1 (oral and poster presented by AGM).
- 710 G.A.O. Tiago, K.T. Mahmudov, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of aldehydes catalyzed by Ag(I) and Cu(II) Complexes", 4<sup>th</sup> Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O3 and P3 (oral and poster presented by GAOT).
- 711 T.A.G. Duarte, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P. Carvalho, "Novel approaches for hydrochars sulfonation", 4<sup>th</sup> Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute

- of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O6 and P6 (oral and poster presented by TAGD).
- 712 F.M.S. Rodrigues, M. Pineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.M. Pereira, "Hydroformylation: A central reaction for sequential transformation of olefins into alcohols, acetals and amines", 4<sup>th</sup> Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O8 and P8 (oral and poster presented by FMSR).
- 713 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Kopylovich, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon Supported Copper(II) Complexes Used for The Oxidation of Alcohols", 4<sup>th</sup> Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O9 and P9 (oral and poster presented by JW).
- 714 M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical preparation of iron composites and their catalytic activity in the microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of alcohols", 4<sup>th</sup> Catalysis and Sustainability Workshop (CATSUS 4), ITQB (Institute of Chemical and Biological Technology), Oeiras, November 13, 2018, O13 and P13 (oral and poster presented by MMAS).
- 715 M. Sutradhar, C.-M. Liu, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Magnetic properties of some aroylhydrazone copper(II) complexes", Spin On Workshop on Multifunctional Magnetic Materials, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, Portugal, October 1-2, 2018 (poster presented by MS).
- 716 M. Sutradhar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Azine based vanadium complexes and their applications", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, IL6 (invited lecture presented by MS).
- 717 S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, "Gold-nitrogen complexes anchored on functionalised carbon materials for the oxidation of alkanes and alcohols", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, O21 (oral presented by SACC).
- 718 J. Li, D.S. Nesterov, Z. Ma, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Activity of Iron and Manganese Complexes with 4-substituted-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine Ligands", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, F7 (flash oral presented by JL).
- 719 A. Karmakar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal Organic Frameworks with Pyridyl-Based Isophthalic Acid and Their Catalytic Applications", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, F11 (flash oral).
- 720 A.G. Mahmoud, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes bearing scorpionate ligands for homogeneous catalysis", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, F19 (flash oral presented by AGM).
- 721 A.V. Gurbanov, M.N. Kopylovich, A.M. Maharramov, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical pretreatment in the synthesis of copper(II) coordination polymers", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P3.
- 722 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Retention of Stereoconfiguration upon sp<sup>3</sup> C-H Bonds Hydroxylation with m-CPBA Oxidant and a Cobalt Phthalocyanine Catalyst", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P7.

- 723 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Self-assembled Diethanolamine-based Complexes with Unusual Penta- and Hexanuclear Cores", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P8.
- 724 I. Matias, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Catalytic Performance of Core-shell@[FeCl<sub>2</sub>{HC(pz)<sub>3</sub>}] in 1-phenylethanol Oxidation", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P19.
- 725 E. Pakrieva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, E. Kolobova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, J.L. Figueiredo, N. Bogdanchikova, A. Pestryakov, "Gold-nitrogen complexes supported on carbon materials for the hydrocarboxylation of cyclohexane", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P31.
- 726 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Polynuclear arylhydrazone-Cu(II) complexes towards the oxidation of xylenes under mild conditions", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P32.
- 727 M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Catalytic Cyclohexane Oxidation with Carbon-supported C-Scorpionate FeII Complex", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P37.
- 728 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P. Ribeiro, C.M. Granadeiro, S.S. Balula, K.T. Mahmudov, F.I. Zubkov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Iron(III)-arylhydrazone- $\beta$ -diketone complexes immobilized on mesoporous SBA-15 as catalysts in the oxidation of alkanes", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P38.
- 729 B.G.M. Rocha, L.M.T. Frija, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.N. Kopylovich, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "3-((2-Methyl-2H-tetrazol-5-yl)amino)benzothiazole 1,1-dioxide: A Simple but Efficient Organocatalyst for Benzyl Alcohols Oxidation under Smooth Conditions", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P39.
- 730 O. Bondarenko, J. Rusanova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A Novel Dinuclear Cobalt Schiff Base Complex with Disulfide Moiety: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Activity", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P50.
- 731 N.M.R. Martins, K.T. Mahmudov, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Iron(III) complex of new formazan ligand as catalyst for cyclohexane oxidation", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P51.
- 732 A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Supercritical carbon dioxide for the cascade hydrogenation to methanol", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, O20 (oral presented by APCR).
- 733 M.M.A. Soliman, M.S. Saraiva, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and characterization of new N,N'-disubstituted thioureas molybdenum complexes", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P12.
- 740 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Molybdenum(II) organometallic phenanthroline complexes used for oxidation of cyclooctene", 7<sup>th</sup> EuCheMS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Lisbon, September 4-7<sup>th</sup>, 2018, P40.

- 735 A. Pesrtryakov, E. Pakrieva, E. Kolobova, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, D. German, N. Bogdanchikova, "Effect of oxidizing agent on catalytic performance of gold-containing catalysts in oxidation of 1-phenylethanol", French Conference on Catalysis, Frejus, France, June 3-7, 2019 (presented by AP).
- 736 L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.P.C. Ribeiro, I.A.S. Matias, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.M. Ferraria, A.M.B. Rego, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "New trendy magnetic C-scorpionate iron catalysts for sustainable adipic acid production", International Conference on Applied Catalysis & Chemical Engineering, Dubai, 2019, p. 34 (invited lecture presented by LMDRSM).
- 737 M.A. Andrade, A.S. Mestre, A.P. Carvalho, A.J.L. Pombeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, "Porous carbon materials: catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (oral presented by MAA).
- 738 K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Intramolecular Noncovalent Interactions in Synthesis and Catalysis", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (oral presented by KTM).
- 739 A. Karmakar, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of metallo-macrocyclic and coordination polymers with pyridine based amidocarboxylate ligand and their catalytic activities towards Henry and Knoevenagel reactions", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 740 A. Paul, S. Anbu, G. Sharma, M.L. Kuznetsov, B. Koch, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Effect of alkyl substituents on the biological activity of benzimidazole-based Schiff base copper(II) complexes", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 741 A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis and structures of Al(III), Fe(III) and Cu(II) formazanates", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 742 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, C.F.G.C. Geraldês, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic activity of carbon supported Cu(I) complexes for the synthesis of 1,2,3-triazoles", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 743 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Design, synthesis and application of novel tetrazolyl- and thiadiazolyl-benzisothiazole derivatives as dynamic multidentate nitrogen ligands in catalysis and selective chelating agents for metals in biological medium", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 744 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, F. Scorcellen, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic applications of Cu(II) complexes towards microwave-assisted peroxidative oxidation of toluene and 1-phenylethanol", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 745 M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(II)-aroylhrazones: syntheses and catalytic C-H functionalization", CQE Days – Spring Meeting, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 30-31, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster, flash presentation).
- 746 K.T. Mahmudov, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "N-heterocycles as a noncovalent bond donor or acceptor synthon in synthesis, catalysis and design of materials", 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of

- Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (oral presented by KTM).
- 747 L.M.T. Frija, E. Ntungwe, P. Sitarek, J.M. Andrade, M. Toma, T. Śliwiński, L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, “Antimicrobial, antioxidant and cytotoxic activities of saccharin-tetrazolyl and -thiadiazolyl derivatives”, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (oral presented by LMTF).
- 748 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Microwave-assisted oxidation of xylenes by Cu(II)-arylohydrazones”, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (oral flash presented by TRB).
- 749 A.V. Gurbanov, K. T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Template synthesis of a trinuclear copper(II) complex from arylohydrazone of malononitrile”, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 750 A. Karmakar, M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, G.M.D.M. Rúbio, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Copper-amidocarboxylate Based Metal Organic Macrocycle and Framework: Synthesis, Structure and Catalytic Activities towards Microwave assisted Alcohol Oxidation and Knoevenagel reaction”, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 751 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, C.F.G.C. Geraldês, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalytic activity of carbon supported Cu(I) complexes for the synthesis of 1,2,3-triazoles”, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 752 O.V. Nesterova, O.E. Bondarenko, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Mono- and tetranuclear Cu(II) complexes with N,O-donor ligands: Synthesis, crystal structures and catalytic properties”, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 753 A. Paul, A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Nitroaldol (Henry) reaction catalysed by amide functionalized metal organic frameworks in aqueous medium”, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 754 S. Beirão, S.R.G. Fernandes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, R. Fernandes, E. C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, “Glycoporphyrins for asymmetric (photo)catalysis”, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 755 S.R.G. Fernandes, F. Figueira, S. Beirão, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, B. Sarmiento, E.C.B.A. Alegria, F.A.A. Paz, J.P.C. Tomé, “Carboxylic Porphyrin-Based Metal-Organic Frameworks as New (Photo)Catalysts”, 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future &

- 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 756 M.A. Andrade, M. Sutradhar, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon materials as supports for a dioxidovanadium(V) complex: catalysts for cyclohexane oxidation", 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 757 I.A.S. Matias, M.M.A. Soliman, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Metal-organic frameworks synthesized by ball mill and their application in transesterification reaction", 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 758 B.G.M. Rocha, L.M.T. Frija, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.I. L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nickel(II) tetrazole-saccharinate complex as homogeneous catalyst on the reduction of aldehydes: Scope and reaction mechanism", 4<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon, Chemistry: Shaping the future & 2019 Summer School, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 16-19, 2019, Lisbon, Portugal (poster).
- 759 F.M.S. Rodrigues, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.M. Pereira, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Development of a dual Rh-P/Fe-C-Scorpionate heterogeneous catalysts for sequential hydroformylation-acetalization reaction", 12th International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC 2019), August 31 - September 4, 2019, Camerino, Italy (poster, flash oral).
- 760 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M. Kopylovich, M.J. Calhorda, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synergistic catalysis upon combination of copper(II)-triazapentadienate complexes and carbon nanotubes", 12th International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC 2019), August 31 - September 4, Camerino, Italy (poster)
- 761 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, C.F.G.C. Geraudes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, "Catalytic activity of carbon supported Cu(I) complexes for the synthesis of 1,2,3-triazoles", 12th International School of Organometallic Chemistry (ISOC 2019), August 31- September 04, 2019, Camerino, Italy (poster)
- 762 E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.N. Kopylovich, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mechanochemical Activation of Noncovalent Interactions", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, F1 (flash presentation).
- 763 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, E.C.B.A. Alegria, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cu(II) complexes: structures, noncovalent interactions and microwave assisted oxidation of alkanes", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, F4 (flash presentation).
- 764 B.G.M. Rocha, L.M.T. Frija, M.L. Kuznetsov, L.I.L. Cabral, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Nickel(II) Tetrazole-saccharinate Complex as Homogeneous Catalyst on the Reduction of Aldehydes: Scope and Reaction Mechanism", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, F5 (flash presentation).
- 765 M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A. Karmakar, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "ZnO nanoparticles: an efficient catalyst for transesterification reaction of  $\alpha$ -keto carboxylic esters", 1<sup>st</sup> International



- Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, F6 (flash presentation).
- 766 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Transformation of an amide functionalised mononuclear Zn(II) complex to a Cu(II) complex through transmetalation", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P7 (poster).
- 767 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, J. Jezierska, A. Ozarowski, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Copper(II) Complexes with Bulky N-Substituted Diethanolamines: High-Field Electron Paramagnetic Resonance, Magnetic, and Catalytic Studies", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P17 (poster).
- 768 G.A.O. Tiago, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.C. Branco, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cyanosilylation of Aldehydes Catalyzed by Ag(I)- and Cu(II)-Arylhydrazone Coordination Compounds", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P28 (poster).
- 769 I.A.S. Matias, M.M.A. Soliman, J.M.N. Brás, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Zinc Metal-Organic Frameworks Hybrid Materials and their Application in Catalysis", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P30 (poster).
- 770 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic activity of carbon supported Cu(I) complexes for the synthesis of 1,2,3-triazoles", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P32 (poster).
- 771 M.A. Andrade, M. Sutradhar, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Carbon materials as supports for a dioxidovanadium(V) complex: application in catalytic cyclohexane oxidation", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P50 (poster).
- 772 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, O.E. Bondarenko, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Mono- and Tetranuclear Cu(II) 2-benzylethanolamine-based Complexes: Synthesis, Supramolecular Diversity and Catalytic Properties", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P60 (poster).
- 773 S.R.G. Fernandes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, B. Sarmento, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, Glycosylated Phthalocyanines for Asymmetric (Photo)catalysis, 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P70 (poster).
- 774 E. Pakrieva, A.P.C. Ribeiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, S.A.C. Carabineiro, E. Kolobova, N. Bogdanchikova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A. Pestryakov, "Gold catalysed solvent-free peroxidative oxidation of 1-phenylethanol under mild conditions", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P75 (poster).
- 775 S. Hazra, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, S. Mohanta, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Noncovalent Interactions in Compartmental Schiff base Heterometallic M-Sn(II/IV) Systems", 1<sup>st</sup> International Conference on Noncovalent Interactions (ICNI), 2019, Lisboa, Portugal, September 2-6, 2019, P77 (poster).

**2020 - present**

- 776 E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.N. Kopylovich, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Mechanochemical Synthesis of Advanced Catalytically Active Nanomaterials”, 4th International Symposium on Nanoparticles, Nanomaterials and Applications (ISN2A 2020), Costa da Caparica, Portugal, January 20-23, 2020 (oral, presented by ECBA).
- 777 A.B. Paninho, A. Forte, M.E. Zakrzewska, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Nunes da Ponte, L.C. Branco, A.V.M. Nunes, “Hydroxyl-functionalised ionic liquids in the synthesis of cyclic carbonates from high-pressure CO<sub>2</sub>”, 1st Iberian Meeting on Supercritical Fluids, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, February 18-19, 2020 (poster).
- 778 N. Reis Conceição, O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Mn and Fe Polynuclear Complexes with O,N-Donor Ligands and Their Catalytic Activity Towards Oxidative Functionalization of Alkanes”, International School of Chemistry “Chemistry for Everyday Life” (virtual), Camerino, Italy, September 1-6, 2020, P34, p. 107 (flash, presented by NRC).
- 779 M.M.A. Soliman, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.M. Alves, M.F. Montemor, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Green synthesis of ZnO particles and their application as catalysts in the transesterification of methyl benzoates”, 6th International Conference on New Trends in Chemistry, Istanbul, Turkey, October 16-18, 2020 (oral, presented by MMAS).
- 780 J.M.N. Brás, L.M.M. Correia, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, “Sustainable Synthesis of Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs) and their application as dynamic catalysts”, Webinar “Catalysis & Chemical Engineering 2020”, USA, November 5, 2020 (poster).
- 781 L.M.M. Correia, J.M.N. Brás, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, “Vanadium C-scorpionate immobilized on mesoporous silica as catalyst for alcohol oxidation”, Webinar “Catalysis & Chemical Engineering 2020”, USA, November 5, 2020 (poster).
- 782 J. Wang, A.P.C. Ribeiro, M.S. Saraiva, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Synthesis and Immobilization of Vanadium Scorpionate Complexes Used for Xylene Oxidation”, 5th CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, November 20, 2020, OP1, p.11 (oral, presented by JW).
- 783 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Functionalized PTA derivatives as homo- and heterogeneous catalysts for the copper(I)-catalyzed azide-alkyne cycloaddition (CuAAC)”, 5th CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, November 20, 2020, OP14, p.24 (oral, presented by ILL)
- 784 N.R. Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Functionalized 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphadadamantane (PTA) Ligands and Their 3d Metal Complexes: Aiming for a “Green Chemistry”, 5th CATSUS Workshop (virtual), November 20, 2020, OP16, p.26 (oral, presented by NRC).
- 785 A.P.C. Ribeiro, B.M. Santos, R.F.C. Faustino, I.A.S. Matias, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Rhenium nanoparticles on Norit and graphene as efficient catalysts for the reduction of aromatic nitro compounds and in the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol”, CQE Days - Spring Meeting (virtual), May 2021, O1 (oral, presented by APCR).
- 786 N.R. Conceição, O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Mn and Fe clusters with O,N-donor ligands: structural characterization and catalytic activity towards oxidative functionalization of cyclohexane”, CQE Days - Spring Meeting (virtual), May 2021, O5 (oral, presented by NRC).

- 787 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Development of amide functionalized metal organic frameworks for cascade reactions: a comparative study”, CQE Days - Spring Meeting (virtual), May 2021, P71 (presented by AK).
- 788 L.M.T. Frija, A.L. Fernandes, M.L.S. Cristiano, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A novel tetrazole-saccharinate Zn(II) catalyst acting on selective oxidation of benzyl alcohols; The role of the ligand and the reaction mechanism”, CQE Days - Spring Meeting (virtual), May 2021, P73 (presented by LMTF).
- 789 M.A. Andrade, L.M.S. Ansari, A.J.L. Pombeiro, A.P. Carvalho, A. Martins, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, “A sustainable protocol for the oxidation of 1-phenylethanol catalyzed by Fe@hierarchical zeolites”, CQE Days - Spring Meeting (virtual), May 2021, P85 (presented by MAA).
- 790 V.A. Aliyeva, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Chalcogen Bonding as a New Supramolecular Tool in Coordination Compounds”, XIII International School of Organometallic Chemistry (XIII ISOC) (New Directions and Perspectives on Organometallic Chemistry) (virtual), University of Camerino, Italy, Sept. 1-3, 2021, No.3, p.20 (oral flash presentation by VAA).
- 791 N. Reis Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Functionalized 1,3,5-Triaza-7-phosphaadamantane Ligands and Their Cu(I) /Cu(II) and Zn(II) Metal Complexes: Synthesis and Characterization”, XIII International School of Organometallic Chemistry (XIII ISOC) (New Directions and Perspectives on Organometallic Chemistry) (virtual), University of Camerino, Italy, Sept. 1-3, 2021, No.7, p.24 (poster presented by NRC).
- 792 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Metal-Organic Frameworks for One-pot Deacetalization–Knoevenagel Cascade Reactions”, XIII International School of Organometallic Chemistry (XIII ISOC) (New Directions and Perspectives on Organometallic Chemistry) (virtual), University of Camerino, Italy, Sept. 1-3, 2021, No.12, p.29 (oral flash presentation by AK).
- 793 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Single-pot deacetalization-Knoevenagel tandem reactions in solvent-free conditions catalyzed by 1D Zn(II) coordination polymers”, XIII International School of Organometallic Chemistry (XIII ISOC) (New Directions and Perspectives on Organometallic Chemistry) (virtual), University of Camerino, Italy, Sept. 1-3, 2021, No. 22, p.10 (poster presented by AP).
- 794 M. Bernardino, S. Beirão, F. Figueira, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, F.A. Almeida Paz, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, “Synthesis of galactosylated porphyrin ligands for novel hybrid photoactive materials”, the Iberian Symposium of Young Photochemists (ISYP2021) (virtual), October 8-10, 2021, Spain (poster presented by MB).
- 795 J.R.P. Ribeiro, F. Figueira, M.M.A. Soliman, S.R.G. Fernandes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, F.A. Almeida Paz, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, “Pharmaceuticals photodegradation by Zirconium-Porphyrin MOF”, the Iberian Symposium of Young Photochemists (ISYP2021) (virtual), October 8-10, 2021, Spain (poster presented by JRPR).
- 796 M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, M. Sutradhar, M.A. Andrade, S.A.C. Carabineiro, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Catalysis with oxidovanadium(V) complexes supported on carbon materials”, 12<sup>th</sup> International Vanadium Symposium (virtual), University of Cyprus, Nov. 3-5, 2021, POS-30, p.97 (poster presented by MS).
- 797 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cu(I)-*N*-alkylated 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane complexes: homo- and heterogeneous catalysts for the click-derived triazoles”, 6<sup>th</sup>

- CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, December 6, 2021, OP11, p.22 (oral, presented by ILL).
- 798 N. Reis Conceição, B. Nobre, A. Karmakar, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “A Zn-MOF-catalyzed Knoevenagel condensation in  $scCO_2$ ”, 6<sup>th</sup> CATSUS Workshop (virtual), Instituto Superior Técnico, Lisbon, December 6, 2021, OP13, p.24 (oral, presented by NRC).
- 799 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Development of amide functionalized coordination polymers for heterogeneous catalytic applications”, XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (virtual), University of Aveiro, Aveiro, December 9-10, 2021, OC8 (oral, presented by AK).
- 800 M. Sutradhar, T.R. Barman, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Oxidation reactions catalyzed by oxidovanadium(V)-aroylhydrazone complexes”, XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (virtual), University of Aveiro, Aveiro, December 9-10, 2021, P1 (poster presented by MS).
- 801 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Single-pot deacetalization-Knoevenagel tandem reactions in solvent-free conditions catalyzed by 1D Zn(II) coordination polymers”, XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (virtual), University of Aveiro, Aveiro, December 9-10, 2021, P11 (poster presented by AP).
- 802 E. Alegria, L. Correia, M. Soliman, C. Granadeiro, S. Balula, L. Martins, A. Pombeiro, “Vanadium C-scorpionate composite as catalyst for the peroxidative oxidation of benzyl alcohol”, XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (virtual), University of Aveiro, Aveiro, December 9-10, 2021, P44 (poster presented by EA).
- 803 I.L. Librando, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Cu(I)-*N*-alkylated 1,3,5-triaza-7-phosphaadamantane complexes: Homogeneous and carbon-supported catalysts for a click chemistry reaction”, XI National Meeting on Catalysis and Porous Materials and II Meeting of the Carbon Group of the Portuguese Chemical Society (virtual), University of Aveiro, Aveiro, December 9-10, 2021, P60 (poster presented by ILL).
- 804 M.M.A. Soliman, M.N. Kopylovich, E.C.B.A. Alegria, A.P.C. Ribeiro, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, L.M.M. Correia, M.S. Saraiva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Distinctive morphologies of iron-based composites prepared mechanochemically: opportunities for smart applications”, Smart and Intelligent Composite Structures for Innovative Industrial Applications (SICS 2021) (virtual), Lavrion Technological Cultural Park, Attica, Greece, December 8-9, 2021 (oral, presented by MMAS).
- 805 S. Hazra, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Ion pair assisted tetrel bonds in heterometallic  $\{Ni^{II}Sn^{II}\}\{Sn^{IV}\}$  and  $\{Ni^{II}Sn^{II}\}\{Sn^{II}\}$  complex salts”, CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, O9, p.27 (oral, presented by SH).
- 806 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Adsorptive removal of organic dyes from wastewater using polyaromatic group containing Zn(II)-based coordination polymers”, CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, O10, p.28 (oral, presented by AK).
- 807 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, “Zn(II) coordination polymer for the effective removal of Congo Red dye”, CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P6, p.46 (poster, presented by AP).

- 808 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of unnatural conformationally constrained amino acids by cross-dehydrogenative coupling", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P42, p.83 (poster, presented by AMFP).
- 809 I. Librando, A. Mahmoud, S. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, F. Maldonado-Hódar, C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalysis by metal oxide-supported gold nanoparticles: Azide-alkyne cycloaddition reaction for triazole synthesis", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P50, p.91 (poster, presented by IL).
- 810 V.A. Aliyeva, Vusala, A.V. Gurbanov, A.G. Mahmoud, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Aerobic oxidation of a chalcogen bond donor centre in a copper(II) complex", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P67, p.108 (poster, presented by VAA).
- 811 N. Reis Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A. Karmakar, A.M.F. Palavra, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Knoevenagel condensation of benzaldehyde and malononitrile in scCO<sub>2</sub> catalyzed by a Zn(II)-CP", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P144, p.187 (poster, presented by NRC).
- 812 L. Frija, B. Rocha, A. Pombeiro, "Solvent-free oxidation of 1-phenylethanol to acetophenone catalyzed by Cu(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·2.5H<sub>2</sub>O: a fine laboratory experiment for undergraduate students", CQE Days 2022, Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, May 26-27, 2022, P55 (poster, presented by LF).
- 813 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes of lower rim functionalized PTA derivatives: Synthesis, characterization and application in catalysis", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, OC10, p.20 (oral, presented by AGM).
- 814 N. Reis Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A. Karmakar, A.M.F. Palavra, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Knoevenagel condensation of benzaldehyde and malononitrile in scCO<sub>2</sub> catalyzed by a Zn(II)-CP", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, F1, p.21 (flash, presented by NRC).
- 815 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterometallic Hexanuclear Co/Fe Complex as a Pre-Catalyst in the Homogeneous Oxidation of C–H Bonds with *m*-CPBA", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, P6, p.46 (poster, presented by DSN).
- 816 O.V. Nesterova, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis, Crystal Structures and Phenoxazinone Synthase-like Catalytic Activity of Copper(II) Complexes with Aminoalcohol Ligands", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, P10, p.41 (poster, presented by OVN).
- 817 M. Bernardino, S. Beirão, F. Figueira, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, F.A.A. Paz, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, "New Hybrid Photoactive Materials Based on Glycoporphyryns", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, P23, p.52 (poster, presented by MB).
- 818 J.R.P. Ribeiro, F. Figueira, M.M.A. Soliman, S.R.G. Fernandes, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, F.A.A. Paz, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, "Photodegradation of 17-β-estradiol by Zirconium-Porphyrin MOF", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of

- the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, P26, p.62 (poster, presented by JRPB).
- 819 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of Unnatural Conformationally Constrained Amino Acids by Cross-Dehydrogenative Coupling", 5<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the College of Chemistry of the University of Lisbon: Forging Bonds, Rectory of the University of Lisbon, July 12-14, 2022, P64, p.100 (poster, presented by AMFP).
- 820 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Complexes of lower rim functionalized PTA derivatives: Synthesis, characterization and application in catalysis", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, O29 (oral, presented by AGM).
- 821 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Versatility of amide Functionalized Coordination Polymers", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, O30 (oral, presented by AP).
- 822 S. Hazra, N.M.R. Martins, M.L. Kuznetsov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Heterobimetallic 3d metal-Sn(IV) Compounds in Catalysis", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, F2 (flash oral and poster, presented by SH).
- 823 I.L. Librando, A. Paul, A.G. Mahmoud, S.A.C. Carabineiro, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Microwave-assisted cyclohexane oxidation catalysis by triazaphosphaadamantane-functionalized terpyridine metal complexes", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, F24 (flash oral and poster, presented by ILL).
- 824 N. Reis Conceição, B.P. Nobre, A. Karmakar, A.G. Mahmoud, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Knoevenagel Condensation and Peroxidative Oxidation reactions in scCO<sub>2</sub>", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, F25 (flash oral and poster, presented by NRC).
- 825 A.G. Mahmoud, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Hydrosoluble copper complexes for homogeneous catalysis", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P1 (poster, presented by AGM).
- 826 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidative imidation reactions applied to the preparation of conformationally constrained amino acids", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P7 (poster, presented by AMFP).
- 827 A.V. Gurbanov, V.A. Aliyeva, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Construction of copper(II)-arylhydrazonate complexes through auxiliary ligand alteration: catalytic activity in azide-alkyne cycloaddition reaction", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P10 (poster, presented by AVG).
- 828 D.S. Nesterov, O.V. Nesterova, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Homogeneous oxidation of C-H bonds with m-CPBA catalysed by a Co/Fe system", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P17 (poster, presented by DSN).
- 829 O.V. Nesterova, O.Y. Vassilyeva, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "A novel o-vanillin Fe(III) complex catalytically active in C-H oxidation", XXII International



- Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P18 (poster, presented by OVN).
- 830 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of original tetrazole-saccharinate ligands – the study of coordination properties towards different metal ions and their application in homogeneous catalytic protocols at a laboratory scale", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P33 (poster, presented by LMTF).
- 831 M. Sutradhar, H.M. Lapa, E.C.B.A. Alegria, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidovanadium(V) Complexes: Ultrasound and photo-assisted oxidation of toluene and benzyl alcohol", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P34 (poster, presented by MS).
- 832 T.R. Barman, M. Sutradhar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Oxidovanadium(V) Complexes Catalyzed Peroxidative Oxidations of Aliphatic and Aromatic Hydrocarbons", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P35 (poster, presented by TRB).
- 833 M. Bernardino, S. Beirão, M.M.A. Soliman, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, E.C.B.A. Alegria, J.P.C. Tomé, "Free-base and Zn(II) Glycoporphyrins as Efficient Photocatalysts for Sulfur Photo-oxidation", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P56 (poster, presented by MB).
- 834 A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Amide Functionalized Coordination Polymers for One-pot Tandem Reactions", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P64 (poster, presented by AK).
- 835 A.R. Rutigliano, V.A. Aliyeva, A.B. Paninho, A.V.M. Nunes, A. Karmakar, E. Gallo, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Halogen bonding in Zn(II) and Cd(II) complexes: catalytic application in the cycloaddition of CO<sub>2</sub> to epoxides", XXII International Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Faculty of Sciences of the University of Lisbon, July 24-29, 2022, P66 (poster, presented by VAA).
- 836 V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov, A.G. Mahmoud, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Chalcogen bonding in the decoration of secondary coordination sphere of copper(II) complexes", 2<sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Non-Covalent Interactions (ICNI), University of Strasbourg, France, July 18-22, 2022, FP1 (flash and poster, presented by VAA).
- 837 A.M. Faisca Phillips, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of unnatural amino acids by cross-dehydrogenative coupling", 14<sup>th</sup> National Organic Chemistry Meeting and 7<sup>th</sup> National Medicinal Chemistry Meeting, Caparica, Portugal, April 20-22, 2022 (poster presented by AMFP).
- 838 E. Alegria, G. Marques, M. Soliman, M. Sutradhar, D. Flores, C. Granadeiro, S.S. Balula, J. Pires, A. Pombeiro, "Vanadium(V) complexes supported on porous MIL100(Fe) as catalyst for the peroxidative oxidation and adsorption of VOCs", 11<sup>th</sup> International Conference on Catalysis, Chemical Engineering and Technology, Tokyo, Japan, May 16-17, 2022 (oral, presented by EA).
- 839 A.M. Faisca Phillips, H. Suo, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F.G. da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Han, W.-H. Sun, "Synthesis of ultra-high molecular weight polyethylenes catalyzed by vanadium aroylhydrazine- arylolates", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P6.

- 840 A.V. Gurbanov, R.M. Gomila, A. Frontera, N.Q. Shikhaliyev, N.R. Zeynalli, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Cooperation of coordination and halogen bonds in capture of Pd(0)", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P8.
- 841 I.M. Garazade, A.V. Gurbanov, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Reaction of *bis*(2,4-*bis*(trichloromethyl)-1,3,5-triazapenta-dienato)-Zn(II) with pyrazole, 4,4'-bipyridine and Cu(acac)<sub>2</sub>", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P22.
- 842 P. Liu, K. Mahmudov, Z. Wang, E. Alegria, A. Pombeiro, "Water-soluble mixed-valence cobalt(II,III) complex as a homogeneous catalyst for the mild peroxidative oxidation of toluene", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P32.
- 843 V.A. Aliyeva, A.V. Gurbanov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Effect of substituents on the chalcogen bonding in 5-substituted benzo[*c*][1,2,5]selenadiazoles and their copper(II) complexes", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P34.
- 844 A. Karmakar, A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Polyaromatic Group Containing Cd(II)-based Coordination Polymers for Adsorption and Catalytic applications", CQE Days 2023, Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, May 25-26, 2023, P36.
- 845 H. Suo, A.M. Faisca Phillips, M. Sutradhar, L.M.D.R.S. Martins, M.F. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, M. Han, W-H. Sun, "Synthesis of Ultra-High Molecular Weight Polyethylenes Catalyzed by Vanadium(V) Aroylhydrazine-Arylates", International Symposium on Synthesis and Catalysis (ISySyCat), 2023, Évora, Portugal, Sept. 5-8, 2023, P111, p. 269 (presented by AMFP).
- 846 V.A. Aliyeva, A.B. Paninho, A.V.M. Nunes, K.T. Mahmudov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Synthesis of cyclic carbonates from CO<sub>2</sub> and epoxides using transition metal complex catalysts", 14<sup>th</sup> Inorganic and Bioinorganic Chemistry Conference (IBiCC), Lisbon, Portugal, May 16-18, 2024, P01, p.60 (presented by VAA).
- 847 N. Reis Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, M.C. Dietl, I. Caligiuri, F. Rizzolio, S.A.C. Carabineiro, K.T. Mahmudov, M. Rudolph, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, S.K. Hashmi, T. Scattolin, "Catalytic and anticancer activity of gold(I) complexes bearing PTA and derived ligands", 14<sup>th</sup> Inorganic and Bioinorganic Chemistry Conference (IBiCC), Lisbon, Portugal, May 16-18, 2024, P12, p.71 (presented by NRC).
- 848 L.M.T. Frija, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Design and Synthesis of new Hybrid Azole-type Ligands as Potential Copper Chelators for Cancer Therapeutics", 8<sup>th</sup> EuChemS Conference on Nitrogen Ligands, Cassis, France, June 3-7, 2024, P9, p.114 (presented by AJLP).
- 849 A. Karmakar, J. Pires, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Halogen decorated Metal Organic Frameworks for Efficient and Selective CO<sub>2</sub> Capture, Separation and Chemical Fixation with Epoxides under Mild Conditions", 6<sup>th</sup> CQE Days (Centro de Química Estrutural Days), Lisbon, Portugal, June 18-19, 2024, OC4, p.19 (oral presented by AK).
- 850 A. Paul, B. Šljukić, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Amide Functionalized Coordination Polymers for Oxygen Evolution Reaction", 6<sup>th</sup> CQE Days (Centro de Química Estrutural Days), Lisbon, Portugal, June 18-19, 2024, P74, p.130 (presented by AP).
- 851 O.V. Nesterova, O.E. Bondarenko, D.S. Nesterov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Bi-, Tri- and Octanuclear Cores in Copper(II) Complexes with Aminoalcohol Ligands: Synthesis, Crystal Structures and Phenoxazinone Synthase-like Catalytic Activity", 6<sup>th</sup> CQE

- Days (Centro de Quimica Estrutural Days), Lisbon, Portugal, June 18-19, 2024, P129, p.185 (presented by OVN).
- 852 N. Reis Conceição, A.N. Bilyachenko, L.S. Shul'pina, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic activity of polynuclear Cu-phenylsilsesquioxanes in oxidations of cyclohexanone and cyclohexane", XXIII Intern. Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Trieste, Italy, July 21-26, 2024, P17 (presented by MFCGS).
- 853 N. Pagliaricci, S. Pagliaricci, R. Pettinari, A. Tombesi, F. Marchetti, A. Karmakar, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Rh(III) and Ir(III)-Arene Complexes Containing Pyrazole-based Hydrazones Ligands as Suitable Catalysts for Tandem Oxidation-Knoevenagel Condensation Reactions", XXIII Intern. Symposium on Homogeneous Catalysis (ISHC), Trieste, Italy, July 21-26, 2024, P82 (presented by NP).
- 854 N. Pagliaricci, R. Pettinari, S. Pagliaricci, A. Tombesi, F. Marchetti, A. Karmakar, M.L. Kuznetsov, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Ru(II), Rh(III) and Ir(III)-Arene Complexes containing Pyrazolone-Based Hydrazones Ligands as Suitable Catalysts for Tandem Knoevenagel Condensation Reactions", SCI 2024 - XXVIII National Congress of Società Chimica Italiana (Italian Chemical Society), Milan, Italy, August 26-39, 2024 (presented by NP).
- 855 B. Mohan, Y. Li, A. Pombeiro, "MOFs Engineered for the Capture and Conversion of Carbon Dioxide", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P5, p.93 (poster presented by BM).
- 856 A. Karmakar, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Sustainable Halogen-Decorated Metal-Organic Frameworks for Efficient Carbon Capture, Separation and Utilization", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P6, p.94 (poster presented by AK).
- 857 A. Paul, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Enhancing Oxygen Evolution Reaction Catalysis with Amide Functionalized Coordination Polymers", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P7, p.95 (poster presented by AP).
- 858 A.G. Mahmoud, J.V. Nardeli, M.J. Ferreira, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Binary Transition Metal Phosphides Embedded in multi-Codoped Carbon Matrices as Electrode Materials for Batteries and Electrocatalysis", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P8, p.96 (poster presented by AGM).
- 859 A.G. Mahmoud, I.L. Librando, A. Paul, S.A.C. Carabineiro, A.M. Ferraria, A.M. Botelho do Rego, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, C.F.G.C. Geraldes, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Novel organotin-PTA complexes supported on carbon materials as recyclable catalysts for solvent-free cyanosilylation of aldehydes", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P10, p.98 (poster presented by SACC).
- 860 N. Reis Conceição, A.G. Mahmoud, B.P. Nobre, A.V. Gurbanov, A.N. Bilyachenko, L.S. Shul'pina, A. Karmakar, K.T. Mahmudov, M.F.C. Guedes da Silva, A.J.L. Pombeiro, "Catalytic C-H activation of small molecules by copper and zinc complexes towards sustainable organic synthesis", European Academy of Sciences (EurASc) Symposium 2024, "Science for Sustainability", Academy of Sciences of Lisbon, October 29-30, 2024, P12, p.100 (poster presented by NRC).